N. 269%. Montserrat. Whereas upon sundry Executions against Joseph Dyett Exor of Robert Dyell late of the Island afores and deced ifued out of the Court of Kings Bench and Common Pleas, within the aforesaid Island , directed to the Provost Marihal of the Island aforesaid, or his lawful Deputy I Oliver year ash Esq Deputy aforesaid, have lever on all the Right, Title, Interest, and Property of the said Joseph Dyell in his said Capacity in Three Megroe Haves named Mabba Pamela & Marianwal the Suit of Juniory Persons And Whereas in Pursuance of a Matute of the Island afore said in such bar made and provided, and for answering and satisfying the said Execution, The saw Oliver year ash Deputy Provat Marshal by Vilue of the to coulions aforward, did put up the said Joseph Dyeles Right, Title, Interest, and Property in the said Slaves, Malba Pamela & Marian to Sale at Sublice Outory on the thirteenth day of May last to be purchased by the Highest Bedaer for Gold and Silver Money when The Underwood by his ary The Hes Eig. bidding for the said Slaves the Sin of Swo Hundred Sounds five Shillings Gold & Silver Money and no Person offering more, he was doclared the Rerchaser thereof. Now Therefore, Know all Men by these Presents, That I Oliver year ash Deputy Prevail Marshal aforesand, for and in Consideration of the Sum of Two Hundred Pounds five Shillings Goto & Silver Money fully paid to me in Hand by the said Thomas His before the Sealing and Delivery of these presents, the Receipt whereof I the said Oliver year ash do hereby acknowledge, and for altering the Property, as far as in me lieth, of the said Slaves so named as aforesaid Have Bargaines, Sols, Alienes, Assigned, Frankferres, and Set Over, and by these Presents Do Bargain, Sell, Alien, Asign, Transfor and set Over unto the saw Thomas Uncerwood all the Right, Jule, Interest, and Property of the saw Joseph Dyell in his Capacity of Enter as aforesaid of in or to the said Slaves To have and to holo to the said Thomas Underwood his Heirs and Asigns All the Right, Title, Interest, and Property of the said Slaves named as aforesaid to the only proper Use and Behoof of him the said Thomas Underwood his Heins and Asigns for ever, And to and for no other Use, Intent, or Surpase whatsoever. In Witness whereof Shave hereunto set my Hand and Seal, this fifth Day of Sune in the year of our Sord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy Seven.

Sealed and Delivered in the Presence of:

Ellis Sles

Ory. Ash Oep. pro. Man.



red this thing Hontserral

Before William Brade Esquire Deputy Register of Deeds & Ga for said Asland.

Appeared Ellis Sles of the saw Island Esquire who maketh Oath and period the Word and own see the within the hould named Oliver yearnans Ash in his Capacity of Deputy Provest Marshal duly Sign Scal and see one Eighty as his Act and Deed deliver the within Bill of Sale, and that the Names O. Y Ash or ports

Dep pao. Mar thereto set as the party executing the same, and Ellis Susaboute as Evidence to the due Execution thereof are of the respective proper hand tonling of the said Oliver yearnans Ash and this Deponent Sworn before me this 31 of March 1770.

2698. Montiserral. Knowall Menby these presents that I Swallay

for and in Consideration of the Sum of One hustored and Sixty five pounds Gurrent Goldano Silver Money to me in hand paid by Hugh Fergus at or before the ensealing and Delivery these presents the lecupt Whereof Sachereby Acknowledge thereof and of every part thereof do Aguit exonerate and Discharge the Said Hugh Fergus his Executors Administrators and Usigns for over by these presents do Grant Bargain and Sell unto the said Hugh Tongus his Executors administrators and Asigns Three Negroe Staves Named . Margaret, Mile, and Marian with the Isuc and encrease of the Temales unto the said High & his Executors administrators and Afrigans for over and the Sais Lewis Hay for my Self Executor administrators and assigns the Said Negroe flaves Samed Margaret, I Marian with the Spur and increase of the Tomales against me the Said Lewis Has Executors Commistrators and Asigns and against all and every other person and whatsoever Shall and Will Warrant and for over Defend by these presents, In Wilm whereof I the said Sewis Hay have hereunto set my hand and Seal this Second Days in the year of our Lora one thousand Seven hundred and Sevenly Eight Louis Hay Sealed & Delivered In the presence of possession of Margaret being given in the Namo of the whole ?

thom. Hodge.

Received the Day and year above montioned of and from the Within Named Hugh the Just and full Sum of one hundred and Staty five pounds Current Gold and Silver being the full Consideration Money Within Mentioned to be paid to me. Lowis Hay. Thom. Hodge. Witness.

Montserral

Registered thisse-

Be it vemembered that on the Second day of April cond day of Aprilone Year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and Seventy eight Before me William Bra Howand seven hun Doputy Register of Deeds & for said Island Uppeared Lewis Hay the Granter and Ba Dred and Seventy eight, or mentioned in the foregoing Bell of Sale and Dich acknowledge that the same was and banned by me the book Act and Deed and was by him duly accounted and delivered for the Uses and purposes our Auntered and Engles Contained Given under my Hand the Day and year above Written.

2699 Smow all Menty these Prounts that I Jane Hammond of Gaille Com Cambridge flive spinster Have made ordained constituted and appointed and presents do make ordain constitute and appoint The Homorable michael nela Deputy Sieutonant Governor of the Island of Montsoural my true and lawful Attorney for me and in my name and for my use to ash Domand and receive of and from all and every Person and Persons whom it doth shall or may Concern, all Sum and sums of Money due and Owing to me and upon now payment thereof the said Michael White Executors or · laministrators for me and in my name to sue arrest imprison implead and prosecute for the same and upon such sust to proceed to Judgment and Execution And thereupon the said . Michael White Executors and Administrators in prison to hold and keep it untill payment thereof be made with all costs and Damages sustained and tobe sustained by occasion of the detaining of the same and upon payment thereof the said it · Michael White Executors and administrators forth of prison to discharge And Acqui lances for the same or any part thereof for me and in my name to make Seal and 4 deliver And also to do perform and accounte all and every other lawfull and reasonable acts and things whatsoever both for obtaining and discharging of the same as shall, be needful to be done Giving and by these presents granting unto my said Allorney, my fulland absolute power in the premises Ratifying and holding frim all and whatsoever my said Altorney shall lawfully do or cause to be done into about the promises by withe of these presents In Wilness whereof Thave hereunto set my hand and Seal the Sweenth day of October in the Soventeenthe year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord George the third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Sieland King Defender of the faith and in the year of our Lord One Thousand Siven Hundred and seventy fever . Sane Hammond Sealed and delivered being first duly Stampt in the presence of. Alex Mann. Willem Clarks

Montserrat

Before William Brade Esquire Deputy Register . of Deeds & Ca for said Island

Appeared Mexander Marin of the said Island Mariner who sered this fourth being Sworn on the Holy Evangelists of almighty God deposeth and saith that he was a April one the present and did see Same Hammond of Gastle Camps Cambridge shine Spinster duly Sign. seven hundred Seal and as her Act and Deed deliver the within Letter of Morney and that the Name wenty eighto Sane Hammond thereto Subscribed is the proper hand Writing of the said Sane Hammond mened by me the fourth and further saith notf. istly & Sworn before me this 4th April 1778.

2700 Montserrat. Mis Indenture made the North day of July in the Year of our Sora Christ One thousand Seven hundred and Seventy Seven Between Richard Molineux of the said Island of Montsorral Esquire of the one part and Matthow Dowdy of the same Island Mason of the other part Hunefseth that for and in Consideration of the Sum of Twe Shillings of Current Gola and Silver Money of the said Island of A Montserrat in hand well and trilly paid by the said Matthew Downy at or before the Sealing and delivery of these Presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledges

He the said Richard Molinew Hath Granted Bargained and Sola and by these presents Doth Grant Bargain and sell unto the said . Matthew Doway his Bross admin nistrators and Assigns all that Peice or Plot of Land with the approximances thereunts belonging situate lying and being in the Town of Honsale in the said Island of Mons. serval and butted and bounded as follows that is to say to the Southward with the Sans late in the Pofosion of Henry Banks deceased to the Eastward with the Street and Sands of Daniel M Kenny to the Westward with the Sea and to the Northward with Lands Late in the Possession of Bernaud Brady Esquire deceased on however otherwise the same is butter and bounded lying or being together with all the Houses Petifices and Buildings whatsoever thereon vicoled standing and being and all ways Oaths Cafsages Pastures Woods Underwoods Waters water courses Easements Profits Commodities 40 Advantages and other Emoluments whatsoever to the said Poice or Plot of Sand belonging or in any wise appertaining or which new are or formerly have been desepted Rejuted taken known used Occupied or enjoyed as part parcell or member thereofor of any part thereof and the Reversion and Reversions Remainder Jano Remainders 4 Chents ifues and Profits thereof and of every part thereof of in to or out of the said Peice or Hot of Sand Buildings and other the premises with the appurtenances To have and to hold the said Peice or Plot of Sano Buildings and Premises hereby Bargained and sold or intensed so to be unto the said Matthew Dowdy his Executors Administrators and Asigns from the day next before the day of the date of these presents unto the full end and term of one whole year from thence next ensuing and fully to be compleal and ender Yelding and paying therefore on the last day of the said term (if lawfully vernances) unto the said Richard Molineus his Heirs and Asigns the tons of one Ear of Indian Com to the end intent and purpose that by force and Virtue of there presents and of the Statute for transferring uses into possession He the said Mathan Down may be in the actual possession of the said Ricce or Slot of Sand Buildings and premises in with the apportenances hereby Bargained and sold or intended so to be and be there enabled to accept and take agrant and Release of the Reversion and Infordance thereg to him and his Heirs to the only proper use and behoof of Him the said Matthew Downy his Hours and Assigns for ever and to and for no other use intent or purpose whatsoever In Wilness whereof the Parties first above named have hereunts set this Hand and Seal the day and year first above Written: Rich! Molineux Sealed and Delivered in the presence of law Hodgen!

Montserrati Mis Indention made the Touth day of Suly in the year of our Love Christ One thousand Swan Hounaced and Swanty seven Belief Richard

Richard . Holineux of the said Island of Montsornat Esquire of the one pail and Matthew Doway of the same Island Maron of the other part Wilnefeth that for and in Consideration of the Sum of Three Hundred and thirty Pounds of Burnent Gold and Silver . Honey of the said Island of Montsonal in hand welland truly paid by the said Mathew Dowdy at or before the Sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof the said Richard Molineux doth horeby acknow. leage and thereof and of every part thereof with acquit Ordeare and discharge the said . Matthew Doway his Heirs Execution Administrators and Asigns and every of them for ever by these presents He the sais Richard Moleseda Death , Granted Bargained Sola allened Released and Confirmed and by these in presents Doth Grant Bargain Sell alien Release and Confirm unto the said . Matthew Doway (in His actual possession now being by vivine of a Bargain and Salo to him thereofmade by the said Richard Molinew for the Firm of one whole year in Consideration of Two Shillings to Sim in Hand paid by the said Matthew Downy in and by one Indenture bearing date the day next before the day of the date of these presents and by force of the Statute for Transforming of uses into Popoficar made and Provided and to His Hears and Spigns for ever all that beice or Plot of Sand with the appurtenances thereunto belonging Situate lying and being in the Sound of Hinsale in the said Island of Montservat and burid and bounded as follows that is to say to the Southward with the Sands late in the Popeficer of Henry Banks decrased to the Eastward with the Street and Sands of Daniel Millenny to the Wedward with the Sow and to the Northward with Sands late in the Poplation of Bernard Brany Equire deceused or however otherwise the same interest and bounded lying or being together with all the Houses Edifices and Buildings what soever thereon exected standing and heing and all ways Pashs Papages Pastures 4 Woods Underwoods Waters Water courses Easements Profites Commodities advantages and other Emoluments whatsoever to the said Puce or Plot of Land belonging or in any wise apportaining or which now are or formerly have been accepted Reputed taken known used Occupied or enjoyed as part parcell or member thereof or of any pail thereof and the Reversion and Reversions Remainder and Remainders Rents issues and profiles thereof and of every part thereof and also all the Estate Right title Interest lust Property equity of Redemption Claim and demand whatsoever both at Saw and in Equity of Him the said Richard Molineux of in to or out of the. said Pice or Plot of Sand Buildings and other the Premises hereby or mentioned a intended to be hereby Granted and Released or any part or Parcel thereof And also all Deeds Evidences Writings Escripts and Muniments whatsoever touching or in any wise Concerning the same Remisses or any part thereof which He the said Richard Molineux now hath in his Gustody or can come by without Suis in Saw So have and to Hold the said Pace on Plot of Samo Builaings and The. mises hereby or mentioned or intended to be hereby Granted and Released with their Approitenances unto the said Matthew Downy His Heirs and Asigns to and for the

only proper use and behoof of Horn the said Matthew Dowdy his Heirs and 1 Ofsigns for over and the said Richard Molinoux doth hereby for himself his Heis Executors and Administrators Covenant Promise Grant and agree to and wish the said Matthew Doway His Heirs and Asigns in manner following (that is to say that for and notwithstanding any let matter on thing whatsoever by Firm The said Richard Molinoux done Comitted or Willingly or Willingly suffered to the Contrary The the said Richard Molineux are and stands or is and standeth lawfully Rightfully and ubsolutely Surged of and in the said Price or Hot of Sand Buildings and Fremises hereby or montioned or intended tobe hereby Grands and Released of a Good sure lawful absolute and indefeasible Estate of Inherdans in fee Simple to him and his Hours without any Reversion Remainder Just Similation Power of Revocation use or uses or other matter ristraint or thing whatsoever to alter Change Change Revoke make Void lessen incumber ou deter mine the Same and also that He the said Richard Molineux for and notwithstanding any such act matter or thing whatsoever as aforesaid Hath at the time of the ensealing and delivery of these presents in hunself good right full power and lawful and Uhsoluto authority to Grant and Convey the said Peice or Plot of Sand Buildings and Premises mentioned and intended to be hereby we Granted and released with the Appurtenances unto the said Matthew Dowdy His Heirs and Asfigns in manner aforesaid decording to the perspect true intent and measing of these presents and further that it shall and may be lawful to ano for the said Matthew Dowdy his Hers and afrigns from time to time and at all times hereafter peaceably and quietly to enter into have hold occupy possess and enjoy to said Peice or Plot of Sand Buildings and Fromises with the appurtenances and to receive and take the Rents yours and Profits thereof and of every part thereof to and for his and their own use and benefit without the lawful let suit trouble denial exiction or interruption of or by the said Richard Molineux his Hear or alsugns or of or by any other person or Persons lawfully Claiming or to Claim any Estate Right title Trust on Interest either in Saw or in Equity of into a out of the said Perce or Plot of Sand Buildings and Remises from by avunder or in hust for him them or any of them and that fee and clear and freely, and clearly acquitted exerne rates and discharged or otherwise by the said Richard Molineux his Heurs Execute or administrators well and Sufficiently saved defended kept Harmles and in demnefied of from and against all and all manner of former and other lifes Grants Barguers Sales Leases Mortgages Sountieres Dowers Lettes of Dower Us Trusts Wills Intails Statutes Recognizances Judgments Executions and from and against all and Singular other Estates Titles troubles Charges and Incumbrances whatsoever had made done Committed occasioned or suffered or be had made done Commetted occasioned or suffered by the said Richard Molinair

Molineux or by any Person or Persons lawfully claiming, or to claim from by or under or in brust for Him or from by or under His Act means ufsent Consent? a procurement Und moreover that He the said Richard Molinewand all and every other Person and Persons having on lawfully claiming or which shall or may have or lawfully claim any Estate Right title trust or Interest of inte or out of the said Peice or Ret of Sana Buildings and Premises with the appurtenances mentioned and intended to be hereby Granted and Released from by or under or in Trust for Him shall and will from time to time and at all times hereafter upon every Reasonable request and at the proper Casts and Charges in the Law of the said Matthew Doway His Heirs or Afrigans make do acknowledge Say suffer and execute or Cause or Procure to be made done acknowledged levies 45 12 suffered and executed all and every such further and other lawful and Reasonable Acts Deeas and things Devices Conveyances and Africances in the Law whatsoever for the further letter more perfect and absolute granting Conveying and Usuring of the said Peice or Hot of Sand Buildings and Fremises mentioned and intensed to behereby granted and Released with the apportenances unto the said Matthew Dowdy his Heirs and Asigns to his and their use as by the said Matthew Doway his Heirs or Assigns or his or their Counsel learned in the Saw shall be Reasonally advised or devised and Required so as such further Usurances contain in them no further or other Warranty or Covenants then against the Person or Bersons His or their Heirs who shall make or do the Same and so as the Party or Parties who + shall be requested to make such further Africances be not Compelled or Compellable for making or doing thereof to go or travel above five Miles from His or their then respective Dwellings or Places of above M Wilness whereof the Party first above named to these presents His hand and Seal have set the pay and year first above Written Sealed and Delivered

Received the day of the date of the within Indenture of Release the Sum of of Three Hundred and thirty Bounds of Current Gold and Silver Money being \$330 the Consideration Money mentioned to be paid, I say received by me! Rich: Molineux

Montserrat

Before William Brade Esquere Deputy Register of Deeds & for said Island.

Appeared Edward Hoogen of the said Island Gentleman who being Sworn upon the Holy Evangelists of Himighty Good deposeth and south That he was present and did see Richard Molineux of the Said Island Esquire rouly Sign Seal and

Registered this eight as his act and Deed deliver the within Release, and Sease for a Year leaving and of April one thou thereto and also Sign the Receipt within Written and that the Mame Rich? 400 sand seven hundred Molineux thereto respectively Subscribed as the Party executing the same and sand seventy eight. Edw Hougin Subscribed as Evidence to the four Execution thereof is of the proper to and Common Synother fourth, hands writing of the said Richard Molineux and this Deponent and Copyly Sworn before me this Eighth San. Carpentar day of April 1778.

2701 Montserrat

Molineric of the said Island Esquire William Harper and Robert Brade of the same Island . Merchants are jointly and severally held and frienly bound unto same Island . Mason in the just and full sum of three Montes and thirty pounds Current Gold and Silver Money of the said Island of Monksonat to be paid unto him the said Matthew Doway his Certain Utemy Executors . Administrators or Assigns for which payment well and buily to be made He bind owiselves and each of us jointly and Severally our ancient of our Seals and dated this Eleventh pay of July in the Year of our Lord One thousand Swen Aumored and Severally our Lord One thousand Swen Aumored and Severally seven Sould one thousand Swen Aumored and Severally Seven .

Whereas the above named . Matthew Dowdy hath lately bought and purchas ed of and from the above bounder Richard Molineux for the Sum or Price of Three Hundred and thirty pounds Current Golo and Silver Money of the apound Island of Montserral a Certain Peice or Plot of Sand with the appartenances Situate in the Town of Kinsale in the aforesaid Island of Montserrat in Considerales whereof the said Peice or Plot of Sand and the appendenances are by Indenture bearing even pate herewith Between the saw Richard . Molineux of the one part and the saw Matthew Doway of the other part Grantes and Conveyed or mentiones to be grantes and Conveyed unto and to the use of the said Mallkew Doway his His and Afrigns asty the same Indenture Relation being thereunto had may appear and Whereas at the time of making the said Furchase it was agreed by and between the said -Richard Molineux and Matthew Dowdy that William Harper and Robert Brades should become bound as a Security with the said Richard Holineux for His the said Matthew Dowdy his Heurs and Assigns Peaceable and quet Enjoying of the said Seice or Plot of Sand and appurtenances against them the saw Richard Molineux Hal Harper and Robert Brade or any other Person or Persons lawfully claiming of

Claim from by or under or in bust for them or any of them and for Indemnifying and keeping harmless the said Matthew Downy His Heirs Executor's and Comenistrators and his and their Sands and Tenements Goods and Chattels of from and against all actions Suits Sofres Charges Damages and expences for or by Reason or means of the same now therefore the Condition of this Obligation is such that of the said Matthew Dowdy His Heirs and Usigns shall and do from time to time and at all times hereafter Teaceably and quietly have hold and enjoy the saw Perce or Plot of Sand with the appurlenances to and for his and their own use and benefit without the lawful let suit trouble denial exiction or disturbance of or by the said Richard Holineux Hollam Harper and Robert Brade their Heirs or Offigns or ofor by any other Person or Persons lawfully Claiming or to Claimany Estate Right title trust or Interest of in to ovoit of the saw Paice or Plot of Land and appartenances or any part thereof from by a under or in trust for them or + either of them and that if they the saw Richard Molineux William Hayre and Robert Brade their Heirs Executors or asministrators or any of them shall and oo from time to time and at all times hereafter save referro keep harmless and indemnified the said Marthew Dowdy his Heirs Executors and Administrators and his and their Lands and Tenements Goods and Chaitels of from and against all actions and Suits either in Saw or Equity Lofses Costs Charges Damages and expences for or by Reason or Means of the same or any of them then this Present Obligation to be Vois ovelse to be and Remain in full force and Vertue.

Sealed and Delivered V in the presence of ... Fldw Hodgin

Rich: Molineux Will Harper Rob. Brade



Montserrat

Before William Brade Esquire Deputy Register of Deeds 86 for said Island. Tersonally appeared Edward Horgin of the Island aforesaid Gentleman who maketh Cath on the Holy Evangelists of Monighty Goo, coposeth and Saith, that He was present, and old see, Richard Molineux, William Hayner, and w Robert Brase, of the said Island Esquires, Sign, Seal, and as their, and each of their, Registered this aghit lot and Deed, reliver the within Instrument of Writing, and that the Names vay of spil One than Rich! Molineux, Matharper; & Rob Brase, thereto Subscribed, as the party's executing and seven hundred the same, and the Name Edw Hoagin, subscriber as evidence, to the one execution + Seventy eight. thereof, are of the respective proper hands Writing, of the said Rich. Molineine, & the fourth Hill Harper, Robert Brade, & this Deponent.

Sworn this othory of April 2702 Montserrate MOW all Men by these Presents that Thilliam Blake of the abovementioned Island, Gentleman for and in Consideration of the sum of One hunored and seven Bounds of Current Gola & Silver Money to me inhand paid, at and before the Sealing and delivery of these presents by John Tade of the same Island the recupt whereof I do hereby acknowledge, have bargained and sold and by these presents do bargain and Sell, unto the said John Tade a Negroe Woman Slave named Bethia (or commonly called or know by the name of Muco) to have and to so hola the said Negroe Woman, together with her future If sue and Increase, by these presents bargaines and Sola unto the said John Jade his Executors, Administrators, and Asigns for ever And The said William Blake for myself, my Heirs, Executors, and Administrators, the said abovementioned Regroe Woman with her future Ifue and Increase unto the said John Jade his Executors, Administrators and Asigns and against all and every Person or Persons whatsoever shall will and do well + + Warrant and Defend for ever by these Presents IN WWWefSwhere of Thave how unto set my Hand and Seal this Eleventhe day of April in the year of our Soid One thousand Seven humored and Seventy light Will Blake Signed Sealed and Delivered In the Presence of . David Tower, Montserval Received the day and Year abovementiones of the within Named John Jade the Sum of One hundred and Seven Tounds Current Gold and Selver Money of the Island aforesaid being the Consideration Money abovementioned to be paid to me. Mitt Blake? David Jower Before William Brade Esg. DReg of Deeds Montserrat &la for said Island Tersonally appeared David Tower of the aforesaid Island Registered this de venthe day of April Equire, who maketh Oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty Goo and saith that One thousand seven The was present and did see William Blake Sign Seal and as his let and Deed hunored & seventy seven deliver the within Bill of Sale as also Sign the above Teccipt and that the Name MillBlake thereto Subscribed and the Name David Power subscribed as Even are of the respective proper hands Writing of the said Will Blake and this Depor

David Cower, Sworn this II. day of April 1778 before me WillBrade, D.Reg. 2/03 Montserratt Knowall Menby these presents that Me John Allers Executor to the last Will and Testament of Mary Neale and Joseph Neale one of the Seguties of said Will, of the Island of Montserratt for and in constitution of Ninety Counds Coverent . Money of said Island to us in hand paid at and before the scaling and delivery of these presents by the Honourable . Michael White the receipt whereof We do hereby acknowledge have Bargained and Sola and by these presents do bargain and sell unto the Honourable Michael White one · Negroe . Wan Slave Named Enajoe So have and to hold the said Negroe Man Slave by these presents bargained and sold unto the said . Michael While his Executors Administrators and Ofsigns for ever and We the said John Mers + Executor to the last Will and Testament of Mary Neale and Joseph Neale one of the Segaters of saw Will as a foresaid for our Heirs Executors & Administrators the said above mentioned Negroe Man Slave unto the said . Michael White his Executors administrators and afsigns and against all and every Person or persons whatsower, shall well and do well warrant and for ever defend by these presents. In Wilness whereof He do hereunto sett our hands and Seals this Eleventh day of Upril in the year ofour Sord One Thousand Seven hunored & Seventy Eight Signed Sealed and delivered and John Allers possepion delivered of the within mentioned Joseph Nail Negroe Man Slave in the Presence of J Thomas Wade William Evans Montferrall Received the vay and year within mentioned of Michael While the Sum of Ninety Pouras Curr Money of Said Island being the Conseveration money within Mentioned to be paid by him to us. John Allers Wittnoss. Joseph Nail Thomas Wade Milliam Evans. Montserrat

Before William Brade Esquire Deputy , Register of Decas &lo. for said Island.

Tersonally appeared Thomas Wade of the aforesaid Island Gentleman, who maketh Oath, on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, and south, that he was present, and did see, John Allers, and Joseph Neale of said Island,

Leal, and as their and each of their Act and Deed, deliver the within a last a salso Sign the above receipt, and the Sames John Allers, and Joseph breto subscribed, and Itomas Wade & William Evans, subscribed as Widges, to the due teccution thereof, are of the tespective proper hands Writing of the said John Allers, Joseph Neal this Deponent and William Evans.

Sworn this It day of April

2704

Mnow all Men by these Resents, That J. Mary Grant of the Island of In tiqua Widow have made and ordained, and by these Presents do make, ordain, constitute, authorize and appoint Charles Ofara & Walter Hiefsey of the Island of Mont: serral Esquires to be my true, certain and lawful . Moneys for me and in my Name, and to and for my proper Use and Behoof, to demana, long, sue for, recover and receive, by all lawful Ways and Means whatsoever, of and from all and every Person and Tewens whatsoever whom it doth, shall, a may concern, all and every such Sum and Sums of Honey, Dels Das Goods, Effects and Things whatsoever, which now are, or horeafter shall grow aue, owing; payable or belonging unto me the said . Mary Frant upon or by Vertue of any Bond, Bill, Book, a upon Account of Frading or Dealing, or upon any other Account, and by any other Way or Means whatsoever, in any Manner of wise; and if Need be, to call to Account, and to bring to Reckening, and to adjust and sottle Accounts, with all a any Buson or Persons concerned in the Remisses; and upon Receipt or Recovery of all orang such Sum or Sums of Money, Debis, Dues, Goods, Effects, or other Things, or any Parce thereof, sufficient Acquittances and Discharges for me and in my Name, from Sime to Time, to make and give : giving, and by these Resents granting, unto my said Mor neys full Cower and Authority, in and touching the Premises, to sue, pursue, arrest, allach, suze, sequester, implead, imprison, condemn and prosecute: and thence and thereof again to acquit or discharge, and out of Prison to release; also for me to appear, and my Person to represent in all or any Court or Courts, or other Races, as Demandant of 4 Defendant, in any Suit, Action, or Appeal, for or by Reason of the Premises : Subraise Allorney or Altorneys under them to set, substitute, and again to revoke; and general to do, act and perform all other Matters and Things, in and touching the Premise requifice and Necessary, as fully as I might or could do, were I personally present. And Ido hereby ratify and confirm all and whatsoever my said Altomays or their + Substitutes shall legally do, or procure to be done, in and touching the Fremises. In Witness whereof Shave hereunto set my Hand and Seal this Second Day of Fre

One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy eigh Sealed and Delivered in the presence of. Cathrene Maline Montserrato Before Hilliam Brade The for the said Island. · Appeared leatherine Martine who makethe Registered this de The Holy Evangelists of almighty God that she was present and die see Mary The wenth pay of April Sign Seal and as her Act and Deed Deliver the within power of attorney and that One thousangseven the Marne Mary Frant thereto Subscribed is the proper hang writing of the said. Sugares & Sweny wight. May Frant and the Name beatherine Martine subscribes as Wilness to the one and damined by me the fourth execution thereof is the proper hand Writing of her this Deponent.
won Hundred and Righty Sworn before me this H. April 1778. Cathrine VI Cathrine Martinef Will Brade D'Reg. 2705 Montserate Knowall Men by these presents that I helip Sancies Abram of the said Island of Montsweat for and in consideration of the sum of Five hundred and twenty pounds burnent Gold and Silver Money of the said Island to me in hand paid at and before the sealing and delivery of these presents by the honourable Michael White the receipt whereof I do hereby acknow leage have burgained and sold and by these do burgain and sell unto Michael White Seven Negroe Slaves named as follows Johnny Collidor Mary Sabra Durnda Yatta & Casey To have and to hold the said Negroe Slaves by these presents bar. gained and sold unto the said Michael White his Executors Administrators and Afrigns for ever and The said Philip I Abram for myself my Heirs, Exe. cutors, & administrators the said above mentioned Vegroes unto the said 1/1 Michael White his Executors administrators & Afrigns and against all and every person or persons whatever shall will and do well warrant and for ever defend by these presents In Wilness whereof Thave hereunts sell my hand and seal this Eleventh day of April in the year of our Sord One thousand Seven hundred and Seventy Eighto. Philip J. Abram Signed Sealed & delivered and profression delivered of the within men Honed Negroes ing the presence of. Shomas Wade the word Thelip being first interlined I dw Hodgen

Mantserate. Received the day and year within mentioned of the within named . Michael White the sum of Two hundred and liverty pounds current so Gold and Silver money of the aforesaid Islandbeing, the consideration money within mentioned to be paid by him to mee. Shilip J . Abram Witness Thomas Wade Edw Hodgen Before William Brade Esquire Dh'egis: Montserrate ter of Decas & for said Island. Uppeared Thomas Wade of the aforesaid Island Gentleman who maketh Oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God and saith that he was present and did see Philip Tankard Abram Sign Seal and as his act afto Deed deliver the within Bill of Sale as also sign the above receipt and that the Registered this fif: name Philip I Abram thereto Subscribed as the party executing the same ando - kenth way of Aprilone the names Thomas Wade & Edw Hodgin subscribed as Wilnefees thereto are of the . Thousand seven humon respective proper hands writing of the said Rilip Jankard Abram this Deponen and Seventy eight & Edward Hodgin, and Caminoby me the fouth Sworn this 15 day of April & soon chienoris and Eighty \$ 1778 before me?

2706 Knowall . Men by these presents. That I William Whitehead of Antique Merchant have made and ordained, and by these Presents do make, ordain, con. - stitute, authorize and appoint Michael White, Alexander Gordon, and John te Chambers Esq. of the Island of Montserrat Esq. jointly and severally to be my true certain and Sawful Attorney, for me and in my Name and to and for my to proper Use and Behoof, to demand, levy, sue for, recover and receive, by all Sawful ways and means whatsower, of and from all and every person and persons what - soever, whom it doth, shall, or may concern, all and every such sum or sums of mo ney, Debts, Dues, Goods, Effects and Things whatsoever, which now are, or hereafter; shall growdue, owing, payable, or belonging, unto me the said William Whitehous upon, or by Vertue of any Bond, Bill, Book, ov upon Account of Trading or Deal ing, or upon any other Account, and by any other ways or means whatsoever, in any manner of wise; and if Need be, to call to Account and to bring to Reck oning, and to adjust and settle Accounts, with all or any person or persons + concerned in the Premises; and upon Receipt or Recovery of all or any such sum or sums of Money, Debts, Dues, Goods, Effects, ov other Things, or any Part thereof, suf ficient acquittances and discharges for me and in my Name, from time to the

to make and give; Guing, and by these Presents granting, unto my said Attor. neys full power and authority in and touching the Promises, to sue, pursue, arrest, attach, surge, sequester, implead, imprison, condemn, and prosecute; And thence and thereof again to acquit or discharge, and out of prison to release; also for me to appear and my person to represent in all or any Court or Courts, or other Places, as Demandant or Defendant, in any Suit, Action, or Appeal, for or by reason of the Remipes; Sikewise Attorney or Attornies under them or either of them to set, substitute, and if again to revoke; and generally, to do, act and perform, all other Matters and Things, in and touching the Premises requisite and necessary, as fully as I might or couls do, were Spersonally present: And The hereby ratify and conform all and whatsower my said Altorneys, or wher of them or their or either of their Substitutes shall legally so, or procure to be some, in and touching the Premises In Wilness whereof Shave hereunto set my Hand and Seal this 25 th Day of March One Thousand Seven Hunored and Seventy eight W Whitehead

Sealed and Delivered

in the Presence of - - 5 Robert Smyth: Dan Gilbert

Montserrat!

Before Miliam Brade Equire Denuty Register of Deeds & for said Island.

Uppeared Robert Smyth one of the Subscribing Minefees to the within Sower of attorney who maketh Oath on the Holy Evangelists of almighty God and saith that he was present together with Daniel Gilbert and did see the within mentioned Registered thisse - William Whitehead auly Sign Seal and as his Act and Deed deliver the sum And teenth day of April that the Names or Signatures, W. Milehead, Robert Smyth and Dan Gilbert,

thereto Subscribed wie of the respective proper hands Writing of the said William Vine thousand seven hunared & Seventy aght Whitehead, this Deponent and Daniel Gilbert. and damined by one the South Sworn before me this 26th Day of March 1778.

Robert Smyth

2707 Knowall Mew by these presents, That Spenge Sawford Secretary to Admiral Young have made and ordained, and by these Tresents domake, ordain, constitute, autho: ruze and appoint Michael White, Alexander Gordon and John Chambers of the Island of Montserral Esq. jointly and severally to be my true certain and Sawful Attorney, up for me and in my Name, and to and for my proper Use and lehoof, to demand, long, sue for, recover and receive, by all Sawful ways and means whatever, of and from all and every person and persons whatsoever, whom it ooth, shall, or may concern; all and every such sum or sums of money, Debto Dues, Goods, Effects and Things whatsoever, which now are, or

MillBrade DReg

hereafter shall grow due, owing, payable, or belonging unto me the said George Sais. ford upon, or by Bertue of any Bond, Bill, Book, or upon Account of Trading or Deal ing, or upon any other Account, and by any other ways or means what soever; we arry manner of wise; and if Need be, to call to Account, and to bring to Reckoning, and to adjust and settle Accounts, with all or any person or persons concerned in the Orems sis; and upon Receipt or Recovery of all or any such sum or sums of Monay, Detto, De Goods, Effects, ovother Things, or any Part thereof, sufficient acquottances and discharge for me and in my Name, from time to line to make and give : Giving, and by these Be sents granting, unto my said Altorneys full power and authority In and louching the Tremises, to sue, pursue, arrest, attach, serze, sequester, implead, imprison, condemn and prosecute: And thence and thereof again to acquit or discharge, and out of prison to release, also for me to appear and my person to represent in all or any Court or Courts, or other Places, as Demandant or Defendant, in any Suit, Action, or Appeal, for or by reason of the Sternet. ses; Likewise Altorney or Altornies under them or either of them to set, substitute, and again to revoke; and generally, to do, act and perform, all other Matters and Things, in and touch ing the Premises requisite and necessary, as fully and might or could do, were Spersonally present: And Sachereby ratify and conform all and whatsoever my said Altorneys a with of them or their or either of their Substitutes shall legally do, or procure to be done, in and 40 touching the Premises. In Wilness whereof Thave hereunto set my Hand and Seal the 25 ! Day of March One Thousand Seven Hundred and Swenty aught. Sealed and Delivered See, Lawford in the presence of Robert Smyth. Dan Gilbert Montserrat. Before William Brade Enquire Deputy Register of Deeds &le. for said Island. Appeared Robert Smyth one of the Subscribing Witnesses to the within Vower of Allorney who maketh Oath on the Holy Evangelists of almighty God and saith Registered this sickenth that he was present together with Daniel Gilbert and did see the within mentioned George day of April One thou Sawford duly Sign Seal and as his act and Deed deliver the same and that the Names or sand seven hundres & Signatives Geo Lawford, Robert Smith & Daniel Gilbert thereto Subscribed are of the rest Seventy eight: Two proper hands Writing of the said George Sawford, this Deponent and Daniel Gilberts and Bommertyme the fourth. Sworn before me this 26 the Day of March 1770.

Robert, Smyth Will Brade DReg. 2700 Saint Christophers Know all Men by these Presents Tha I William Gill have made and ordained, and by these Bresents do make, owain, constitu

authorize, and appoint Matthew Dowdy of Montserrat to be my true, contains, and lawful Allomey, for me and in my Name and to and for my proper use and behoof, to demand, lay, sue for, recover, and receive, by all lawful ways and means whatsvever, of and from all and every person a persons whatsoever, whom it doth, shall, or may concernsult and wery such sum or sums of money, debts, aues, goods, effects, and things, whatsoever, which now are, a horeafter shall grow due, owing, payable or belonging unto me, the said . Matthew Doway of Montsereal shall upon or by vidue of any Bond, bill, book or upon account of brading or dealing, or upon any other account, or by any other ways or means whatsower, in any manner of wise; and if Ned be, to call to an account, and to bring to a reckoning, and to adjust or settle accounts with all or any person or persons concerned in the premises; and upon receipt or recovery of all, or any such sum or sugns of money debts, dues, goods, effects, or other things, or any part thereof, sufficient acquettances and discharges for me and in my name, from time to time to make and give : 4 Guing, and by these presents granting write the said attorney full power and authority, in and touching the premises, to sue, pursue, arrest, attach, suize, sequenter, unplead, unprison, condemn, and prosecute; and thence and thereofagain to acquit, discharge, and out of prison to release; and also for me to appear, and in my person to represent in alterany court or courts, or other places, as a demandant or defendant in any stut, action, or appeal, for or byreason of the premites Like wise altorney or attorneys under me to set, substitute, and again to revoke, and generally to or, act, and perform all other matters and things in and to the promises requisite and necessary, as fully as I might or could do, were I personally present : And I do hereby ratify and confirmall and whatsoever the said attorney or his substitutes shall legally so, or procure to be done, in and loucking the premises. In Wilness whereof Shave hereunto set my hand and scal this twenty day of March in the year of our Lord one thoward seven hundred and seventy Eight Sealed and Delivered in the presence of Nob Brade

Montserral

Before William Brade Esquire Deputy Register of Deeds Ha for said Island.

Uppeared Robert Brade of the said Island Equire who maketh Oath on Registered this seven bouth day of fruit Ou the Holy Evangelists of almighty God, that he was present and died see William Gill duly Sign anand seven humoned Seal and as his loct and Died deliver the within Power of Alterney, and that the Plane Rob & Brade and Leventy eight thereto set as Evidence to the Execution to and Ramine by he houst Sworn before me this 17 April 1778 thereto set as Evidence to the Execution thereof is the proper hand writing of him this Deponent. Rot Brade WillBrase Dheg.

2709 Montserral Joall to whom these Presents shall come Oliver Yearmans

Ash

Ash Equire Deputy Provost Marchal of the said Island Sendeth Greeting Whereas by Ventue of an Execution against George Sherrett late of the Island aforesaid Esquire at the Soil of John Chambers of the said Island Enquire bearing Date the twenty fourth Day of Harch in the swenteenth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Soio George the third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Freland Hing Defender of the Touth and so forth for the Sum of One thousand one hundred and twenty one Pounds two Shillings and eight Pence Gold and Silver Current Money overcles to the Provost Marshal of the Sais Island or his lawful Deputy and also by Virtue of sundry other Executions at the Suit of owers +p Persons against the said George Sherrett also directed to the Provest Marshal of the said Island on his lawful Deputy the said Oliver Yeamans Ash lawful Deputy aforesaid did levy on all the Right Tille Interest and Property of the said George Shivett ofin und to an undivided Morely of a certain Plantation or Parcel of Sand with the Buildings thereon erected situates lying and being in the Parish of Dant Peter and Island aforesaid containing by Estimation Three hundred Acres be the same more or lefs commonly called Treemans Mantation bounded as follows that is to say to the Eastward with the Mountains and Lands late of Woodrope Haynes to the Westward with the Sea to the Northward with the Lands of Richard Oliver and Thomas Oliver Esquires and to the Southward with Sands of Sames Doran and also of Samuel Frith de ceased And Whereas in Gurnance of a Statute of the Island aforesaid in such Case made and provided and for answering and satisfying the said several trecutions as far forth as the said unowided Morety of the aforesaid Rantation or Parcel of Sand with the Buildings thereon exected would rotend the said Oliver Yearnans . Ash Deputy Provost Marshal aforesaid by Wirtue of the said several Executions and in Consequence of such Levy as before montioned die put up and expose to Sale. all the Right Title Interest and Reporty of the said George Shorrett in the aforesaid unidevided . Morely of the said Clantation or Parcel of Sand and Buildings at publick outery in the Town of Symouth in the said Island on the fourth Day of July in the present Year ofour Soid One thousand seven hundred and seventy seven to be purchased by the highest Budder for Courrent Gold and Silver Money of the said Island when Honry Dyett of the said Island Merchant broding for the a foresaid undwided Movey of the said Plan tation on Parcel of Sand and Buildings the Sum of Town hundred and ten Counds Coursent Gold and Silver Money of the said Island and no Person offering more He was reclared the Purchaser thereof Now therefore know all Mently these Presents that the said Cliver Yearnans Ash Deputy Provast Marshal afousaid for and in Consideration of the aforesaid Sum of Town hundred and ten pounds Moriey aforesaid to him in Hand fully paid by the said Henry Dyellat or before the Scaling and Delivery of the Presents the Receipt whereof the said Oliver Yearnans Ash doth hereby acknowledge and thereof and ano from very Part and Parcel thereof with acquit release and discharge the said Henry Dyett his Heirs Executors and Administrators and every of them for ever by these Presents And for altering the property of the said George Showell in and to the said unowided Monety of the said Rangation or Parcel of San and Buildings as far as lieth in him as Deputy Provest Marshal aforesaid Hath Bargained Sta

Alwered Enfoffed and Confirmed and by these Presents Doth Bargun Sell Alien Enfoff and Confirm unto the said Henry Dyett his Heres and Assigns Al the Right Title Interest Property Claim and Demand whatsower of the said George Sherrett of in to or out of the agousand undwided Money of the said Stantation or Parcel of Sand Buildings and Premises and every Part and Parcel thereof To Have and To Hold alland Singular the Right Title Interest Property Claim and Domand of the said George Shevrett of in to or out of the aforesaw underided Movety of the saw Plantation or Baccel of Land and Buildings and every Part thereofunts the said Henry Dyett his Heirs and Asigns for ever to the only proper Use and Behoof of him the said Henry Dyell his Heirs and Afrigns for ever and to and for no other Use Intent or Purpose whatsoever IN WWW of Swhore of the saw Oliver Yearnans Ash hath hereunto set his Hand and Seal this fourth Day of largust in the Year of our Low One + thousand seven hundred and sevenly seven. Oliver Year ash Sealed and Delivered in the Presence of. Dep. pro Man. Math Dyet. Alex Hood. Monksonal Received the Day and Year above Written of and from the within named Henry Dyett the Sum of Four hundred and ten Pounds Current Gold and Silver Money of the sage Island bung the Consideration within mentioned. Oliver yra! ash Nitness Der pro. Mar. Plath Dyok. Alex Hood. Before William Brade Eg. Register of Deces tolls . Hontserral He for saw Island. Tersonally appeared Mathaniel Oyett of the Island a forward Gentleman who being auly Sworn on the Holy Evangelists of almighty God, peroseth and south that he was present and did see Oliver Yearnang Ash Esq! Deputy Grovert Marshal duly execute the foregoing Instrument of Writing purporting a Deed of Conveyance by rigning sealing and as his act and Doed delivering the same and he this Deponent did subscribe his Name as Mitriefs thereto logether Registered this twentywith Alexander Hood of said Toland Esquire and that the Names Nath Lijot and alex Hood of second day of April one subscribed as Wilnesses thereto are of the proper Hands writing of the said Alexander Hord and thousand seven hundred this Deponent and Swenty light Swornbylow me this twenty first vay of April & Parament lyne the faith One thousand seven hunored and Swenty light & war of whole one thousand seven hunored and Swenty light & Co Hath! Dyor Will Prade Dikeg! 2/10 Montserrat M to Whom these presents shall loome I Thomas Morson of the said Island Esquire send Greeting. Hnow ye that I the said Thomas Mornes for and in Consideration of the Sum of One hundred and fifteen Council both theliver Money

of the said Island to Me in hand paid by James Blair of the same Island Enquire To the Min. that my Negroe Woman named Station shall and may from honceforth for ever become free Have Manumitted, Emancipated, Enfranchised and setofree, and by these presents Do Manumitt, Emana pate, Enfranchinge and seto free to all Intents and Purposes what soever my said Negroe Woman name Stating giving, granting and Releasing all the Right, Title, Interest, property, claim, Ower & Authority which as Lord and Master in & over the said segree woman named Statera Shave had, which I now have, or which by any means whatsoever. Sean or may hereafter possibly have over the said Nigro Woman named Statura for ever, from the Date of these presents In Wilness whereof Shave hereunts set my hand I Seal this thirty first Day of March, withe year of our Sord one thousand Seven hunder & Seventy Eight. The Morson Sealed & Delivered In the presence of. Robert Morson Before William Brade Esquire Dep & Register of Montserrato Deeds Ho for said Island .) Tersonally appeared Robert Morson of the said Island Esquire who Registered this twenty store pay of Spril one maketh Oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almughly God that he was wesent and did see the with thousand swen hundred named Thomas Mouson duly Execute the within Mannumpsion and that the Names Thos and Seventy eight of Morson & Robert Morson thereto subscribe o an of the respective proper hands Writing of the Will rate, said Thomas Morson & this Deponent f. Robert . Horson Sworn before me this 22. of April 1770. Willmuse, DiRig; 271. Montserrat o all to whom these presents shall bome We Robert Move of the said Island Esquire, Thomas Morson of the said Island Esquire James Morson Junior of the Island of Dominica Esquire Walter . Horson of the Island of antiqua Esquire and Walter Sherrett late of the said Island of Monksonal but at present in Great Britain Enquere Send Great ing Know ye that we the saw Robert Mourn, Thomas Morron, James Moison, Walter Moison Walter Skerich for and in Consideration of the Sum of One hundred & Sixty five pounds burnen

of the said Island Equin. Thomas Mossen of the said Island Equin Sames Mossen Suriar of the Island of Dominica Equine Walter Mossen of the Saland of Antiqua Equine and Walter Mossen of the Saland of Antiqua Equine and Walter Island of The Assert late of the said Island of Mentsural but at fraient in Grai Britain Equine Sendificating Mossen, Walter Assert for and in Consecration of the Sum of the hundred & Sixty five pounds bearing Walter Skervette for and in Consecration of the Sum of the hundred & Sixty five pounds bearing ly and Silver, Money to us in hand fraid by Same Young of the said Island of Monkovat & Widow to the Interit that One Negroe Man Slave named Tom Gould shall and may from the henceforth for ever become five Have Manumetter Emancipate Infranchized and Set for hundred for ever become five Have Manumetter Emancipate Infranchized and Interit and purposes and by these presents do Manumeto Emancipate Infranchize and to all intents and purposes and by these presents do Manumeto Emancipate Infranchize and to all intents and purposes who these presents do Manumeto Emancipate Infranchize and to all intents and purposes and by these presents do Manumeto Emancipate Infranchize and to all intents and purposes and by these presents do Manumeto Emanumeto Tom Gould We have had, which we now have or which by an theaforesaid Negro manumeto Tom Gould We have over the said Magro named Tom Gould for manus what sever are can or may hove for popular popular have over the said Magro named Tom Gould for manus what sever are can or may hove for popular popular was the said Magro named Tom Gould for purposes.

ever from the date of these presents In Wilness Whereof We the said Robert Morson Thomas Morson, James Morson Walter Morson & Walter Sherreto have hereunto set Cur hands & Seats this Swenth day of April in the Year of Our Sout One thousand Seven hundred & Seventy Eight Robert Mouon Sealed & delivered in the presence of. Tho! Morson John Sockhart Robert Morson Received the Day and Year above Written the full Altorney to James Sum of one hundred VSexty five pounds being in Mosson Turnor full for the Consideration Money above mentioned Robert Mouson for Maller Morson . 111 to have been paid to us. Witness. Robert Horson for self Sames Morson Robert Morson John Lockhart. Walter Morson & Walton Skernets Executor to the last Tho! Morson Will & Testament of Walter Sherrett ric. Montserrat Before William Brade Equire and Guarouan of Walter Dep. Register of Deeds He for saw Stand. Skerett above mentione Dersonally appeared John Sockhart of the said Island Gentleman who being duly Sworn on the Holy Evangelists of almighty God south that he was Present and did see the Within named Robert Morson duty Sign Seal and as his Act and Bed deliver the foregoing Instrument of Writing purporting to bea Mann. infsion for Thom, Goods therein mentioned) for himself and as Altorney for James Morson Junior and for Wallow Morson & as Executor of the last Willand Testamente of Walter Skerrett deceased & Guardian to Walter Skerrett aparty to the said over Ithis Deponent further saith that he was also present and did see Thomas Morsons duly Sign Seal and as his Act & Deed deliver the said Instrument of Writing and that the said Robert Morson and Thomas Morson did tespectively Sign the Receipt thereunoer Registered this fourth Written and lastly that the names Robert Moison & Thomas Moison's Subscribed are day of May One thou the proper Hands Writing respectively of them the said Robert Morson & Thomas sand seven hunored Morson & that the name John Lockhart Subscribed as an Evidence to the Execution . and Seventy eight. & Delivery of the same is the proper hand writing of this Deponent.

Tago of October On Thousand Swooth this 1, day of May 1778 Before me.

John Sockhart

John Sockhart

John Sockhart

John Sockhart

John Sockhart 2712. Montserrat Sinowall Menty these Presents that I Alex Gordon of the Island of Montserral aforesais for and in Consideration of the Sum of One Hundred I fifty pounds to me in hand paid or Secured to be paid have Manunit led & set fee &

by these Presents do Manurul and for ever set free my Negroe man Slave named buffy Robinson formerly of this Island but now in the Island of Dominica and the freedom of him the said buffy Robinson Swill warrand & fovever defend against all persons whatsoever and Ido hereby promise to execute at the charge of the said Cuffy Robinson any further veed or Deeds that may be thought in Saw necessary to confirm the freedom of the said buffy Robinson In Witness whereof I have hereuntoset my Hand and Seal this fourth Day of May in the Year of our Low One Thousand seven hundred and Seventy Eight? Alex Gordon (LS) Sealed & Delivered in the presence of Received this fourth day May one thousand seven hundred and Seventy Eight Rebecca Robinsons Bond for One Hundred & fifty Dounds being the consideration money mention Alex Gordon in the above deed. Mitnes. Rich Symons Before William Brade Equire Deputy 1 Montserrat. Register of Deeds &C. for saw Island. Uppeared Richard Symons of the saw Island Esquire who maketh Dath on the Holy Evangelists of almighty God that he was present and did see Alexander Gowon Esquire duly Sign Seal and as his act and Deed deliver the within Manunifus Registered this fourth And Sign the Receipt thereunder written and that the Names Alex! Gordon thereto Day of May One thow Subscribed as the Party executing the same and Rich? Symons subscribed as Evidence to sand Seven humored & the due Execution thereofare of the respective proper hands writing of the said . Mexander Seventy Eight and Caming Jowon & this Deponont.

Gyon the but any of October Sworn before mo this fourth day of May 17/8.

One Thomas own Amond Will Brase DReg.

and Eighty Sant Carpenter Mill Brase DReg. Rich Lymons WillBruse DReg. 2713 Montserrate y Knowall'. MeWby these Presents that We John Gordon of the Island Moresaid Esg! and Eleanor his Wife for and in Consideration of the Sum of Six hundred Counds burrent Gold and Silver Money to us in hand paid by Terry Segay of said Island Esquire the receipt Whereof We the said John Gordon and Elano his Wefe do hereby acknowledge and thereof do Acquet and Discharge the said Terry Segn his Executors and Admoss by these Presents Have Granted Bargained and Sold and by these Presents doth live Grant Bargain and Sell unto the said Jerry Legay to the following Slaves Ovy. Annabel anegroe Woman, Betsey and George her Children

being Mulattis Minerva The Children Nanny and Bernard being Negros and the future I fue and Increase of the Temales of said Slaves together with all the Estate tight Site Interest Property Claimana Domand of us the said John Gordon and Eleanowhis Wife our Heirs Executors and administrators of in 14 and to the said Slaves To have and to hold unto the said Terry Segay his & Executors, Udministrators and Afrigns the Said Slaves named as afouraid together with the future Isue and Increase of the Temales of said Raves for ever to the only Proper Use and behoof of the said Forry Legay his Executors Administrators and if Assigns for ever And we the said John Gordon and Eleanor his Wife for owe selves our Heirs Executors and administrators the said Slaves named as aforesaid together with the future Isue and Increase of the Temales of saw Slaves hereby bargained and Sold unto the said Terry Legay his Executors administrators and afrigns against ourselves our Heirs Executors administrators and afrigns and every other Gerson or Gersons shall and well for ever Warrant and Defend by these Presents Sealed with our Seals and Dated this Twenty first day of December One thousand Seven hundred and Seventy Sug In Gordon Signed Sealed and Delivered Eleanor Gordon In Presence of. Easm Gill Little. Peter Skewett. Montserrat December the Twenty first, One thousand Seven hundred and Seventy Six Received from Joury Legay Esquire the Sum of Six hundred Pourtes + Current Gold and Silver Money being the Consideration Money in the within Deed In. Gordon mentioned to be paid to us. Heaner Gordon ofm Gill Sittle Privi Skrunt. Memorandum the Regroe Slave named Mineria was delivered into the Topolion of the said Terry Segay in the Name of the whole in Presence of. Strifkervist. Before Milliam Brade Esquire Deputy Montserrat, Register of Deeds Ho. for said Island. Jersonally appeared Peter Shorrett of said Island who + + + maketh Oath on the Holy Evangelists of almighty God that he was present and Registered this eight did see John Gordon and Cleanor his Wife duly Execute the within Instrument of day of May One thow Writing purporting to be a Deed Sale by Signing Sealing and as their act and Deed sand Swen hunores delivered the Same, and he also saw them Sign the leceipt there under Written, and and Seventy eight that the Marnes East Gill Little and Peter Sherrett Subscribed as Wilnesses thereto Morrall are the proper hand Writing of the said lasm Gell Sittle and this Deponent Sworn this Eighth day of May One thousand Telin Skewell Seven hundred and Seventy Eight. Will Brade, DReg

2714. Montserration OPEUS upon sundry Executions against Joseph Dyell Extra of Robert Dyell late of the Island aforesaid diceased ifsund out of the Court of Kings Bench and Common Pleas, within the aforesaid Island, directed to the Provast Marshab of the Island aforesoud on his Sauful Deputy, I Oliver Year. Ash Esq; Deputy aforesaid, have leved on all the Right, Title, ~ Interest and Property of the said Joseph Dyell Eator afores in a Negroe Woman Slave Hate and her Child Pero at the Suit of Sundry Persons And whereas in Ip Sursuance of a Statute of the Island aforisaid, in such base made and provided, and for answering and satisfying the said Execution. The said Cliver Year. Ash Deputy Trovast Marshal, by Virtue of the Execution aforesaid, did put up the said Joseph Dyell Right, Title, Interest and Property in the said Negro Woman Hate & her Child Pero to Sale at Public Outory on the fifteenth of August One thousand Seven hundred & Seventy Seven to be purchased by the Highest Budder for Gold and Silver Money when Ann Dyell of the Island aforesaid Wedow birteling for the said Slaves Kate & Pero the Sum of Sixty One Hounds One Shilling Gold & Silver Money and no Gerson offering, more she was declared the Purchaser thereof. Now therefore, Know all Men by thesel Resents. That of Oliver Yea! Ash Deputy hovest Marshal aforesaid, for and in Consideration of the Sum of Sixty One Sounds One Shilling Gold & Silver Morey fully paid to me in Hand by the said Ann Dyett before the Sealing and Delivery of these Presents, the Receipt whereof the sand Oliver y Ash do hereby Acknowledge, and for altering the Proporty, as far as in me lith, of the said Slaves, Have bargained, solo, aliened, assigned, transferred, and set over, and by these Presents Dobargain, sell, alen, assign, transferr, and set over unto the said Ann Dyett, all the Right, Title, Interest, and Property of the said Joseph Dyell, Exter of the late Robert Dyell deno To have and to hold to the said Ann Dyett her Heirs and Assigns, all the Right Title, Interest and property of the said Joseph Dyett in the said Slaves named as aforesaids to the only proper Use, and Behoof of her the said Ann Dyett her Heirs and Asign forever, and to and for no other Use, intent, or purpose whatsoever. In Wilness whereof Thave hereunts set my Hand and Seal, this fourth Day of October in the Year ofour Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy Seven! Oliver Yra! ash Sealed, and Delivered in the Presence of. Ocp. fro. Mar. MOMISON POOL. Received the day of the date of the within written Bill of Sale from M. Ann Dyet by the Rands of We Tobias Wade the Sum of Sixty one 1 Counds One Shilling Gold and Silver Money being the Consideration Money mention to have been by me reced.

Witness.

Montserrate,

O. M. —

Montserrate,

O. W. Ash

O. M. —

Montserrate,

Colo Nember and Seventy, eight, personally came and appeared before me! William Brade Esquire Deputy Register of Betos & of the Island Island) Oliver Yeamans. Ash Esquire Deputy Provest Marshal of the Island aforesaid, and did acknowledge the due lecculion of the within Bill

Montsonal mentioned. Millmade Bright

of Sale Vabove receipt for the uses and Purposes therein mentioned as Wilness my

MOWAW. MeWlythese Presentsthat I. Ann Dyett of the said Island Widow for and in Consideration of the Surn of Seventy Jour Sounds seven shillings and four pence burrent Gold and Silver Money to me in hand paid at and before the Sealing & Delivery hereof by John Jade of the Said Island the Receipt whereof Ido hereby acknowledge and thereof and of every part thereof do clearly acquit exenerate & discharge the said John Fade his Excise Adriors and Asigns for ever by these presents Have (Bargained Sold Asigned Transferred and Set over and by these presents Do Bargain Sell Assign Fransfer and set over & unto the said John Tade his Reissand Afrigns the annexed Bill of Sale and all and singular the therein mentioned Two Negroe Slaves named Kate & Pero and allmy Right Title Interest Claim & Demand of in & to the same by vertice of the within Bill of Sale notherwise hoursoever To have and to hold the said Negwe Slaves Named Rate & Pers together with the future Ifue and Increase of the aforesaid , Negroe Rate unto the said John Fade his Excois Admins & Afrigas to his or their po own Use & behoof Fas his or their own proper Slaves from honceforth for ever more , Trovided nevertheles That if I the said Ann Dyeld shall & do on or before the First day of May which will be in the Year of our Lord one thousand severy hundred and Swenty nine well & truly pay unto the said John Fade his Exons Adinois or Asigns the said Sum of Seventy four pounds seven shillings and four pence lioney, aforesaid together with Sawful & Customary Interesto for the same at the rate of Eight pounds of bentum fannum then this Assign. ment and Sale and every master and thing therein contained to be vois & of no Effect or else to be & remain in full force & Vertue In Witness where I the said Ann Dyell have hereunto set my Hand & Seal this South day of May

in the year of our Soud one thousand seven hundred and Seventy Eight! Sealed uno Delivered in the presence of. Ann X Dyell WillBlaho Before Will Brade Esg Dep Reg. of Deeds Montserrat He for said Island.) Jerso nally uppeared William Blake of the Island Registered this cloven hafores and Gentleman who maketh cath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty vayof May One thow God that he was present and did see Ann Dyett Sign Seal and as her Act and - sand seven hundred & Deed deliver the foregoing Afrigament by making her mark & delivering the w Seventy Eight. and same as her Act and Deed & the name Willstolake subscribed as Wilness thereto of Oclober One Thousand swar Sworn before me this 1/ May 17/6. Easemently me the fourth day to the proper hand Writing of this Deponent? WillBrades D. Reg. 2/15. Montserrat, Twenty fifth Day of Upul in the Year ofour Soid One Thousand Seven Hunde and Seventy Eight Between Thomas Vaniel of the said Island Esquire and . Administrator of all and Singular the Goods and Chattels of William Sie deceased of the one part and Mexander Willock of the Island of Antique Enquire of the other Part Hilliofselle that the said Thomas Daniel for and in Consideration of the Sum of Seven Thousand five Hunored Pounds Gold and Silver Surrent Money of the said Island to him in hand well and truly faid by the said . Alexander Willock at or before the Sealing and Delivery of these presents the Receipt whereof He doth hereby acknowledge and thereof doth acquito + + Exenorate and Discharge the said Alexander Willock his Executors and Administrators for ever by these presents He the said Thomas Daniell Hall Granted Bargaines sold aliened and Delivered and by these Presents Doth Grant Bargain sell alen and deliver unto the said Mexander Willock his Heirs and Asigns for ever the Slaves following being men (that is to say) blem, Sames, Big James, Manuela, Jackey, buffey, Daly, Frank, Sam, Soe, Little Clem, Will, Simon, Peter, Supeter, Congo, Yawya, ash Harry, Dick, Isaac, Lille Quamina, Long Quamino Mile, Charley, Dorsett, Johny Mingo, Charles, Natt, Anthony, Ello Sam, Supre, Cosar, & Hills Mingo, Sitte Mingo, Cauco, Philip, Pero, Appong, Porsett, Johny Boy Little Ned, George, Stephen, and Peter being Boys, Moinow, Violet, Velly, Gray, Bethia, Moll Sam, Baba, Coco, Hannah Gul, Johnlong, Coles, Big Penda, Ulu Little Nelly, Catey, Aucula, Joan, Gulla, Dido, Frankey, Mimba, Song Kake

Old Toursa, Like Pinda, Susannah, Lille Souras, Margo, being Women, + Mulatto Sami, Sile Sam, Soe Peter, Jackey, Jack, Sile Mingo, Sile Harry, Sound, Sitte James, Johnny, Sille Sero, Cucely, Jane, Sille Mounda, Jabitha, Mangaret, Nincy, Chastmas, Nelly, Betty, Polly, being Chiloren Sond also all the Estate Right Title Interest use, Trust property, Claim or Demand Whatsower in Saw or Equity of him the said Shomas Daniell of in and to the said Slaves and the Reversion and Reversions, Remainder and Remainders, Rents Services and Proffits of the same Slaves To have and to hold the said Slaves above mentioned together with the future if we and Increase of the Temales thereof unto the said . Hexander Willock his Hears and . Highs to the only proper use and Behoof of the said . Hexander Willook his Heirs and . Usigns for ever and for no other use intent or Purpose whatsower and the said Thomas Daniell for himself his Hirs Executors and Administrators doth Covenant Grant and agree to and with the said . Hexanse Willock his Heirs and . Asigns as follows (that is to say) that he the said Thomas Daniellab the time of the Sealing and Delivery of these Fresents is the sole true and lawful Owner or Reprintor of the same Slaves and is though Seined of a Good and absolute Estate in fee Simple and . Wath Good Right full Tower and Wholate Authority to Grant Burgain sell then and Convey the said 40 Slaves with the future if sue and Increase of the Tomales thereof unto the said Alexanier Willock his Hair and Assigns in manner and formafores and And that it shall and may be Sawful for the said . Alexander Willock his Steins and Afrigns at all + times forever hereafter peaceably and quietly To have hold posses and enjoy the said several Slaves mentioned and to receive and take the Rents Services and Proffits of the said Slaves without any let suit trouble hindrance or Molestation of the said Thomas Daniellhus Heirs Executors and Administrators or of any other Person or Persons whom. soever And also that the said Nigroe Slaves at the time of the Sealing and Delivery of these Fresents and so at all times for ever hereafter shall be Remain and Continue unto the said Alexander Willock his Heurs and Afrigns fee and clean and feely and Clearly acquitted exonerated and discharged or otherwise by the said Thomas we Daniell his Heirs Executors or administrators well and Sufficiently saved defended Kept harmles and Indomnified of from and against all and all manner of former and other Gifts, Grants, Bargains, Sales Leases, Montgages, Sointwees, Dowers Titles of Dower, uses Trusts Wills Entails, Statutes, Recognicances Judgments and is to Executions and of from and against all and Singular other Estates, Titles Charges and Incumbrances Whatsoever had made done Committed ou Suffered or tobe had made done Comitted or Suffered by the said Thomas Daniell or by any other Person ou p Persons Whatsoever and further that the said Thomas Daniel his Heirs Executors and Administrators shall and will at all times hereafter upon the Reasonable request

Antiqua! Knowall Mently These Presents That I Thomas Daniell of the said Island of Antique Esquire have made + +. ordained authorized and appointed and by these Presents do make ordain, authorize and appoint William Morson of the Island of Montserrat Esquire my true and lawful attorney for me and for the purpose of acknowledging inrolling recording and registering the annexed Indenture or Instrument of Writing with the Register or other proper Officer of the said Island of Monkserral and Generally to door cause to be done any other lot Matter or Thing requisite and expedient to be dene in order to make perfect valid and Effectual the said annovad Indenture or ~ ~ Instrument of writing according to the twe Intent and meaning thereof M + + Mitnefs Whereof the said Thomas Daniel hath hereunto set his Hand and Seal this Ninth Day of May in the year ofour Lord Vine Thousand seven hundred and feventy Eight. The Daniell Signed sealed & Acknowledged in the presence of. John Lockhart. . Montserrat. Before William Brade Esg. Deputy Register of Deeds He for said Island. Uppeared John Sockhart of the said Island Esquire who being Swan on the Holy Evangelists of almighty Ged saith that he was present and did see + > 2 Registered this de Thomas Daniell duly Sign Scal and as his act and Deed deliver the within Cower venthe pay of Mayor of Attorney and that the Name Tho! Daniell thereto Subscribed as the Party executing thousand seven hun the same and the Names John Lockhart Subscribed as Evidence to the due Execution and Seventyeight thereof are of the proper hands Writing of the said Thomas Daniel and this Departed. Millmade Sworn before me this 11. Day of May 1770. John Lockhart I fleg ... WillBrade, DiReg) 2716. Montserrate Mis Indentill We made the Giventy fifth Day of April in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven hundred and Sevenly Eight Between Thomas Daniell of the said Island of Antique Esquire and Ann his Wife of the one Part, And Meaunder Willock of the same Island +x Esquire on the other Part Wilnefseth that for and inconsideration of the sum of Seven Thousand five Hundred Pounds extremt Gold and Silver money of the said Island of Antique to the said Thomas Daniel in hand well and buly paid by the said Alexander Willock at or before the sealing, and delivery of these presents

the receipt whereof the said Thomas Daniell Doth herebytecknowledge and thereof and of every part thereof AO IN acquet, release and forever discharge the said Mexander Willock by these presents They the said Thomas Daniell and Ann his Wife HOW and each of them HOW Granted burguened, and sold, aliened, enfetfed; released and Confirmed and by these presents Do and each of them Do the grant burgain sellation enfec frelease and confirm unto the said Haxander Willock his Thomas Daniell and Inn his Wife of and in all that Olantation or parcel of Land setwater lying and being in the Parish of Saint On Anthony in the Island of Montservate Containing by Estimation

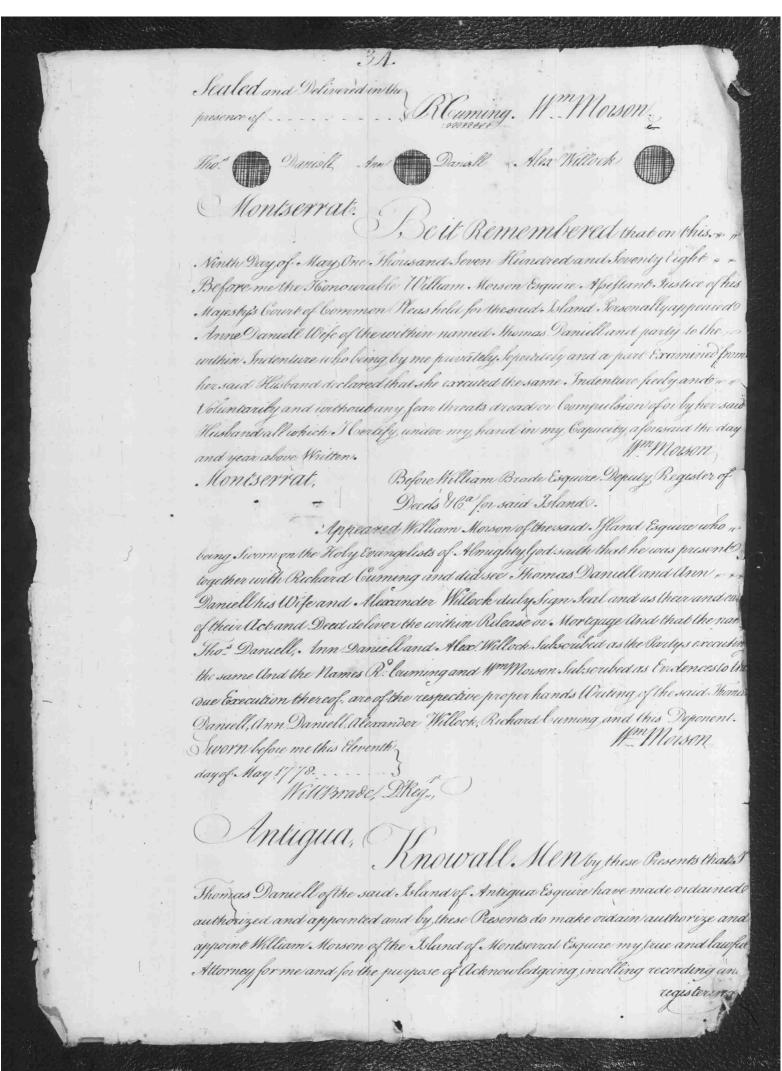
does of Sand be the same move or less (hereto for the property of William Lee Esquire deceased and commonly called or Known by the name of Lees plantation butted and bounded to the East with the Sand late of Henry Ryan Esquire deceased called Symess to the West with Sands called or known by the name of Gages Estate, to the North with Lands of Lady Cole, and to the South with the Hountain or however otherwise butted or bounded lying or being Med also one undivided third part or share of and in the dwelling house, Mill, Boiling house buring house and all . other tenements and Buildings whatsoever upon the said Land and premises exected, built standing or being . And also of and in all the Cattle, live stock and plantati on utensils to the same plantation belonging or in any wise appeartaining (Md * * alsO of and in the Reversion and Reversions, remainder and remainders, rents issues and profits of the same premises And also all the Estate, right, title interest use trust equity claim and demand whatsoever both at law and in equity of them the said Thomas Danielland Ann his Wife of inor to the said plantation, lands, tenements buildings hereditaments and Premises. To have and to hold the said one undivided third part of and in the said Plantation lands Buildings hereditaments, and alland Singular the premises unto the said Meannier Willock his Heirs and Assigns for ever Provided always and these presents are upon this condition That of the said Thomas Daniell his Hirs Executors Adminis trators, ove Asigns do and shall well and truly pay or bause to be paid unto the said Alexander Willock his Heirs Executors administrators or Afrigns on the first day of May which will be in the year of our Soid One Thousand seven ? * hundred and Eighty Three at the Court House in the Town of Rymouth in the said Island of Montserrat the said sum of Seven Thousand five hundred + + Pounds burrent Gold and Silver Money of the said Island logether with Interest for the same at the rate of six per centum per annum to commence from the first day of May next Ensuing the date hereof untill adual payment thereof without

deduction or abatement whatsoever, and also do und shall well and truly ship and consign unto the said Alexander Willock his Executors, administrators, or Ufsigns at the port of Siverywool or Sondon in the Kingdom of Great Britain all the Sugars ... which shall be made and produced upon all the said Estate or plantation whereof one third Part is hereby or intended to be hereby granted or conveyed to the said Mexander Willock) untill full payment of the said sum of Seven Shousand five hundred Pounds Gold and Silver Euwent . Money aforesaid and all interest due theren, or in default thereof Wand shall pay or cause to be paid unto the said Alexander - -Willock his Heurs or Ofsigns one pound Sterling, money of Great Butnin for each and every hogshead of sugar which shall be made upon the said plantation and not - -Shipped or consigned unto the said . Mexander Willock his Executors Executors Adminustrators or Afrigns Shat then these presents and every matter and clause therein--contained shall be void and of no Effect and the said Thomas Danielland Inn his Wife and their Heirs shall stand seved and possessed of the same Estate right title and interest of in and to all and Singular the Premisses hereby quanted and converged (or mentioned and intended so tobe) as if these presents had never been made And the said Thomas Daniell for himself his Heirs Executors and administrators dothe Covenant promise and agree to and with the said Alexander Willock his Heurs * " Executors Administrators and Ufrigns that they the said Thomas Daniell and Anny his Wife Have or one of them Houth good right and Sawful power and authority to grant and convey all and Singular the Premises in manner and form before ... mentioned . Indasto that he the said Thomas Daniell his Heirs Executors, & Administrators or Assigns or some or one of them shall and will well and truly pay or cause to be paid unto the Said Mexander Willock his Heirs Executors, administrators and Spigns the said Sum of Seven Thousand five hundred Pounds together with Interest for the same at the rate of Six per centum per annum at the day and place and in manner and form herein before mentioned without any deduction or abatemen! whatsoever MA also shall and will until default shall be made in the Condition, before mentioned duly pay and discharge all and all manner of lawful taxes, charges, and Up of ments what soever made charged or imposed upon the said Plantation and premises or any part thereof and Reep and preserve the said premises from, distress or sale by reason of the non-payment thereof Andalso shall and will shep and Consign unto the said Alexander Willock his Executors Adminis braters or Asigns or to his or their order all and every part of the Sugar made and produced upon the said Plantation and promises or payand allow such sum for defaule thereofas is herein before mentioned And further that it shall and may be lawful to and for the said . Alexander Willock his Hours and Afrigars after default shall

shall be made in the Condition herein before mentioned peaceably and Quelly to have hold, profrefr, and enjoy, all and Singular the premises hereby granted and conveyed or mentioned and intended so to be with their and every of their Apputen to and for the sole and only use behoof, and benefit of the said . Alexander Willock his Herrs and Afrigors for ever And also that he the said Thomas Daniell his Heirs Executors or Administrators or some or one of them shall and will within two years next after the date of these presents pay or secure to be paid the sinny One Shousand five hundred Pounds lawful money of Great Britain being part of the manuage portion of the said Ann his Wife due to the said Thomas Daniell from her Father John Sundsay of the Sait Island of Antigua Esquire unto the said Alexan Willock his Executors, administrators, and Afrigns in part payment of the said sum of Seven Thousand five hundred Pounds . And it is hereby declared and agreed by and betweenall the parties to these presents that from and immediately after the payment of the said sum of One Thousand five hundred pounds lawful -money of Great Britain unto the said Alexander Willock his Heirs or Asigns he the said Alexander Willock his Heirs or Assigns shall stand suzed and posseped of the said premises hereby mortgaged and conveyed Upon Wust and to the inter and purpose that he the said . Hexander Willock his Heurs and Assigns afterpay ment and satisfaction of the said principal sum of Seven Thousand five hundrede Pounds and all Interest due thereon (AO and shall raise by from or out of the rents I five and profess of the said premises the said sum of One Thousand five Hundred Sound and pay the same unto the saids Anne Daniell her Executors, Administrators of Asigns if she shall happen to survive the said Thomas Daniell her Husbands. but if the said Anne Vanielle shall happen to Ocpart this life before how said Husban then Upon Will to pay the said sum of One Thousand five hundred Towns unto the said Thomas Daniell his Executors Administrators and Asigns Mid It is hereby, also expressly declared and agreed that the said premises shall be * " Subject and liable for the payment of the said sum of One Thousand five hundred Sounds to the saud Anne Daniell her Executors, Administrators, and Afrigns if she shall happen to survive her said Husband in like manner as the same are hereby made Subject und liable for the repayment of the said sum of Seven, Thousand five Hundred Counds to the said Alexander Willock his Executors Administrators or Apigns MAUSO That he the said Thomas Daniell his . Heres and Assigns and the said Ann his Wife shall and will from time to time and at all times hereafter at and upon the reasonable request and proper costs and Changes in the Law of the said . Alexander Willock his Heirs, Executors, Administrat or Afrigns, make do, execute, acknowledge and perform of record or otherwise

35

very such further and other 'Acts deeds, consequences, and It summes whatsoever for the further better and more perfect granting, conveying, and afraining of the said premises unto the said , Alexander Willock his Housand . Afrigns according to the true intent , and meaning of these presents as by the said . Alexander Willock his Heirs, Executors, · Administrators on Assigns or his on their Coursel learned in the Saw shall be reasonably devised, advised, overguered . Mil The said . Hexander Willock for himself his Heirs, Executors. Administrators. and Offigns (10 th hereby Covenant, promise, and agree to and with the Said Thomas Daniell his Hens and Afrigns that until default shall be made in the payment of the said sum of Seven Thousand five hundred Counds with interest at the time und in manner and form aforesaid and in the performance of the condition herein before mentioned it shall and may be lawful to and for the sand Thomas Daniellhis Heirs and Ufrigns to have retain and Keep , the full, peaceable, and Quet, possession of all and Singular the premises hereby Granted ando conveyed or mentioned and intended so to be without the let suit, disturbance in hundrance interruption or denial of the said Alexander Hillock his Hars trecutors administrators or Assigns and after payment of the said sum of Seven Thousand five Hundred Sounds with the interest due thereon and the performance of the condition, herein before mentioned to have hold possessand enjoy the said Remisses to and for the sole and only use behoof and benefit of the said Thomas Duniell his Heres and . Isigns for ever free and clear of and from all and all manner of charges or incumbrances of what native or Kind soever, made done committed or Suffered by the, said Hexander Willock his Heirson Assigns And USO that he the said + + Alexander Willock his Heirs Executors, administrators, and Ofsigns from and after the payment of the said sum of Seven Thousand five Kundred Counds and the interest due thereon and the performance of the Condition hereinbefored mentioned shall and will from time to time and at all times hereaftered and upon the reasonable request and proper costs and charges in the law of the Saide Thomas Daniell his Heirs or Assigns make all, execute acknowledge and perform of record or otherwise all and every such acts Deeds Conveyances, and Africances whatsoever for re-conveying, assigning, releasing, or discharging all the Estate, 194 right, litte, interest claim and demand of the said Alexander Willock his Heis Executors administrators and Offigns ofin, or to the said hereby for intendede to be herely granted and Conveyed Tremifies or any part or parcel thereof as by the said Thomas Daniell his Heirs or Asigns or his or their Coursel learned in the Low shall be Reasonally devised, advised, or required In Willneft whereof the said parties to these presents have set their hands and Seals the way and year first above Written.



registering the annexed Indentive or Instrument of writing, with the Register or other proper officer of the said Island of Montserval and Generally to do or cause to be done any other act. Matter or Thing requisite and expedient to be a done involved to make perfect valid and Effectual the said annexed Indentive or Instrument of writing according to the true Intent and meaning thereof In Witness Whereof the said Thomas Duniell that the rewrite set his hand and Seal this. Ninth day of May in the year of our Soud One Thousand Seven hundred and Seventy Eight.

Igned Isaled & Acknowledged

Interpresence of

Montserrat,

Nº2717.

Before William Brade Esquire Deputy Register of Deeds &6 for said Island.

Appeared John Sockhart of the saud Island Esquire who being Sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almughty God south that he was present and did Registered this it see Thomas Daniell duly sign soul and as his act and Deed deliver the within wenth day of May Power of Morney And that the Name Thos Daniell thereto subscribed as the One thousand swent party executing, the same and the name John Sockhard Subscribed as Evidence burgered & Swentyaigh to the due Execution thereofare of the Proper hands Writing of the said Thomas p

MulBrade, D.Reg -)

Mill Mrade. Daniell & this Deponent.

John Lockhart

partner of Hupey & Trench have made and ordained, and by these Prosents do make, ordain, constitute authorize and appoint. M. Walter Hupsey of the Island of Monkernet, estendant to be my true certain and Saw ful Attorney, for me and in my Same, and to and for my proper Use and Behoof, to domand, lery sur for, wover and receive, by all Sauful ways and means what seever, of and from all and every person and possens what soever, whom it doth, shall, or may concern, all and every such sum one sums of money, Debis, Dues, Goods, Effects and Things what soever, which now are, or hereafter shall grow due, owing, payable, or belonging unto me the said Mustin Trench, as surviving Copartner of Hupsey & Trench upon, or by Vidue of any Bond, Bill, Book, or upon Account of Trading on Dealing, or upon any ether Account, and by any other ways or means what soever, in any manner of wise; and if Need be, to call to Account and to lring to Reckoning, and to adjust and settle Accounts, with all or any person

or persons concerned in the Premises; and upon Receipt or Recovery of allor any

Such sum or sums of Money, Debts. Dues, Goods, Effects, ovother Strings, or any Part thereof, sufficient acquittances and discharges for me and in my name, from time to time to make and give; Giving, and by these presents granting, unto my said Attorney full power and authority in and touching the Premises to sue pure avrest, attack, seize, sequester, impled, imprison, condemn and prosecute: And thence and thereof again to acquit or discharge, and out of prison to release; also for me to appear and my person to represent inall or any Court or Courts, or there Maces, as Demandant or Defendant, many Suit . Action, or Appeal, for or by reason of the Premises; Sikewise Alterneyor Attornies under him to set, substitute, and again to revoke; and generally, to do, act and perform, all other Matters and Things, in and touching the Promises requisite and necessary, as fully as I might or could do, were I Tersonally present: And I do hereby, ratify and confirm all and whatsoever my said Attorney, or his Substitutes shall legally do, or procure to be vone, in and louching the Tremises. In Wilness whereof Thave hereunte set my Hand and Seal this Eight Day of May One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy Eight. Martin French Scaled and Delivered withe Presence of. MmMouson Montserrat, Defore William (Brade Esquire Deputy Register of Deeds & Co. for said Island. Appeared William Morson of the said Island Esquire who Registered this eleventh maketh Bath on the Holy Enangelists of Almighty God that he was present and didsee Day of May One thou Marin French duly Sign Seal and as his act and Deed deliver the within Savery - sand seven hundred Attorney, and that the name Martin Trench thereto subscribed is the proper hand and Seventy Eight and of October On Thousand way Writing of the said Marting French, & further saith not Sworn before me this H. Day of May 1778. Montserrat, TO all to WhoM these presents shall be ome-Monthony Synch July of the Island of Montserrat aforesaid Equire send Greeing Whereas Walter Shoy late of the said Island Gentleman died intestate and left a personal Estate Consisting of Tify seven Slaves together with divers other Goods and Chattels as by the Appraisment in the Secretarys Office of said Island will appear and Whereas Rose Shoy late of the said Island Widow of the said Walter Shoy did take out Setters of Administration of all and Singular the Goods and Chattels, Rights and

Gredits which were of the said Walter Shoy by which she became possessed thereof. and Whereas the said Rose Shoy died also intestate, and High Ryleyand Edmund Sunper both of the Island aforesaid not only took out Setters of administration of the Goods and Chattels of the said Rase Shoy but also Letters of administration of the Goodsand Chattels which were of the said Waller Shoy unadministered by the said Rose Shoy in her life time. and Whereas the said Rose Shoy was possessed in her life time of fifteen Slaves purchased by her for the Estate of the said Waller Shoy as by Appraisment in the Secretary's Office will appear and Whereas Peter Shey, Rose Shoy, Mary Shoy, and Ann Shoy, the Surriving Son and Daughters of the said Walker and Rose Shoy became possessed on the Death of the said Walter Shoy and Rose Shoy , respectively of one fourth part or some other part each of the aforesaid personal Estate of the said Walter Shoy and Rose Shoy at Tenants in Common together with the increase of the Tomales of said Slaves and also the profits wising on the Unik or Satour of said Slaves Und Whereas the said Anthony Synch July was Espousio and Mourad to said Mary Shoy one of the aforesaid Caughters of the said Walter and Rose Shoy as aforesaid in October One thousand seven hundred and Seventy One by which the said anthony Synch Jully became intitled to a fourth or some other part of the profits and Sabour of the said Negroe Slaves during his Sufe and the Monies arising there from Stillle in the hands of the said Hugh Ryley and Edmund Simper there being no Owision made other of said Negroes or the Spices and Profits arising therefrom How Know ye by these Grosents that I the said Anthony Synch Silly for and in bensiona. tion of the Sum of One hundred and twenty One pounds ten Shillings and two pence . Current Gold and Silver Money of said Island to me inhand paid by Seremiah Tratian of the Island aforesaid at or before the Sealing, and delivery of these presents the Recapt Whereof The said Anthony Synch Tully do hereby acknowledge and for Owers other Good bauses and Considerations me hereunto moving, Hath Granted Usugnes Transferred and set over and by these presents doth Grant Afrign Transfer and set 4 Over unto the said I oremiah Teahan his Executors Administrators and Afrigns my aforesaid one fourth part or whatever other part I may intitled to of the profits arising on the Work of Said Slaves as also all benefit, Profit, Sum and Sums of Money and Muranings whatsoever that is now or hereafter shallor may be Obtained by Reason or Means of the premises and all the Right, Title, Interest, property blaim, or Demand whatsoever of me the said Anthony Synch July inor to or Out of my aforesaid one fourth part or whatever part that I may be intitled to of the Work of Said Slaves as a foresaid To have and to hold the said One fourth part of the aforesaid Profits and labour of the said Slaves and Premises or such other Part thereofas I the said Anthony Synch Fully may be intitled to as a foresaid unto the said Severniah Teahan his Executors administrators

Willbrace Dileg !

and Asigns for Eversand The said anthony Synch July for the Consideration afore said hath made bonstituted and appointed and by these firesents doth make bonstilute and appoint the said Teremiah Teahan his Executors Administrators and Asigns to be my true and lawful attorney and Attornees Sweetorable for me and in my Name, and in the Name and Marras of my Executors and administrators but for the Sole use and Behoof of the said Seremiah Seahan his Executors, Administrators and Asigns for ever to ask, Demand, Sue for, Prosecute, Receive and Recover all and every flad or parts thing or things touching the Pramifees from all manner of Persons concerns in the same and Ithe said anthony Synch July for myself my Executors Commistrators and Afrigns do Covenant Promise and agree to and with the said Second Seahanhis Executors administrators and Asigns that in Gase it should be Mecchary for the p said Seremiah Seatran his Executors Administrators or Assigns to commence any Suit at Saw or in Equity against the aforesaid . Administrators of the said Walter and Rose Shoy their Heres Exos administrators or Asigns or any other person or persons concerned in the premises for the Recovery of the Same The said anthony Synch July my Executors Administrators and Ofsigns will pay all Costs and Charges that the said Towniah Teahan his Executors adminis or Afrigas may be ful to concerning the fuences and The said anthony Synch July my Executors aoministrators and afrigns shall and well hereafter or at any time or times when thereunts Required execute and give all futher Oced or Occus that may be Requisite for the Receivery of the promises, and futher the said anthony Synch July my Executors admors and afrigns doth and do Ratifyall anowery Sauful Matter done or to be done by the said Seveniah Teahan his Executors, administra low and assigns by thethe of the primises and promise and agree to Ratify the same in such Manner as maybe Requisite to Establish the Title in the premises unto the said pop Serumah Teapan his Executors administrators and afrigns forwar and do in all any every Sawful Respect Raify and Confirm the same and lastly Ithe said anthony Synd July for myself my Heirs Executors administrators and Offigns do bovenant Promise and Agree to and with the said Teremiah Seahan his Executors arinors and Afrigas that I the said Anthony Synch July have never made or Boscuted, Granted Offigned Transferred or set Over to any person or persons whatsoever any part or parcel of the promises nor never shallor will do what to all Intents and purposes desire these presents maybe fully in all and every part or parts boundered as a lawful and Sufficient Usignment of the premises aforesaid unto the said Secemiah Seahan touching the promises and also unto his Reins Executors administrators and afrigues for ever and the said Seremiak Seahan for hunself his Executors administrators and Afrigns doth Covenant pop Momise and agree to and with the said anthony Synch Jully his Executors andl administrators that in base the Sum or Sums which shall be received by the said (Seremeah)

Sevenuah Seahan his Executors Administrators or Usigns by reason of this afsign. ment shall amount to move than the bonsideration stoney hereintefore expressed and the Interest thereon with all basts and Charges to decrue thereon that then and in such case He the said Seremiah Teahan his Errors administrators and Ofsigns will pay such Surplus to the said anthony Synch Jully his Executors or administrators In Wilness whereof I the said Unthing Synch Tilly have hereunts set my hand and Seal this thirty first day of January In the Year ofour Sord One thousand seven hundred and Seventy Eight, Anthony Synch July Signed Sealed and delivered In the presence of .. The words (to have and to hold the said One fourth Part of the aforesaid Profits and labour of the said Slaves and Premises or such other part thereof as the said anthony Synch Sully may be intitled to as a foresaid unto the said Seremiah Teahan his Executors administrators and assigns for Ever, being first interlined between the thirty eighth and thirty ninth lines Redmond Jeage, Teremiah Toole. Montserrat January the thirty first One thousand Seven hundred and Seventy " Eight Received of and from the within named Teremiah Textian the Sum of One hundred and wenty One poundsten Shillings and two prence burrent Gold and Silver Morey being the Consideration Money within Mentioned, I say Received ff me. Anthony Synch Tully Redmond Seage. Seremiah Soole. Montserrat O Sefore William Brade Equire Deputy 104 Register of Deeds &le " for said Island. Personally appeared Securical Toole of the Island aforesaid Gentleman who maketh Oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God that he was to present logether with Redmond Teage and did see Anthony Synch Tully the party to Registered this fellering the foregoing Assignment duly Sign Seal and as his act and freed deliver the same as way of Mayon thou also the Receipt thereunder Written and that the Name Anthony Synch Tully thous sand seven hunored Subscribed as the party executing the same and the Mames Redmond Teage and por Seventy Eight and Termiak Toole Subscribes as Evenences to the dire Execution thereof are of the respective camino By one the fourthory proper hands Writing of the said Anshony Synch Tilly Reomand Trage and this Deponent.

Some American Source Confirmed Sworn before one this 15 Day of way 1778.

Some Confirmed Sworn before one this 15 Day of Way 1778.

Sugar Knowall Hen by these presents that I Sein's Hontserrat

Hayofthe Island aforesaid Gentleman for and in Consideration of the sum of Thirty pounds you and Silver Money to Me in hand paid by John babbel of the said Island planter at and before the sealing and delivery of these presents the Receipt whereof I do herdy Acknowledge have Bargaire d sold released granted and Confurmed and by these presents do Bargain, Sell, Telease, Grant and confirm unto the said Johne Cabbell two Negroe Slavesto Wet "Same White a Man, Deliah a Woman, To have I to hold all and sengular the aforesaid Negroe Slaves by these presents, Bargain sold, Released, Granted and confirmed unto the said John Calbell his Executors Administrators and Asigns forever feely, quetty, peaceably and entirely without any contradiction, claim disturbance or hindrance of any person whatsoever so that neither The said Sewis Hay, nor any other for Me or in my Name any right, title, Interest or dernand of in to, or for the said hereinbefore Men tioned negro Slaves, ought to exact challenge claim or demand at any time or times hereafte but from all action, right, Estate title claim, demand, possession and Interest thung shall be wholly barred and excluded by force and virtue of these presents In + Witness whereof the said Sewis Hay to these presents have hereunto set his hand I seal this Eighth day of May in the Year ofour Sordrone thousand seven hunored and seventy Eight Lowis Hay Sealed and delivered and possession of the said Negroe Slaves above bargaines & Sold delivered by the said Sewis May delivering to the said John Calbell One of saw Slaves Delate (a Woman) in the

Montsurat, Received the same day and year within and above mentioned of ande from the within named Sohn Cablell the full sum of thing pounds Gold & Silver, burent stoney being in full for the Consideration Stoney within mentioned to have been by him pair to mer.

Witness. Queely Shiell Montserrat,

Mame of both) in the presence of

Register of Deeds & Ga for said Island.

Arsonally appeared Quely Shull of the said Island Gentleman, who maketh Oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighti, God, that he did see Sains Hay duly execute the foregoing Bill of Sale Frecupt the remainstration, that the name Lucis Hay thereto subscribed as the party executing the same, and the name Quely Shell subscribed as Evidence to the due Execution thereoff are of the respective proportion flands writing of the said Lours Hay & this Deponent.

Severn before me this 12 day of May 1778.

Registered This Twenty Second day of May One. Thousand Swind Thundred and Second Secon

11. 102720 Rum () Cen Nigsdater In the Year One . Thousand Seven hundred and Seventhy Seven the 29 day of November appeared before me Said to 47 DRulluf. Schwartz hofe, this Danish Mayesty appointed Member of the Royal Councell Secretary and Notary Public for the Island S. Thomas in america; John Davis Molineur Burger and Inhabitant of this Island I Thomas and acknowledged and hereby doth make Known toull people por concerno that He doth hereby desclaim and Just from him and his Heirs all his Right hoperly and blaim he had now has or could hereafter have mor to al certain Sugar Plantation lately belonging to his Tather in the Island of Mont. -sevral unto his Brother in Saw Thomas Harcum Esq. of the said Islands of Montserat, with all the appartinances thereto belonging, after the Soins ande agreement made between each other, as follows. I That the said Thomas ... Horcum doth payall the Debts of the said John Davis Molineux, made and Contracted in the said Island of S. Thomas to the Day of the cate hereof. 2. That the said Harcum paysunto the said John Davis Molineux or or oer an annuity or Yearly Sum of Suchundred and Seventy pieces of Eight this Courency, during the Natural Sife of the said John Davis Motonewe; For which Considera tion He the said John Davis - Wolineux doth hereby give quant and Sell unto the said Thomas Harcum and his Heirs the above mentioned Sugar Plantation with all appertinances thereto belonging, and also the Debis due tokin from the Estate of his late Onche Charles Moleneux and from the Estate of the late Thomas Beavearson Bargey. Which Instrument of agreement he the said John Davis Molinewa did Sign and Sealed, with his Courator in presence of me the said Notary Rublic and Wilness John Davis Molineux Registered this twenty W Gravenhorit sixth day of May one San Caparto Jeste Some in America Unno Mense & die sufficient Sesse Jupica. La Santa Teste Some in America Unno Mense & die sufficient Sesse Sancie Thomas in America Unno Mense & die ut Jupica. La Sesse Sesse Teste Sesse Manual Manual Mense & die ut Jupica. qua (yirator thousand seven hun oned Seventy Eight Slomung Kappel Sacral Regist Mayest Danish S.J. Not Memb : Paril : Secret d not : put Nº2721 his Indenture made the third day of December in the Years

ofour Sord one thousand seven hundred and Seventy Seven Between Easmondo Gill Sittle of the Island of Montserval Gentleman Eldest Son and Heir at Saw of Cathine Theming deceased of the one part and John Brown of the saw Island Taylor of the other part Witnesseth that the said Easmond fill Sittle for and in Consideration of five Shillings lawful - Honey of Great Britain to Kim in hand has abor before the Execution of these presents the receipt who agf is hereby acknowledges Hath Granted Bargained and Sold and by these presents Doth Grant Bargain and Sell unto the said John Brown his Executors Administrators & Assigns All that peice or Parcel of Sand Situate lying and being in the Parish of Saint George in the said Island containing by estimation Eighty acres be the same mon or less and abutted and bounded as follows (that is to say) to the Morthward with the River called Sharps River to the Eastward with the Sunas of Shorners Medide Esq to the Southward with the Sands of the late Wither Soulson William Chambers and Nathaniel Mulryan de chased and to the Westward with the Sunds of Nathaniel Haves deceased or hoursoever otherwise the said Pace or Parcel of Sandorany part is thereof is abutting and bounded known or discribed together with alland Singular , Messuages Tenements Houses Exections and Buildings vected standing Theing upon or belonging to the said luce or Parcel of Sand or any part thereof Undalland or Singular Yands Gardens Pastures Frees Woods Underwoods Hedges Ditches Jeneis way Paths Papages Waters Water Courses Rivers Easements Privileges Profits Commodities Emoluments advantages Hereditaments Rights Members and appurtenances to the said Sice a Parcel of Sand and Oremises hereby Bargaines and Sold or means or intended so to be or to any part or parcel thereof belonging, or in any wise apportaining or therewith or with any part or Parcel thereof usually held Occupied Tofsefeed or enjoyed or accepted reputer deemed taken or known as part parcel or Mimber p thereoforofany part thereof and the Reversion and Reversions Remainder and Remainders Rents Spurs and Profis thenof and of every part and parcel thoreof To have and to hold the said frice or Parcel of Sand Horeditainents, and Premises hereby Granted Barquined and Sold on Intended so to be und every part and parcel thereof with the appartenances unto the said John Brown his Executors admois and Ofsigns from the day next before the day of the coals of these presents for and during and unto the full end and town of one whole year from thence forth next Ensuing and fully to be complet Fenore Melleling) and paying therefore unto the said Easmond Gill Suth his Heirs and Asigns the Rent of one car of Indian Corn only at the expiration of the said Serm if the same shall belaufully demanded So the end unterte the : pase that by virtue of these presents and by force of the Statute made for + transferring

Registered the first Day of hundred and Eighty. And Commined by me the fourth Day of Cobolor One howand Seven hundred and Eighty San! Carpenter Register

transferring of Uses into Posesion He the said John Brown may be in the actual Popersion of all and Singular the Prinifes above Bargaines and Solo with the appartenances and be thereby enabled to accept and take a Grant and Release of the Suchold Reversion & Inheritance of the same Gramipes to Him and his Heirs to the only proper Use and behoof of the said John Brown his Heirs Alsigns for ever insuch manner and form as in and by a cortain Indenture of Release already prepared and intended to bear date the day next after the out hereof and made between the said Easmond Gill Sittle of the one part and the sais John Brown of the other flad shall be mentioned expressed and declared of and Concerning the same Milletnet Whereof the Parties first above named have hereunto set their Hands and habs the day and year first above Willen. Sealed and Delivered in the presence of. afm. Gill Sittle

Montserrat!

Ellis Hes. W.M Donough.

IS MODENTUVO made the fourth way of December in the Year of our Soro one thousand seven hunored and Sectify Seven Between Easmondfill Sittle of the said Island Gentleman Elocat Son and Heir at Law of Catherine Heming deceased of the one part and John py Brown of the said Stand Taylor of the other part Welnefseth that the said Carmono Gill Sittle for and in Consideration of the sum of Sen Shellings of lawful Money of Great Britain to Him in hand paid by the said John Brown at or before the sealing and delivery of these Presents the Tecupt Whereof is hereby acknow. ledges and also for Docking Barring and discontinuing all Estates and Estate Sail Reversions and Remainders now in being expectant or rependant upon the Neice or parcel of Sand Tenements Horevitaments and Appurtenances herein after Granter Bargained Sold aliened Released and Confirmed and for settling the same to the Uses whein after mentioned He the said Easmond Gill Sittle Hath Granted Bargained Sold aliened Rehased and Confirmed and by these Fresents Doth Grant Bargain and Sell alion Release and confirm unto the said John Brown in his actual Possession now being by virtue of one Indenture of Bargain and Sale p to Him thereof made by the said Easmond Gill Sittle party hereto for five shillings , , , Consideration bearing date the day next before the day of the rate of these presents for the term of one whole Year and by force and vortice of the Statute for transferring Uses into Coffesion and his Heirs and Asigns All that Pace or Parcel of Sand Situatelying, and being in the Parish of Saint George in the said Island containing by Estimation Eighty Cloves be the same more or left and abuted and bounded as

follows that is to say to the Northward with the River called Sharps River to the Eastward with the Sands of Thomas - Weade Esquire, to the Southward with the Sands of the Sate Outher Poulson, William Chambers and Nathaniel po Muluyan deceased and to the Westward with the Sands of Nathaniel Harris in deceased or howsoever otherwise the said Peice or Much of Sand or any part of thereof is abutting and bounded known or described together with all and Single lar Melsuages Senements Houses Exections and Buildings vected standing and being upon or belonging to the said peice or parcel of Sand or any parcel thereof And alland Singular Yards Gardens Pastuces Woods Underwoods Hedges Ditches Tences Ways Paths Palsages Waters Water Courses Rivers Easements Privileges Robits Commodities Emoluments advantages Hereoitaments Rights Members and appurtenances to the said Peice or Parcel of Sand and Premises belonging, or in any wise appertaining or which now are or formerly have been accepted toputed taken or known Used Occupied or enjoyed as part parcel or Member thereof and the Reversion and Reversions Remainder and Remainders Rents Jours Services and Profits of all and Singular the hereby Granted and Released Fremises with their and every of their apportenances and all the Estate Right Title Interest Frust property Claim and demand whatsoever both at Saw and in Equity of him the said Earmond Gill Sittle of in or to the same Perces Barcel of Sand & Theprife or any part in thereof with the appendenances So have and to hold the said lice or Barce of sand Hereditaments & Premises herein before Granted & Released or meant mentioned or intender so to be with all & Singular the appurtenances unto is the said John Brown Was Heirs and Assigns to the solo proper Use and of benefit of the said John Brown his Hers & Asigns for ever Intrust nevertheles for the said John Brown to convey the Tee Simple & Inheritances of the Said peice of parcel of Sand and Premises unto the said Easmond Gill Sills party hereto to the only proper Use, behoof of the said Easmond Gill Suttle his Heirs and Usigns for ever and to for no other Use Intent or Purpose whatsoever In Wettlefs whereof the Parties first above named have hereunto set their honor and Seals the Day and Year first above Writton. Cafm Gill Sinh Sealed and Delivered in the presence of. allis Hes. W.M. Donough,

Received the day and year within montioned of and from the within named John Received the day and year within montioned of long from the within being the process the sound the sum of Son Spillings of lawful Money of Great Britain being the process the sound the sum of John Spillings of lawful Money of Great Britain being the process of Consideration more within mentioned.

Witness.)
Ellis Hes. W.M. Donough.

· Montserral, Before the Honorwall Shrander Rood Eng! .. apifiant Justice of his Majestin fount of Rings Bench & Common Olex held for the said Stared. In Sursuance of an act of General Council and after they Majesty's Securard Charibber Islands made and pafeed the twenty first day of June in the year of our Soid one thousand Seven hundred and Two Intitled an act for the supplying the want of Sines and Recoveries in these Glands and for making any Deed or Deeds duly executed and acknowledged before any of her Majestass , Justices of the Court of Common Pleas in the Hingroom of England or Juland of any of these Islands equivalent to a Time and Recovery of Times and Recoveries duly and regularly Levied and suffered in any of her Majestej's Courts of Record at Westminster Personally appeared Easmond Gill Sittle party to the within Indenture and acknowledged that the same Indention was by Himduly executed as his act and Registered this first Deed Und He the said Easmond Gill Settle made this Acknowledgement to render the day of Sure One then same Deed effectual to Bar Intails Recoveries and Remainders of any be expectant sand seven hundred or dependant upon all and every the Perce or Parcel of Sand and Premises with the appear. Be Leventy Eight. and Jenances intended to be Gunter or Conveyed by the same Indenture Certified in my for and bighty. The Capacity afourand this fourth day of December in the Year of our Said one thousand seven Her Hood MISO MACMIUM made the fifth day of Deamber in the year of our Son One thousand Seven hundred and Seventy Seven Between John Brown of the Island of Montserrat Jayla of the one part and Casmond Gill Sittle of the Island of Montserrat Gentle. man Eldest Son and Hivat Sawof Catherine Himing decased of the other part to to Mitnefseth that for and in Consideration of the sum of Twe Shillings of lawful Money of Guar Britain to him the said John Brown in hand paisby the Said Easmand Gile Sitte at or before the Sealing and Delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledges He the said , John Brown hatte Granted Bargained and Sold and by these presents dette Grant Bargain and Sell unto the Said Easmond Gill Such all that Our or Parcel of Land situate lying and being in the Parish of Saint George in the said Island of Montsenal containing by Estimation Eighty Acras be the same more a lefs and abutinand bounded as follows that is to say to the Northward with the River called Sharp's River to the Eastward with the Lands of Thomas Meade Esquire to the Southward with the Sands of the late Within Poulson William Chambers and Nathaniel Mulyan decrased and to the Westward with the Lands of Nathaniel Harris deceased or however otherwise the said Price a Parcel of Sand or any part thereof is butting, and bounded known or cuscribed together with all and Singular Me puages Genemonts Houses Elections and Buildings crected standing being, upon a belonging to the said Price or Parcel of Lines or any part thereof and and Singular

Hards Gardens Pastures Frees Woods Underwoods Hedges Ditches Sences Ways Paths Palsages Waters Water courses Rivers Easements Privileges Profits formodities Emolument Advantages Hereditaments Rights Members and Appurtenances to the said Seice or Borne of Sand and Cremifes hereby Bargained and Sold or meant or interior so to be or to any part or parcel though belonging or in any wise appertaining, or therewith or with any part thereof usually held occupied or enjoyed or accepted reputed deerned taken or known as part Parcel or Member thereof or of any part thereof And the Reversion and Reversion Remainder and Remainders Rents Thurs and Profits of all and Singular the hereby per Granter Gremises with their and every of their appurtenances and all the Estate Right Sith Interest Property Claim and Demand whatsoever both at Saw and Equity of him the said John Brown in or to the same Pace or Parcel of Land and Premifies So have and to hold the said hereby or intended to be hereby Granded and Bargained Suce or Parcel of Sand Hereditaments and Cremises with their and every of their Appurtenances unto the said to Easmond Gill Sittle his Executors Administrators and Alsigns from the Day next before the Day of the Date of these Resents unto the full end and learn of one whole Hear from thence next Ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended Yeilding and parting, therefore on the last day of the said Serm (if lawfully demanded) unto the said John Brown his Heirs and Asigns the Rent of one Car of Indian born to the Intent and Purpose that by face and Virtue of these presents and of the Statute for transferring Uses into Pofsessions He the said Easmond Gill Sittle may be in the actual Possession of the same hereby or intended to be hereby Granted and Bargained Greenisses with the Appurtenances and be thereby, to enabled to accept of a Grant and Release of the Reversion and Inheritance thereof to Kom and his Heirs for ever to the only proper Use and behoof of the said Easmond Gill Sittle his Heis and Assigns forever and to and for no other Use Intent or Purpase whatsoever In Wilnes whereof the Parties to these presents have hereunto set their hands and Seals the Day and Year first above Written. John Brown

Sealed and Delivered in the presence of. Ellis Hes. W.M. Donough,

Registered the first Day of June One thousand seven hundred an

my eight. and Earnined by fourth Day of Cotober One wand voom hundred & Eighty Day of Carpenter Registry

MUS MUUNUM made the Swith day of December in the Year of our Sord One thousand seven hundred and Seventy seven Between John Brown of the Island of Monker rat Taylor of the One part and Easmond Gill Sittle of the Island of Montsonat Gentleman Eldest Son and Heir at Sow of of Cathrine Fleming deceased of the other part MMelseth that for and in Consideration of the Sum of ten shillings of lawful money of Great British to the said Solon Brown in hand paid by the said Easmond Gill Sitth at or before the ensual ing and Delivery of these presents the recorpt whereof is hereby acknowledged and for own other good Causes and Valuable Considerations hereunto especially moving He the said John Brown hath Granted Bargained and Sold aliened Released and confirmed and by

these presents doth Grant Bargain and Sellalen Release and conform unto the said Easment Gill Sittle in his actual possession nois being by Wirter of me Indenture of Bargain and Sale to him thereof made by the said John Brown party hereto for five shillings Consideration Money bearing Date the Day nevel before the Day of the Date of these presents for the term of One whole Year and byfore and Mertin of the Statute for transferring uses into possession) and his Herrs all that Once or Parcel of Sand situate lying and being in the Parish of Sound George in the said Island of Montservat containing by Estmation' Eighty Occeste the same mon or lofs and abutted and bounded as follows that is to say to the Northward with the River called Sharps River to the Eastward with the Sands of Thomas Mende Equire to the Southward with the Sands of the late arthur Soulson William frambus and . Sathaniel Mulyan deceased and to the Westward with the Sands of Nathaniel Harris deceased or however otherwise the said piece or parcel of Sand orany part thereof is butting and tounded known or described logether with all and Singular Mefriages Tenements Houses Sections and Bulangs erected standing being upon or belonging to the said peice or parcel of Sand orany part thereof and all and Singular Yards Gardens Pastures Frees Woods 17 Underwoods Hedges Ditches Tinas Ways Paths Papages Waters Water Courses Rivers Easements Privileges Profits Commodities Emoluments Advantages Hereditaments + + Rights Members and appurtenances to the said Pein or Paral of Sand and Premises hereby Bargained and Sold or meant or intended so tobe or to any part or Parcel thereof belonging or in any wise appertaining or therewith or with any part thereof Usually , held Occupied Posessed orenjoyed oraccepted reputed demied taken or known as part paral or Member therafor of any part thereof and the Reversion and Reversions Remainder and Remainders Gents Spues and Profits of all and Singular the Premises above mente. oned and of every part the cof with the appurtanances and also all the Estate Right Title Interest Property claim and Demand whatsoever of him the said John Brown both at Law of in Equity of in or to peice or Carcel of Sand and Chemipses and every part and parcel thereof To Have and to hold the said Peice or Parcel of Sand Mefsuages Tenoments Hereditaments and Cremisses above mentioned herein before Granted and Released or meant mentioned or interseed so to be with their and every of their appurtenances unto the said Easmond Gill Sille his Heirs and . Asigns to the Sale proper and absolute Uso and benefit of the said Easmond Gill Sittle his Heirs and Apigns for ever In Wilness whereof the Parties first above named have hereunto set their Hands and Seals the Day and Year first above Written.

Laled and Delivered in the Presence of. Ellis Hes. WIN Donough

John Brown

Montsernat Reced of and from the within named Casmond Gill Sittle the sum of sen to Shillings of lawful Morry of Great Britain being the forsiveration within intentioned to

- John Brown be paid by Him to Me. Witness -Ellis Stes . W.M. Donough. Before Montserrat, Equire Deputy Register of p Deeds He for said Island. lersenally appeared of the said Sland who p bung duly Swan on the Holy Evangelists of Minighty God south that he was present pin logether with and ded see John Brown duly execute the within Reliase and also the Sease for a Year bading thereto by signing sealing and delivering the same Registered this first pay respectively as his acts and Doeds and also sign the above teceips, and that the name of June One thousand John Brown set or subscribes to the within Reknis and also to the Sease lending thereto, sown hune to day and above Receipt as the party executing the same, and the names Examined by me the fourth Dennied Welling of the soil John Brown and Will Deporters .

and Eighty Dan Carpenter Sworm before me this first day of June 1778. subscribed as Evidences to the due Execution and of the respective proper hands pro) Mus Mull MULL made the Swenth Day of November in the Year of N. 2723 our Lord One thousand seven hundred and Seventy Leven Between Walter Reming). of the Island of Montserrat Gentleman late the Hashand of Gatherine Heming decents and Carnone Gill Sittle of the said Island Gentleman eldest Son and Heir at Saw of the said Catherine Heming of the one Part and Thomas Meade of the said Island Esquie of the other Care Witnefseth that the said Walter Fleming and Carmon Sell Sittle for and in Consideration of the sum of Five Shellings of Coursent Gold and Silver Money of the said Island to them in Hand paid by the said Thomas Meach alo or before the Sealing and Delivery of those Presents the Receipt whereof they do healyfus acknowledge Have and each of them Hath Granted Bargained and Sold and by these Presents Do and each of them Noth Grant Bargain and Sell unto the saw Thomas Meade his Executors Administrators and Asigns All that Price or Parcel of Sand setuate lying and being in the Parish of S. George in the said Island containing by Estimation of Eighty Cloves be the same more or less and abutting and bounding as follows that is to say To the Northward with the Ruer called Sharp's River to the Eastward with the Sands of the said Thomas . Mexito to the Southward with the Sands of the late Arthur Goulson William Chambers and Nathaniel . Unbeyan Deccased and to the Westward with the Sands of Nathaniel Harris Occ. or howsoever otherwise the said Seice or Parcel of Sand or any part thereof is abutting and bounded known or described logether with all and Surgular topling Tenements Houses Vactions and Buildings exected standing and being upon or belonging)

to the saw Peice or Parcel of Sand or any part thereof And alland singular Yards Gardens

Pastures Frees Woods Underwoods Hedges Ditches Tences Ways Ouths Palsages Waters Water

Coverses Rivers Easements Privileges Profits Commodities Emoluments Advantages Hore: dilaments Rights . Members and Appurlenances to the said Peice or Carcel of Saint and Premises hereby bargained and sold or meant mentioned or intended so tobe or to any par! or Parcel thereof belonging or in any wise appertaining or therewith or with any part or parcet thereof usually held occupied possessed or enjoyed or accepted reputed deemed estrened taken or known as Part Parcel or Montes thereof or of any Post thereof And the Reversion and Reversions Remainder and Romainders Rents Thus and Rofits thereof and of every Port and Paral thereof to have and to hold the said Chice or Cancel of Sand Heroitaments and Premises hereby granses bargained and sold or intended so to be and every Part and it Parcel thereof with the Appurtenances unto the said Thomas . Meade his Coccitors Aonu. nistrates and Asigns from the Day next before the Day of the Date of these Presents for and during and unto the full End and Term of one whole Year from thene forth next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ender Gulding and paying therefore unto the said to Walter Reming, and Carmono Gill Settle their Heirs and Asigns the Rent of one tar of Indian born only at the Experation of the said Town of the same shall be lawfully remarised To the Intent and Surpose that by Value of these Presents and by Foice of the Statute made for transferring of Uses into Possession He the said Thomas . Meade may be in the actual Possession of all and singular the Premises above bargained and sold with the Appurteriances and be thereby enabled to accept and take a Grant and Rollarse of the Free. hold Revorsion and Inhoutance of the same Premises to him and his Heirs to the only proper Use and Behoof of the said Thomas Meade his Heirs and Asigns forever in such Manner and Form as in and by a certain Indenture of Release already prepares and intended to bear Date the Day next after the Date hereof and made between the said Walter Heming and Easmond Gill Sittle of the one Part and the said Thomas Meade of the other Part shall be mentioned expressed and declared of and concerning the same. In Wilness whereof the Partas first above named have hereunto set their Hands and Seas the Day and year first above Written,

Walter Flerring Cafmond Jule Sittle Sealed and Delivered in the prosence of:
Ellis Stes. W.M.Donough.

MIS MACMUNO made the lighth Day of November in the Year of our Soid (me thousand seven hundred and seventy seven Between Walter Steming of the Island of the form Montsource Gentleman late the Blusband of Catharine Steming deceased and lasmond Gill, Sith of the said Saland Gentleman elsest Son and Heir at Saw of the said Catharine Thining of the one Cart and Thomas Meade of the said bland Equive of the other Cart Whereas the said Walter Thomas, we want to be said Walter Thomas, is and standeth seized for the Term of his natural Sife as Senant by the Cartery of England of and in all that Click or Parcel of Sand with the Appurenances situate lying and being in the Parish of Saint George in the said Island containing by Etimation

Eighty Acres be the same more or less and abutting and bounded To the Northward with the River called Sharp's River to the Castward with the Sands of the saw Thomas Meade to the Southward with the Sands of the late Arthur Poulson William Chambers and Nothand . Walnut decrased and to the Westward with the Sands of Nathaniel Harris deceased the immediate Reversion " whereof after the Death of the said Waller Roming, will decend to and vest in the said tarmond Gill Sittle as Heir at Saw of the said Catharine his late Mother Now this Midentitive Witnefsell that the said Walter Theming and Easmond Gill Sittle for and in Consideration of the Sum of Six hundred Bounds of Courent Gold and Silver Money of the said Island to themas and before the Sealing and Delivery of these Presents in Hand paid by the said Thomas . Head the Receipt whereof they the said Walter Theming and Easmond Gill Sittle do hereby acknowing and thereof and of every Part thereof Do acquit release and for ever discharge the said Thomas Meade his Heirs Executors and Administrators and every of them by these Presents They the sain Walter Fleming and Earmond Gill Sittle Have and each of them Hath Granteo Bargained Sold Aliened Released and Confirmed and by these Presents Do and cach of them Doth Granto Bargain Sell Man Release and Confirmeunto the said Thomas Meade linkis actual Possession now being by Virtue of a Bargain and Sale to him thereof made by the said Walter Therning and Casmond Gill Sittle in Consideration of Tire Shillings of Current Gold and Silver Money of the said Mandby Indentive bearing, Date the Day next before the Day of the Date of these Presents for one whole Year commencing from the Day next before the Day of the Date of the same Indenture and executed before the Execution hereof and by Force of the Statute for transferring of Uses into Possession) and to his Minis and Asigns for ever MU the aforesaid Peice or Parcel of Sand above mentioned situate lying and being in the Parish of Saint George and Island afousaid containing by Estimation Eighty Acres and abutting and bounded as herein before and herein after particularly set forth that is to say To the Northward with the River called Sharp's River to the Eastward with the Sands of the said Thomas Meade to the Southward with the Lands of the late arthur Poulson William Chambers and Nathaniel Mulrane deceased and to the Westward with the Sands of Nathaniel Harris 10 0 deceased or housever otherwise the said Peice or Parcel of Lander any part thereof is abutting and bounded ordescribed together with all and singular Mefsuages Genements Houses Proctions and Buildings orected standing and being upon or belonging to the said Clice or Carcel of Sand or any Part thereof and all and singular Yards Gardens Pastines Trees Woods Underwoods Hedges Ditches Tences Ways Paths Papages Waters Water courses Rivers Easements Privileges Profits Commonities Emoluments Advantages Hereditaments Rights Members and Appurtenances to the said Price or Parcel of Sand and Premises hereby bargained and sold or meant mentioned or intended so to be or to any Part or Parcel thereof belonging or in any wise appertaining or theawith or with any Part or Parcel thereof usually held occupied possessed or enjoyed or accepted reputed deemed or estermed taken or known as part parcel or member thereof or ofany part thereof and the Reversion and Reversions Remainder and Remainders Pents Ifrues and Profits of all and singular the san Premises and every Part and Parcel thereof with the Appartenances And also all the Estate, Right Title Interest Use Trust Property Profit Inhoritance Claim and Demand whatsoever both

.51

at Sawand in Equity of them the said Walter Steming and Easmond full Little or either of them of in and to the said Premises and every Part and Sarcel thour of together with all Patents Grants Detes Surveys Escripts Muniments Walings and Evidences relating to the Tille of the Premises or any ++ Part thereofand which they the said Walter Renning and Elemond Gill Sittle or either of them ... have or hath in their or his Custody or Posession or which they or either of them can come by , or without Suit at Saw or in Equity with bue Copies of all such other Deeds and Writings ascencern the said Fromises jointly with other Sands or Tenements To have and to hold the sois Peice or Parcel of Land and all and singular other the Premises herein before mentioned and intended to be hereby granted released and confirmed and every Part and Parcel thereof with their and every of their Rights . Members and Appurtenances unto the said Thomas Meade his Heirs and Asigns To the only proper Use and Behoof of the said Thomas Meade his Keins and Asigns for to ever And the said Walter Fleming for himself his Heirs Executors and Administrators doth Covenant and Grant to and with the said Thomas Meade his Heirs and Asigns in Manne and Torm following that is to say That He the said Walter Herning is lawfully and rightfung sured for the Term of his Natural Life of the said Peice or Parcel of Land and all and surgular the Chemifses hereby granted and released with their and every of their Apportenances . Mich that he the said Walter Fleming hath good Right and lawful and absolute Authority in himself to quant bargain sell alien release and conform the said Rice or Parcel of Sand and Promises to with the Appurtenances unto the said Thomas . Meade his Heirs and Afrigns in Manner to aforesaid And that the said Thomas Meade his Heirs and Afrigns shall and may at all Times hereafter during the Natural Sife of the said Walter Reming peaceably anoquietly enter into have hold occupy possess and enjoy the said Pice or Paral of Sand and other the Premises herety granted and released and every Part though with the Appurtenances and receive and take the Rents Spues and Profits thereof without the Set Suit From Mendrance Molestation , Interruption or Denial of him the said Walter Heming his Heirs or Asigns or of any other wo Person or Gersons whatsoever law fully claiming or to claim any Estate Right or Title in to or out of the same Tramifes or any Part thereof by from or under him them or very of them? And that the said Pice or Parcel of Sand and Premises with the Appurtenances now are and from henceford shall be remain and continue unto the said Thomas Meade his Heirs and Afrigns during the Natural Life of the said Walter Herning for and clear and feely and clearly acquited and discharged or upon reasonable Request and Notice thereof given well and sufficiently saved harmless and kept indemnified by the said Walter Storning his Heirs Executors or Administrators of and from all former and other Bargains Sales Seases Grants Estates Titles Charges or Incumbrances whatsoever had made committed done or suffered or to be had made Committed done or suffered . by the saw Walter Fleming his Heirs Executors or Administrators or by any other Gersonor Persons whatsoever lawfully claiming or to claim by from or under him themorany or either of them And the said Easmond Gell Little for himself his Heirs Executors and Administrators doth Covenant and Grant to and with the said Thomas Meade his Heirs and Asigns in Manner and Form following that is to say That he the said Carmond Gill Sittle now is lawfully and on

rightfully seized to the Use of himano his Heirs of the immediate Reversion or Romainoce of the said The or Parcel of Sand with the Appurtenances hereby granted released and confirmed from and after the Decase of the saw Walter Reming And that He the saw Carmond Gill Suttle hath good or Right full Power and lawful Authority to grant bargain sell alien release and confirm the said Price or Parcel of Sand and Fremises with their and every of their Appartenances unto the said Thomas Meade his Heirs and . Highs in manner and Form aforesaid . And also that the said Thomas Meade his Heirs and Assigns shall or lawfully may at all Times for ever hereafter so quetly and peaceably have hold and enjoy to the only Use and Behoof of the said Thomas . Heade his Heins and Asigns for ever the said Rice or Carcel of Sand and all and singular other the to Chemifes hereby granted released and confirmed and every Part and Parcel thereof with the prom Appurtenances and receive and take the Rents Issues and Profits thereof for the only Use and Betra of him the said Thomas Meade his Heirs and Asigns without any Set Suit Frouble Exection Disturbance Molestation or Contradiction of him the said Casmone Gull Settle his Heirs or Asigns or of any other Person or Busons whatsoever lawfully claiming or to claim by from or under hime them orany of them And that feed and discharged or otherwise well and sufficiently saved harmles and kept indemnifies by the said Easmond Gill Sittle his Heirs and Asigns of ano from all and all Manner of former and other Bargains Sales Gifts Grants Seases Releases or Confirmation Estates Rypts Titles Troubles Charges and Incumbrances whatsoever has made committed done or suffered or caused to be had made committed done or suffered by the said Easmond Gill Little or by any other Personer Persons lawfully claiming or to claim by from or under him them or any of them And further that He the said Carmono Gele Settle and all and every other Person & Corsons lawfully claiming any Right Fille or Interest of in or to the said Fremises hereby granted and released orang Part thereof by from or unaw him shall and will from Sime to Sime and at all Simes to hereafter at and upon the reasonable Request and at the Costs and Charges in the Saw of the said Thomas Meade his Heirs or Asigns make do acknowledge levy and execute or cause or procure to be made done acknowledged levies and executer all and every such further and other lawful are wasonable Act and Acts Thing and Things Conveyance and Conveyances Asway and Asurances in the Saw whatsoever with warranty only against himself and his Heirs for the further better and more perfect quanting conveying and afouring of all and singular the said Price or Parcel of Sand and Premises above in and by these Presents granted released and confirmed and every Part thereof with the Appurtenances unto the said Thomas Mexico his Heirs and Assigns to the only proper Use and Behoof of the said Thomas Meade his Heir and Apigns forever Be it by Time Recovery Teoffment Deed inrolled or any other Waysor Means whatsoever as by the said Thomas Meade his Heirs or Asigns or his or their por Counsel learned in the Law shall be reasonably devised advised and required In Willness whoveof the Parties first abovenamed have hereunto set their Hands and Seals the Day and Year first above Writteny.

Walter Henring Easmond Gill Little

I leated and Delivered in the presence of. Ellis Sles. UM Donough. Received the Day and Year forst within written of and from the withen named Thomas Meade Esquire the Som of Suc hundred Pounds of Current Gold and Silver Money of the said Island being the Consideration money within mentioned to be paid by him to us. Walter Heming Cafin Gill Sittle. Ellis Hos. W.M: Donaugh Esquire Dep : Reg. of Deeds & for sais Island Montserrat, of the said Island Esquire, who being outy Kersonally apreared Swormon the Holy Evangelists of alonighty God saith, that he was present together with and did see Walter Reming & Easmond fill Little, duly execute the within Release, and also the Sear for a year leading thereto, by signing, sealing and delivering the same ras pectively, as their Registered this first and each of their acts and Deeas, as also Sign the above tecript, And that the Names Walter. day of June One thow Herning & Easmond Gill Little set or Subscribed to the within Release Lease leaving thereto, and sand seven hundred & above Receipt, as the parties executing the same; and the Mames Ellis Sies & with Donough, Seventy Eight. And subscribed as Evidences to the due Execution there have of the respective proper hand Writing, Examined before the fourth Day of the said Walter Herning Eastmond Gill Settle hundred and Eighty.

Dan. Carifunter Sworn before me this first day of June 1778.

N. 2721

To all to whom these hesents shall come John Townall of Greenwich on the Country of Hent Equire Sendeth Greeting Whereas his present Majesty King George the Third by his Setters patent under the Great Seal of Great Britain bearing out at Westminster the Seventh day of June in the deventh Year of his Reign Ded Give and Grant unto the said John Bounall the Office or place of provest Marshal General of and in his , Majesty's Blands of Nevis Saint Christophers Mountserval Antiqua and other his Majesty's Souvard Charibba Islands in America in the room of Richard phelps Equire deceased and his said Majesty Ded thereby make Ordain and Constitute the said John Cownale provast Marshal General ofand in his Majestys said Islands of Newis Saint Christophers Mountscraft Antique and other his Majestys Leeward Charibles Islands in america To have hold exercise and enjoy the said Office or place unto him the said John pounalland his Heirs by himself or themselves or his or their sufficient Deputy or Deputies for and during his Natural life and the natural Sives of John Lillingston pownall and George Sownall Gontlemon Sons of the said John pounall and the Sife of the longest liver of them together with all flee Rights Refits privileges and Advantages whatsoever to the said Office or place belonging or in any wise appertaining in as full and ample manner as Richard Phelps Esquire deceased orany other power or persons had held or enjoyed or of right ought to hold and enjoy the same as by the said Letters patent relation being thereunto had may more fully appear NOW , RMOW YE that to the Intent and purpose that the said Office or place of Provest Marshal

General of and in his Magestys said Islands of Newis Saint Prinstophers Mountserral Antique and other his Majestys Seeward Charibber Island in America and the several Offices and places depending thereupon orbelonging thereunte and every part and Branch of the same may be welland sufficiently executed by fit and proper persons according to the said recited Setters pake and the true intent and meaning of the same from and after the twentieth day of June nextensuing the day of the date of these presents and which will be in the year of run Sard One thousand seven hundred and Seventy eight for and owing and unto the full end and term of Seven years from thence next ensuing in case the said John pownall John or Sillingston Council and George Pownall or either of them shall so long live The said John Council Doth hereby make ordain constitute and appoint Autas Akers of the Island of Saint Christophers Esquire to be the lawful Allorney of him the said John Counall in the said Islands of News Saint Christophers Mountserral Antique and other his Majory Lewwood Charibba Islands in America with full power and authority to the said Andas . Heres to take and receive into his Constady care and possession to and for the Use of the said + -John Sownall all Deeds Writings Writs Telwins Surveys Books Entries Executions Sevies * Monies papers and other Matters and things what soever which shall or may any way belong or relate to the said Office or place of proved Manshal General in his Majertys said Islands of Nones Saint Christophers Mountsonalt Antique and other his Majertys Security Charibbe Islands in America or to any Branch or part thereof and the same to keep or deliver are to · the person or porsons who shall by virtue of these presents be the succeeding Deputy or Deputies and to do and performall manner of licisand things Sawful and necessary in mondo the effection the pramifies as fully and effectually to all intents and purposes as the said John frounall might or could do if personally present and acting therein and with further power and buthering to the saw Ordas Akors during so long as this present power of Attorney shall continue in force from Time to Time and at any time or times hereafter as often as there shall be Occasion forand in the Name of the sais John foundle or otherwise in the said aretas akers own Name as Attorney of the said John frownall to Constitute Depute and appoint the most able fit and proper persons who shall reside upon the said Islands of Newis Saint Christophers Mounted rate Antiqua and other his Majestys Souvard Charilla Islands in America to be Deputy or ? Deputies to execute the said Office of provost Marshal General and all and every the Offices and places depending upon or belonging thereunts in the several Islands aforesaid or any or? where of them during the pleasure of the said Sohn pownall and Aretas . Heres or for any other time but in no case to extend beyond or further than the said term of swen years from the said twentieth day of June Next ensuing the day of the date of these presents if the said John Bunal John Sillingston pownall and George Townall or either of theme shall so long live upon and under such Terms and conditions as to the said Ordas akers shall seem meet And in the Name of the said John pownall and as his act and Deed or in the said Aretas Akers own Name as the Allowing of the said John Pownall to Sign

55

Seal Execute and perfect sufficient deputations for the purposes aforesaid so that the sais Office or place of provert Marshal General in the said Islands of news laint Christophers Mount sorrate Antiqua and other his Majesty, Lecurind Charibbe Islands in America and each and every of them be filled up and have proper Deputies appointed to execute and perform the same in due and lawful manner And in Case of the Death, absence, Misbehaviour, Disability or Incapacity of any or either of the Deputy or Deputies so to be appointed by the sand Autas Akers one or more other sufficient fit and able Deputy or Deputies to makel constitute and appoint from time to time as often as the said Case shall require to execute the said Office or place of provest Marshal general in the several Islands aforesaid so that the said Office or place andevery Branch and part of the same may beat all times during the continuance of this present power of Alterney duly executed and performed according to Saw . And with further power to the said . Arctas . Theres to de and perform allother matters and things necessary in the premisses as fully and effectually as if the said John Townall was present and did the same presonally, and whatever the saw Aretas Akons shall law fully do in the Premises in pursuance of the authority hereby given the said John Townall doth hereby and shall and will at all times hereafer during the said term of Soven years Tatify and Conform in Case the said John Brunall John Billingston Bownall and Genge Townall or either of them shall so long live And the said Tolor powerall doth hearly give and grant unto the said . bretas Akers full power to Ask Demand sur for recover and receive all fees tevenues Profess Perquisites and Advantages which shall arise from the saw Office or place of provest Marshal General in the Saw Islands of Nevis Sound Christophers Mountservald Antiqua and other his Majestys Seward Charilles Islands in . America and each and every of them or any Branch or part of the sais Office from and after the said twentieth day of June next ensuing the day of the date of these presents and which will be in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and seventy eighte for and during the said Town of Seven Years from thence next ensuing in Case the said John Bounall John Sillingston Counall and George Pownall or either of them shall so long live And the said John Pournall dothe hereby authorize and imposed the said Arelas Mers in case of his absence from the said Island of Saint Christophers and during such absence only to Substitute Robert Douglas of the said Island of Saint Christophers Esquire his Attorney under him the said . Aretas Akers for allor any the purposes aforesaid and such Attorney again at pleasure to revoke Provided always that it shall and may be law ful to and for the said John Sounall and his Mins and also forany person or personsy him thereunts authorized in the said Island of Saint Christophers to determine and make void this instrument or Setter of Attorney upon giving or causing to be giving one Months Notice in Writing unto the said Aretas Akers of his the said John pownalls intention so to do and then and in such base this present Instruments or Lester of Attorney and every thing herein contained shall from and after the end of one Month from such Notice

Clast determine and be utterly void and of none effect any thing heaven before contained to the contravy thereof in any wise networkstanding In Wilness whereof the said Sohn Sownall hath hereunto set his hand and Seal throughteenth day of Octoba in the seventeenth year of the Reign of our sovereign Sord from the third by the Grace of God of Great Britain france and reland Hing Defender of the faith How and in the year of our Sord one thousand seven hundred and seventy seven:

Sealed and delivered being first duly.

Scaled and delivered being first duly Stampt in the presence of

Sas: Sharpe, of Sincolns Inn. John Donald, Excise Office.

Ashill. Mult Mo of Sincolns Some in the Country of Misatefax Gentleman make the total that he was present and did see Sohn Pownall of Greenwich in the Country of Kent Esquire Sugnification as his Uct and Dead deliver the Dead Poll homents arroad bearing that the Eighteenth Day of October in the Year of our Lord One Showsand Seven hundred and Seventy Seven purporting to be a Settor of Mitorney from the said John Pownall to Arelas Arers of the Island of Saint Christophers Esquire. And this Deponent saith that he this Deponent did subscribe his Name at the Soot of the said Dead Poll or Letter of Mitorney os a Witness to the Subscribe his Same in this Deponent Nitraf to the said Dead Poll or Letter of Mitorney ty the said Sohn Brunall And this Deponent saith that the Names Soi Sharpe and John Derail so me Subscribed to the said Dead Poll or Setter of Mitorney ty the said Sohn Brunall and this Deponent saith that the Names Soi Sharpe and John Derail so me Subscribed to the said Dead Poll or Setter of Mitorney to the said Sohn Derail on Setter pages hand Writing of this Deponent and the said Sohn Derail or said Sohn Pownall are of the pages hand Writing of this Deponent and the said Sohn Derail or said Sohn Pownall are of the pages hand Writing of this Deponent and the said Sohn Derail or Security.

Swornial London this 20th Day of October 1777 Before me.

To all to whom these presents shall come I Sir Thomas Hallifax Knight Soro Mayor of the long of Sonom in pursuance of an Act of Ourliament made and passed in the fifth year of the Reign of our late Soverign Sord King George the second intitules, an act for the more cash receive of Debits in his Majestys Plantations and Colonies in America do hereby fertify, that on the day of the date hereof; personally came and appeared before me Softwa Thange of Sincolns Inn in the County of Middlesex Gentleman long a person well known and proverty of good Credit I dad by Solemn Outh which he too k upon the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, solemnly declar, testify, and depose to be true the served Mallin and things contained in the Aflicavit hereints annexed.

Registered this fire

day of Tune One thou

sand seven hundred

& Seventy eighte.

In Taith & Testimony whereof I the Said Lord . Mayor have caused the Seal of the so Office of Mayorally of the said City of Songen to be hereunto put and affice, and the Deco Coll mentioned in the said Office wet to be also hereunto answered Pallod in London the twenty ninth day of October in Eighteenth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the third by the Grace of God, King of Great Britain Irana & Iroland Defende of the Saith Sin the View of our Sord one thousand seven humand & sevening

Montserrate of Declaration and Protest be it known and made manifest unto all Corsons whom these Presents do or may concern Mat on Thursday, the Twenty Eighth day of May in the Your ofour Lord Om thousand . Seven hundred and Severy Eight about , Eight Oblock in the Morning of the same Day Personally came before ne William . Brade Esquire Deputy Secretary Han for the said Island of Montsonal Fresiding in the Town of Plymouth in the said Island Robert Salmond Commander of the Private Ship of War called the Adventure by Vertice of Setter of Marque granted in England and in his Majesty's Service as an Ordnance or Store Ship, who being duly Sworn upon the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God deposeth and saith That He arrived at the Island of Montserral on the Sourth day of May instant in the Morning in his Mayesty's Oronanced armed Ship with Cannon and other Military Stores for the Use of the said Shand That to we immediately on his avival the same Morning He (in Guesnana of his Orders) waited on the Honourable William Musquave; the President of the said Island, and two Days after, waited again on the said President in Council and requested that he might be speedly to so dispatched, the Ship being on his Majesty's Service, which required dispatch, as there was a large Quantity of Gun- Burer in for the Island of Jamaica. That on the fourteensh vay of May He had all of the said Stores safely landed at the appointed places in the said Island. That having discharged the said Rores, and duly and Croperly finished his Majesty's busings in the said Island, He prepared for sailing and applied to the Resident for his Receipts and newfrary Capers, when He the soid Prisident returned for answer that He could do nothing untill He saw Alexander Gordon Esquire the Collector of this Majestes Customs. The next day being Friday the Fifteenth of May Heapplied again to the said President for his said Papers when He answered that He could not deliver them then, but that He should have them between that Time and the next Morning. He the President then asked Captain Salmond what He meant to do with the Rize, meaning a Schomer which the Ship adventure had taken of the Road of Monkewat on the Ninth of May instant, when Captain Salmond answered him that as there was no Judge of Admirally in the Island, The interior serving her to Antique, Nevis. and in the Merning of the same Day. Alexander Gorden the Collector asked him the said Question and He returned him the same Day. Alexander Gorden the Collector asked him the said Question and He returned him the same Answer, when the said Collector informed him that He believed there would be a Judge appointed in a day or two. Captain Salmond in the afternoon again called at the Presidents when his sen informed him that He could not then have the papers. In the same afternoon Captain Salmond was going up to the President's to the him a Letter which He had Received from the Superintendant of the said Ship Advention when the was arrested by the Deputy Provest. Marshal by Vertue of a West of Captain sadd Respondendum in Detinue. Captain Salmond attended by the Mauhal's Office went up to the President and shewed him the Letter which he had Received from M. Rusden Superintendant which was as follows.

The long detention of the Ordinance Stow Ship Adventure landing the Ordinance Stows at Montsocrat; have great reason to imagine that Low Transland, the general Officers and board may call me to account for the Delay of the Ship, being by them Appointed to Superintene the Transactions of the aforesaid Ship, Now are hereby toquested, the Ship in my Opinion being ready for Sea, to proceed on Your intended Noyage without historiem otherwise you and the Owners must be answerable to the consequence of such Delays

Ship Adventice: Montsocraf

KRusden, Superintendan

Ship Adventive, Montserral Road 14th May 1770.

Gapt. Robert Sulmond, of the Ship amenture.

Captain Salmond was afterwards on the same Day course to the common Goal of the Island in consequence of the said arrest where He remained until the Swenty fifth of May between One and two O'Clock in the Ofternoon . That Captain Salmond afterwards found , that the said acrest was at the suit of Thomas Warner attorney General of the Leward Island who sued in behalf of the brown for the Sum of Two thousand five hundred Younds Current Gold and Silver Money being the Supposed Value of the herein before mentioned Umerican Prize Schooner called the Bow & Nell, which had been taken as Prize on the Ninth of May Instant by the Ship Adventure off the Road of Montsoval, which said Schooner mistaking the Sland of Montsornal for the Island of Saint Eustatius was standing in for the Road of Plymouth and not showing any Colours, the Fort of Olymouth fried a Shot at her, when she house a bolour, and immediately after lowered it down again, and tacked and stood in towards the Island and lowering down her Mainsail by to, and was hoisting out her Boats when she was boarded by the Ship adventure's Boat; which had left the Ship in pursuit of the said or Schooner about the Time of the Forts firing, which said Ship's Bout finding her to be an to the American took Topolsion of her and brought her into the Road of Monkserral, and fastered her to the Stern of the Ship Adventive; as the Schooner had not a sufficient anchor and Gable to woo by That at the time of the Ship's Boat boarding the said Schooner, the Captain of her look the Said Island of Montserral for the Island of Saint Lustatius, and did not know to the

Contrary, until He had been boarded as a foresaid. That Robert Morsen the Gunner of the Fort of Rymouth; and William Daniel the Casual Receiver, in behalf of the Courn , claimed the said Schooner as a Devil to the King. Shat the said Wat of Capias Captain Salmond has been informed and believes was sive Out without the Quection or Knowledge of the said Thomas Warner by one Ellis Hes Esquire Barrister at Law That at the Time of the said arrest the said Schooner Ben & Nell was lying in the Road of Montserral, and leave had been giventy Captain Salmend to the Gustom House Officers to go on board of her That at the Time the saw Schooner Ben V. Nell was taken Captain Salmond applies to Gunsel for the purpose of libelling the said Offel in the Island of Montserval, but there being non Judge of Admirally for the Island, He could not proceed against her, nor was there a Sug appointed and Sworn in until the Sightenth of May which was three Days after he had been impresored. That on the Eleventh of May instant in the Morning, Captains , + Salmond was sent for by the President and asked, why He had livered the . Her on Shore is whom M. Morson the Waiter of the Gustoms had left on board of the Schooner on the Sixit, when Captain Salmond Unsurved that he had not twenter them on show mether had they been turned on Show by his Orders, and that they must have left the Vefsel of their own accord. ~ ... Captain Salmond then informed the President in the Presence of Me. Horson the Waiter who then was there, that the Custon House was at liberty to send an Officer or two on board, Me · Horson then appointed to meet Captain Salmerie at the King's Scales at Swales Clotock to go off with him on board the said Schooner, and Captain Salmond accordingly went at Swiles to the place appointed but did not meet with M. Morson there, and was by Ma Morson's to re Brother informed that He was not in the way, upon which, He left this Mefrage for Me . Morson "that He was gone on board." That the said Papers were not delivered untill , -Saturday Evening the Sweteenth of May, when the said Resident sent them on board of the Ship Adventure to the Superintendant, but at that Time Captain Salmond was in close , confinement in Goal - That in consequence of the said Ship's Papers being detained from him Hecould not Proceed on his Voyage as He write have done had He gotten his papers when you application was made for that purpose as He was then ready for sailing and no other cause , , whatever could have prevented his sailing. That although the said Schooner Bent Nell had been proceeded against in the bowel of Admirally in behalf of the Crown on the Nineteenth of May and Captain Salmond and the Grow of the Ships Adventice had been deried the rightor Power of Welling the said Schooner by William French Esquire Judge Surrogate of the Court of Vice Cominally and although the said Schooner had been intirely wacualed by the Ship Adventure's Men on the Twenty fronthof May by nine Oblock in the Morning of which the bollector and bomptroller of the Customs had due and proper . Notice given them Yet Captain Salmond was kept confined in Prison until the Twenty fifth Day of May between One and two Oblock in the Afternoon before Howas suffered to be released, That intersequence of the Detention of his said Thip's Capers as aforesaid and of the said drest and no other cause whatever He hath been prevented from proceeding on his Voyage

In his Mujesty's Ordinance Ship, to the very great Damage of his Majesty, and the great of Injury of the Overs of the said Ship and himself She having been in a very St state of teach at the Time He was taken into confinement and from the unwhatemone of the Place Occasion of by a Number of Negroe Staves being confined therein his disorder has greatly increased. That Captain Salmond on the Ninetenth of May while he was in Guel signed & sent to sterry Segay Eig. Notary Public of the said Saland certain Heads of a Protest to be reduced by him into Torm Und on the twenty victor of May Caphin Salmond by South Hamer Eig. Barrister at Sawwho was of Coursel & Prooter for the said Capt. Salmond sont to the said Notary to know if the had prepared the said Protest when the the said Notary whome the said South Hamer & M. Hamer & Informs him that he has not made out the protest for Capt. Salmond, neither will be make it out, agreeable to the heads filed as he werey Coulain Capt Salmond cannot or Ought not to Sween to it.—

Tuesday Morn!

Joseph Harner Eg. Upon which the said Captain Salmond sent to the said Notary for the said Heads which had been sent to him as a foresaid but upon reading them He found them to contain nothing but what was strictly the Fruth, and after adding several other matters which were not contained in the said Heads so delivered as aforesaid to the said notary He the said Robert Salment signed the same and sent them again to the said Torry Legay Notary Publick as a foresaid when He the said Terry Legay Notary as aforesaid said He would prepare the Protest by the next Morning but on the next Day being the twenty seventh He the said Notary absolutely refused to make out any Protest or to sign his Marre or affer his Seal to any Protest unless the Heads for the Protest were made out according to his own Ideas & Apprehensions Inot those of Cappain Robert Salmond's but as the said faptain Robert Salmond knew the alterations proposed by the said Motory to be varient from the true Matter He could not consent to the making such in Alexations as the said Hotary proposed and there being no other Hotary Publick in the said Island He the said Robert Salmond was obliged to apply to William Brade Eg. Sublic Secretary of the said Island of Montserrat for the purpose of making his said Rolest and in consequence of the said refusal of the said Terry Legay notary Publich She the said Robert Salmend hath been retained from sailing until this twenty eighth day of May. Wherefore the said Robert Salmired as well for and in behalf of his said Majesty, and of the Devners of the said Ship Adventure, as of the Insurers, Under Writers, and all other Persons concerned in the Premises doth hereby Protest as well against the said William Musquare President of the said Island Thomas Warner William French Alexander Gordon Ellis Hes Robert Morson William Daniell & Terry Legay as against all other Persons therein concerned for all Sofses Damages Costs , Charges and Expences of what Nature or kind source the same might be and which his Majesty, the Vieners, or Underwriters, and Insurers of the said Ship Adventure shall or may sustain or be put unto by reason of the Transactions of the said William Musgrave Thomas Warner William Trench Alexander Gordon Ellis Hes Robert Korson William Daniell & Terry Legay horum before particularly mentioned . And I the said William Brase Deputy Secretary He's as afension on Behalf of all Persons consumed in the Premises do Protest against the same Reclaring this Protest to be good Valid and effectual not withstanding the want of any form or Torms Matter or Thing Clause or Clauses Requisite in Protest of this nature thus come and protested in Monternat aforesaid in the Presence of William Harper, Konnedy Mulker and Gabriel Doran Esqueus Witnesses hereunto required.

Registered this second of day of June One thingsand Seven hundred and Seventy ciothed and Seventy ciothed and the march and this natural and this thing sand them to hard and this thing sand them to hard and this thing sand them to hard and

V:2726

In Faith and Astimony whereof I the said William Brade Deputy Secretary Vea: have hereward set my Hand and affects the Sal of Office; the Day and was year first above written.

Will Brave; D'Sect Han.

Montserrate O

Robert Jalmeno.

Knowall. MeWby these Presents that I Mary Luther of the Island aforasaid Widow for and in Consideration of the Natural Love and affection which Thave for & bear unto my beloved Great Grand Child Hice Daly Daughter of John Daly and ann his Wife and also for and in Consideration of the sum of fire Shillings of Current Gold and Librer Money of the said Island to me in hand paid by John Daly the Sather of the's. Alice well and truly paid and for vivers other good bauses and Considerations me hereunto especially moving Have given and grantes and by these Presents Do Give Gunt Bargain and Sell, Usign, Fransfor, and set over unto the said . Hice Daly here Executors, Administrators and Ofsigns a Mulatto Girl Slave Names Bessey Suther and her futer Sowand Increase logether with all my Estate Right Title Interest -Just Property Claim and demand of in and to the said Mulatto Girl Slave named as aforesaid To have and to hold the said Mulatto Girl Slave named Betsey Suthers and her future Isus and Increase in trust of her said Father John Daly his Executors and Administrators unto the said Alice Daly her Executors Administrators and , , Assigns to the only proper Useand Behoof of her the said Alia Daly her Executors Administrators and to and for no other Use Intent and Purpose whatsoever harded she lives to the age of twenty one Years or Marries at or before that time but in base of her Death before her arriving at said age or before her Marriage then the said Mulatte Guil Slave togo to the next Child of , said John and Ann Daly in manner as aforesaid as so on in Succession to the other Chiloren that the said John & Ann Daly may have Mi I the said Mary Suther for my self my Heirs Executors and Administrators and all and every other Personand Gersons lawfully claiming or to claim by from orunder me my Hirs Executer and administrators the said Mulatte Girl Slave named Betsey Luther together , with her future Issue and Increase unto the said Alia Daly and the other Chiloren that said John and Ann Daly may have in Succession as Oforesaid their Executors Amenis traters and Assigns against my self my Heirs Executors and all and every other Gerson and Sersons whatsoever shall and will Warrant and for over Defend by these Presents In Wilness

whereop.

whereof The said Mary Suther have hereunto set my Hand and Seal this thirteenth Day of May one thousand seven hundred and Seventy Eight? Hary Suther Sealed and Delivered, In Presence of. the word defend being first Interlind between the Eleventh & Tweloth lines in the second side WillBlate. John bolclough, Received the day and year forst above writen of and from the within mentioned John Taly for and on behalf of the said . Alice Daly his Daughter the full Surn of Twe Shillings of fine Gold & Silver Money of the said Island being the Consideration Money within mentioned. WillBlato. John Colclough! Before Will Prace Esq. Dept Reg. of Deeds Ha for Montserrat. said Island. Jersonally appeared William Blake of the said Island Gentleman, who being duly Swan on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God; and saith, that he was present Registered this third together with John pololoughe and did see the within named Mary Suther Sign, Seal, and day of June On thow as her act and Deed deliver the within Deed of Gift, & Sign the Leceipt thereunder Writton; and sand seven hundred that the name Mary Luther thereto Subscribed as the party executing the same, I the Mamb Heventy Eight. WillBlate and John Colclough subscribes as Evidences to the due execution thereof, are of the MUM AR respective preper hands Writing, of this Deponent and John bolclough tespectively. Sworn before me this 3. day of June 17/0. Willslake Will Wade, Likega Nº 2727 Montserration Mis MaleNEW Made the Eightanth day of May in the Year of our Soro One thousand seven hundred and Seventy Eight Between Daniel -M'Courthy of the Island of Hondserrat Merchant of the one part and Timothy Sullivan of the said Island Gentleman and Charles Olyara of the said Island Esquire of the other parte Wilnefseth that the said Daniel M Canthy for and in Consideration of the sum of Twee + Shillings of Current Gold and Silver Money of the said Island to him in hand paid by the said Simothy Sullivan and Charles O Gara at and before the ensealing and delivery of these Presents the Tocipt whereof is horeby Acknowledged have Bargained and sold and by these Presents Doth Bargain and Sell unto the said Timothy Sullivan and Charles Ofara, all that plot or paral of Sand situate in the Town of Bafsetove in the Island of Saint Christopher butter and bounde as follows to the Northward with the Sanos of the Honourable Richard Hawkshaw lorack to the Westward with the Lands now in the Cofsesion of Edward Jesop Free Negroe Man to , ... Southward with byan Street and to the Eastward with the Lands of Mary brow Widow, together with all and singular the Buildings thereon erected standing and being And also all that

other plot or Parcel of Sand likewise situate lying and being in the Town of Bafetern and Island

of Saint Christopher aforesaid butted and bounded as follows to the Northward with the Sands of the Honowable Richard Hawkshow Issack to the Westward with the Lands late the property of the lase Tomothy Long Senior deceased to the Southward with Cyan Street and to the East with the Lands , nowin the Profestion of Edward Jefop Tree Negroe Mans or howsover otherwise the same is butted and bounded lying and being together with alland singular the Buildings thereon excled in Standing and being and all Hedges Tences Walls Cathes papages Easements privileges Coranlages and Emoluments to the said Sand belonging or in any wise appendining or which to and with the same nowave or at any time or times heretofore have been held, User, Occupier, accepter, Ceputed, taken or known as part paralor. Hember thereof or of any part thereof, and the Reversion and Reversions, Remain over and Remainders Rents Joues and Profits of alland Lingular the said premises and very fract and paral thereof with the Appurtenances to have and to hold all and Singular the said two several plats or Parals of Sand Hereditaments and primipes alove in and by these presents Bargained and sold with their Uppurtenances, unto the said Timetry Sullivar and Charles Ofara their Executors administrators and Ofsigns from the day next before the day of the vate of these presents for and during and unto the full one and term of me whole, year from thence next ensuing and fully to be complete and ended yellding and paying thou for unto the said Daniel M. Carthy the Rent of One peffer Corn only on the last way of The said term of the same shall be lawfully demanded to the Intent and purpose that by Virine of. these presents the said Simothy Sullivan and Charles Ofaras may be in the actual pefection of the hereby bargained and sold premises with the Opportenances and may be the why enabled to deept and take a Grant and Release of the Reversion and Inheritance the wef to them and them Heirs for ever To for and upon such Uses Frusts Intents and Supares and under and Subject to such no provisoes Declarations and agraments as we mentioned and expressed in and by one Indentine of Release Tripartite bearing Date the day next after the day of the Date of these Presents and to be made between the said Daniel Il Courtry of the first part ann Hickory of the said Island Spinster of the second part and the said Timothy Sullivan and Charles Olgana of the third part Min Milness whereof the said parties to these presents have horeunts set their hands and Seals the Bay and year first above Wresten.

Sealed and Delivered in the Presence of. Teremiah Teahan. Daniel Sullivan. Daniel M. Carthy



O Montserrat UNCUNE (repartite made the Nindeenth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Seventy Eight Between Daniel " . Welarthy of the Island of Montserrat aforesaid Merchant of the first part, Ann Hickey of the said Island Spinster of the second part, and Simothy Sullivan of the said Island Gentleman and Charles O Gara Esquire of the said Island of the third part Mereas a Marriage by Gods Grace is interiord to be had and Solemnized between the said Daniel M Courtry and the said Ann Hickey and Whereas the said Daniel M Carthy is suzed of acertain Plot or Parcel of Land situate in the Town of Bafetore in the Bland of Saint houstopper together

with the Buildings thereon exected butted and bourness as herein after set forth and is also intilled to the Reversion of a certain other plot or parcel of Land situate in the said Soil Bafetore in the Island afouraed together with the Buildings thereon erected after the Death of Timothy Long Junior of the said Island of Sound Christophers butter and bounded as heran after set wa forth and Whereas the said Daniel . Wearthy for and in Consideration of the said Marriage so to be had and Solemnized as aforesaid hath agreed to settle the sum of Swothousand Gounds of Current Gold and Silver Money of the said Island of Montsornal on the said Ann Hickey , charged and chargeable on the said two several Hots or Parcels of Sand herein before mentioned and humanafter set forth for the Uses Intents and purposes herein after declared And Whereas the more effectually to secure the payment of the said sum of Two thousand Pounds the said Daniel MCCarthy hathragued to convey the said herein before mentioned two Rots of Land situate in the Town of Bafeterre in the Island of Sount Christopher aforesaid to the said Timothey Sullivan and Charles O Gara in trust for the purposes howen after mentioned Nowthis Indentioned was Wilmefselh that in Consideration of the said Marriage so to be had and in pursuance of the said Agreement and also for securing the said sum of Sur thousand Pounds for the Use and benefit of the? said Ann Hickey and such other Use and Uses as are herein after declared and also for and in Consider ration of the sum of ten Stullings of Current Gold and Silvar Money of the said Island by the said + Timothy Sullivan and Charles Office to the said Daniel W Carthy on hand well and truly paid the weight whereof is hereby acknowledged he the said Daniel M Carthy hath Granted Barquined Sold in Remised Released and Confirmed and by these presents Doth Grant Bargain Sell Remise Release and Conform unto the said Simothy Sullivan and Charles Offera in their actual Popefrien new bungly Birtue of a Bargain and tale to them thereof made for one whole year by Insentine bearing date the day most before the day of the date of these presents and by force of the Statute made for transferring Uses into Popularion and their Heres all that a foresaid first mentioned Plot or Break of Sand situate in the Town of Bafutora in the Island of land Christopher aforesaid Butto and trunded as follows to the Northwood with the Sand of the Blonowrable Richard Hawkshaw Lasack to the Westund with the Sands now in the Office friends Edward Sefer Tree Regros Man to the Southward with Cyan Street and to the Endward with the Sands of Many Com Widow together with all and Lingular the Buildings thereon exected standing and being and also all that a foresaid other Old or Parcel of Land likewise situate lying and being in the Sain of Rafeterre and Island of Saint Christopher reforesaid to the Reversion of which the said Daniel MChartry is now Intilled in manner reforesaid Butted and bounded as follows to the Northward with the Sands of the Honourable Richard Hawkshaw Losack to the Westward with the Sands late the proper ty of the late Timothy Long Senior deceased to the Southward with byan Street and to Eastword with the Lands now in the Possession of Courard Tesop Free Negroe Man or however otherwise the said two Plots of Sandrace abutted and bounded lying and being logether with all and singular the Buildings thereon exceed standing and being and all Hedges Tences Walls Paths Papages casements Surileges Advanta gus and Emoluments to the said Sand belonging or in any wise appertaining or which to and with the same new are or at any time or times heretofou have been held Used Occupied accepted Reputed taken or known as part parcel or member thereof or of any part though and the Reversion and Reversions Remainder and Remainders Rents Spues and Refits of all and Singular the said Premises and " way part and parcel though with the appurtenances To have and to hold all and singular 0.5

the said two several Plots or Parcels of Land Hereditaments and premises above in and by these Presents Teleased and benformed and every part and parcel thereofwith the Appurtenances unto the said wo Smothy Sullwar and Charles O Gara their Heirs and Assigns to the several Uses behoofs Intents and purposes herein after mentioned expressed and declared and to now other Use Intent or purpose " whatsoever that is to say to the Use and behoof of the said Daniel M Carthy and his Heirs writt the said Marriage and from and after the said Marriage had then to the use and Beholf of the said Daniel M Carthy for and during the Term of his natural Sife and from and immediately after. his Decease without any Child or Children on the body of the said . Ann Hickey to be begetten by the said Daniel M Carthy then to the Intent and purpose that the said Trustees or Juristees of them and the Heirs Executors and Administrators of such survivor do and shall with all convenient spend by one or more sale or sales absolutely sell and dispose of the said two several Plats of Sand Hereditarrants and Primises hereby Granted Released and Confurmed to such Cerson or Gersons as shall be willing or may become the Ruchaser or Cherchasers thereof or of any part or parts thereof at and for the best price or prices that can be procured or got for the same and from and immediately after such sale or sales upon trust that they the said Trustees and the Survivor of them and the Heirs Executors and Administrators of such Survivor do and shall by and out of the Mories that shall arise or acrue thereby pay unto the said Ann Hickey the aforesaid Sum of Two thousand Counds money aforesaid to and for her own Entere and absolute Use and benefit for over But in Case the said Daniel M Carthy shall leave any Child or Children living at his Death on the Body of the said Ann Hickey to be begetten then upon further hust that the said husters or the Survivor of them shall and do place out the said Sum of Two thousand Pounds at Interest on Good and sufficient Security or Securitys and do and shall pay unto the said Ann Hickey the Interest of the said Sum of Two thou. sand Pounds at the tale of Eight Counas per Centum per Annum during her natural life and shall and do after the Decease of the said Ann Hickey apply and dispose of the Interest of the aforesaid ... sum of Two thousand Counds to the Use Maintainance and Support of such Chilo or Children by the said Daniel M. Carthy on the Body of the said Ann Hickory to be begotten, as shall be living at the Death of the said Ann Hickey until he sho or they shall attain their age of Twenty one " Years Tespectively and as soon as such Child or Chiloren shall attain his hor or their ages of Twenty one Years as a foresaid the said Ann Rickey being Dead Then in trust that the said Trusters or the Survivor of them shall and do pay the said sum of Two thousand Pounds unto such Child or of more than one to such Children as shall be then living equally to be divided between them share and share alike, and it is hereby declared to be the true Intent and meaning of the Parties hereto that in Case the said Daniel A Carthy shall at the time of his Death leave any Children on the Body of the said Ann Hickey to be begotten, and such Child or Philbren shall Die in the Sife time of the said. An Hickey before they arrive at the age of Twenty one Years then and insuch Case the said Ann Hickey shall have the absolute disposal of the said Sam of Two thousand Pounds in the same manner as if the said Daniel M'Earthy had Died without if we and as herein before in that lespect is particularly mentioned INA Whereas it may so happen that the said two several Plotts or Parcels of ... Land herein before described may not be sufficient to raise the whole of the aforesaid sum of two thousand Cours herein before mentioned for the Uses and purposes aforesaid the said Daniel Wearthy doth thenfore by these Presents for himself his Executors and Administrators Covenant promise and

agree to and with the said Timothy Sullivan and Charles O Gara and the Survivor of them his Executors Administrators and Asigns that all and Singular the Dersonal Estate of which the said Daniels M. Courthy shall De perselved or so much thereof as shall be Sufficient for that purpose shall stand charged and be chargeable with the payment of such deficiency, and it is herely declared tobe the true intent and meaning of the Ruties hereunto that nothing houin contained shall of perate and latered or be construct to operate and latered to Bar the said Ann Hickey from amp Dower or thirds which she may be intitled to out of any Lands and Tenements of which the said Daniel wo M Courthy may become seized during the Coverture In Wilness Whough the Parties first above named have hereunte set their hands and Seals the day and spar first above Writtens. Daniel M Carthy Sealed and Delivered . Ann Hickey In the Presence of Timothy Sullivan Jewmiah Jahan Char! O Gara Daniel Sullivan Red the day and year within Written of and from the within Harred Simothy Sullivan and Charles Offers the Same from Shellings of Coursent Gold and Silver. Honey being the Consideration within mentioned anul Marthy Minels present , Towniah Teahan, Daniel Sullivan. Before William Brack Esque Deputy Register of Deeds VE for . Montserrat, Appeared Daniel hellivan of the saw bland Gentleman who maketh Cath. on the Holy Evangelists of Minighty Goo and swith That ho was present and did see Daniel . W Carthy ann Hickory Timothy Sullivan and Charles Offerathe Parties mentioned in the within Dero of Trust or Release duly Sign Seal and as their and each of their respective Act and Deed deliver the same That he was also present and did see the said Daniel M Carthy Sign Seal and as his ald and Deed , deliver the Lease for a year leading thouse, as well as sign the above tecript that the Mamas Princel M Courthy Ann Hickey Timothy Sullivan and Char! Olyana set or subscribed to the within Rebait Daniel M Carthy set or subscribed to the said Lease for a year and above Receipt as the Parties s Registered this third executing the same and the Marres Seemiah Jeahan and Daniel Sullivan set as evidences to the and Execution of the said Release Sease for a year and above Receipt are of the respective proper hands of thousand seven hur writing of the said Daniel M Coarthy Unn Hickey Simothy Sullivan Charles Of and Aremials - ned & Seventy eight Jeakon and this Deponent. Daniel Sullivan Sworn this third day of June one thousand severy hundred & Seventy Eight before me. Will Brase, DReg. N. 2728 Montserrat 300 Mently the presents that I Sohn Corper of the said Island Corpenter for and in Consideration of the Sum of two hundred and seventy pounds of Comme Gold & Silver Money of the said Island to me in hand paid by Samuel Webl Stone of the same Island Esquire at and before the sealing and delevery of these presents the recipt whereof I de hereby acknowless Have bargained sold alased grantes and confirmed and by these Pasents Do bargain Sell rollass franc

and Confirm unto the said Samuel Well Stone a certain Mulatto Woman Stave named Mancy sho two Negro Women Staves named Yannechy and Mary with their future ifue and increase To have and to hold the said Mullato and Negro Slaves with their futwa Ifu and increasely these presents bargained and Sold released granted and conformed unto the said Samuel Web Stone his Executors Coministrators and Ofsigns for ever freely Quelly peaceably and entirely without any centradiction claim disturbance or hindrance of any Cuson whatsower and without any account to me or to any other Cerson whomsower tobe made answord or hereafur to be rendered so that neither the said John beoper nor any other for me or in my Name any right Sule Interest or semand ofin to or for the said . Hullate and Player Slaves with their future Ifue and Inverse ought to exact challenge claim or remaind at any time or times horafter but from allaction ught side Claim remains Possipion and Interest of in and to the said Mullate and Negroe Slaves with their future Spur and Increase shall be wholy barred and excluded by for and Outer of these presents. Und I the said Sohn Oceper for myself my Executors and Administrators the aforesaid Mullato Woman Slave named Nancy and the said Megro Women Slaves named Yannicky and Mary with their future If sue and Increase unto the said Samuel Webb Stone his Executors & Administrators against me the said John Cooper my Executors . Administrators and along and against all and every Tower and Persons whatsoever shall and will Warrant and forever Orfend by these Presents of which said . Mullate and Plage Slaves I the said John Corporhave put the said Sumuel Web Stone in full Popepionby delivering him the same at the sealing and delivery hereof In Wilness whereof The saw John Gooper have hereunto set my hand and seal this Twenty rixth vay of May in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and seventy eight. Sealed & Delivered in the Presence of. John Cooper O.M. Ash!

Montserrat.

Received the day and Year first within Written of and from the within named Samuel Webb Stone the full sum of Two hundred and seventy Pounds burnent Gold and Schoor Money of said Island being the Consideration Money within mentioned to be by him paid to me Isay received fime?

Witness

O.Y. Ash. Montservat John Conger

Defore Milliam Brade Esq. Defi Register of Greeds Hoffer sain

Presonally appeared Cliver Ypamans Ask of the Island aforesaid Esquire, who maketh Cath on the Holy Evangelists of Monighty God, that he was present and died see the Registered this within named John Corper tuly Sign, Seal, and as his Oct and Deed deliver the within Bill fourth day of June of Sale, as also Sugn theoreceipt therewooder Written, and the Name John Cooper thouse subscribed as One thousand seven the party executing the same; and the Name O. Y. Ash subscribed thouse as Wilness to the one Execution hundred & description for the west of the respective hands Writing of the said John Cooper and this Deponent:

Journ Sond Eighty Jan! Corporal Sume 11/18.

N.2729 Montserral, To all to W 110 M these Bresonts shall berne I. Alexander Hood of the said Island Equive Send Greeting I thereas a Judgment was obtained in the land of Kings Bench and Commen Reas for the said Island of Montsonat on the Swelfth day of March on thousand seven hundred and Seventy six against William Heyligar of the Bland of Saint Entation Esquire otherwise called William Heyligar of the said Island of Montserrat Esquire at the Suit of Mothe said alexander Hood afsigner of Oliver Yearnans ash Esquire Deputy Rovost . Harshal of the wo said Island for the Sum of Onehundred and twenty Pouries Covered . Henry of the said Standlesides Costs of Suit as by the Records of the said Court remaining at the Sown of Plymouth in the said Island of Montserval doth at large appear NOW Smow ye that Ithe said . Hexander Hood for and in Consideration of the Sum of Suxty three pounds seventeen shillings and nine pence being the po Money actually due to me this day by virtue of the said recited Sudgmont to me in Hand well and but paidby Alis Hes of the said bland Esquire at orbefore the sealing and delivery of these presents the Teceipt who reof Sate hereby acknowledge and thereof and of every part thereof do acquit and Discharge the said Elles Harhis Executors administrators and Ofsigns and every of them forever by these Presents Have Granted Bargained Sold transferred Afsigned and set Overand by thise in Presents do clearly and absolutely Grant Bargain Sell transfort Ufsign and Set Over unto the saw Ellis Has his Executors Administrators and Afrigns as well the saw Judgment for the aforesaid Sum of One hundred and twenty Tounds money aforesaid as also all benefit Profit Sum and Sums and Advantages whatsoever that now is or hereafter shall or may be obtained by reason or means of the same or ofany Execution thereupon to be had Sued Executed or obtained and all the Estate Right Sitte Interest and demand what seever which I the said alexander Stood have or ought to have claim of in or to the said Judgment or any Sum of Money Sands or Tenements which by virtue thereof or ofany Processor Execution thereupon to be And shall be recovered obtained or Gotton To have hold and enjoy the said Sudgment Mories and Premises hereby assigned or montioned so to be and all the benefit , thereof unto the said Elles Heshis Executors Administrators and Apigus absolutely forever and the said Alexander Hood do by these Presents make Ordin constitute authorize and appoint the said Ellis Hes to be my true and lawful Attorney for me and in my Name to hu and prosecute Execution upon the sour Judgment and upon Composition or agreement made concerning the Premises to w acknowledge Satisfaction and to make and Do any other Release or Discharge for the same and all and every other Act and Acts thing or things whatsoever as shall be requisite in and about the Prinipes Movement promise and agree to allow establish and Confirm by these Presents M MMUSS , Whereof I have howwins set my Stano and Sal this thirtieth day October in the year of accessor One thousand Seven hundred and Seventy Six? Hex Hood Sealed and Delivered in the Presence of. W.M. Donough

Montserrat. Acceived the day and year within mentioned of and from the within name at Elis He Sum of Sacry three pounds Sounteen Shillings and nine Pence being the forsiderand on Money within mentioned.

Witness. W.M.Donough When Hood

(Hontsorrat,

Before William Brade Eng Deputy Register of Deeds Haforsand Islands.

Tersonally appeared William M Donough of the said Island Gentleman, Registered this who maketh Cath on the Holy Evangelists of Almughty God, that he was fresent and did see, the fifth day of Sume within named . Alexander Hood duly Sign, Seal and as his Act and Deed, deliver the within A frign-One thousand seven ment. I that the Name: Alec Hood thereto subscribed as the party executing the same, I the Name hundred treventy eight IN. Donough subscribed as Wilness to the due Execution thereof are of the respective proper.
Day of Bolous One howand hands Writing of the said Alexander Hood I this Deponent.

Dan Carpenter Sworn before me this 5 day of June 1778.

Nº2730 Montserrat

all to Who MV these Resents shall Come Wer James Burdare wie Alexander Hood of the said Island otherwise called Burden and Hood afrigues of Oliver Yearnans ash Equire Deputy Browst. Marshal of the S. Island Send Greeting Whereas a Judgment was obtained in the Court of Hings Bench and common pleas for the said Island of Montsoweat on the twelfth day of March one thousand seven Hundred and Seventy Sixtagainst William Heyligar of the Island of Prustatius otherwise called William Hoyligar of the Island of Montreveat Esquire at the suit of Us the said James Bendon and Alexanor Hood as Ufsigners a foresaid for the Sun of one hunored and Sixty Tounds Current Money of the said Island besides lasts of Suit asty the Record of the said Court doth at large appear Now Know ye that the the said James or Burdon and Maxander Hood for Sin Consideration of the sum of Eighty three Sounds Seventeen Shellings and nine Concebeing the money actually due totts this day by virtue of the said recited. Inigment to its in Hand well and buly paid by Plas Has of the said Island Eig. at or before the sealing and delivery of these presents therewipt Whereof We de hereby acknowledge and thereof and of every part thereof do acquit and Discharge the said Elles Hashis latin attimors and afrigns and every of them forever by these presents Have Granted Bargained told transferred apigned and set over and by these Presents do charly and absolutely Grant Bangain Sell transfer Usign and set over unto the said Ellis Heshis Executors Administrators and Apigns as well the said + . Judgment for the aforesaid Sum of Onehunous and Sury Pounds money aforesaid asalscall , benefit Profit Sum and Sums and Advantages whatsoever that new is or hereafter shallor may be oftained by reason or means of the same or of any Execution thereupon to be had successful or obtained and all the Estate Right Little Interest and demand whatsvever which We the said James Buiden and alexander Hood have or ought to Have or dain of in or to the said Sudgment or wy Sum of Money Lands or Tenements Which by write thereofor of any Proces or Execution thereupon who seed shall be recovered obtained or gottom So have hold and onjoy the said Sudgment mories and Promises howby afrigued or monteoned so to be and all the benefit the reof unto the said Ellis He his Executors admirs and assigns absolutely forever What the the said James Burgen and . Hexander Hood do by these Presents make Ordain Constitute Authorize and Appoint the said Elles Has to beaux and each ofour true and lawful allorney for Us and in our Name to sue and prose--cute Execution upon the said Judgment and upon fompositioner agreem made concerning the Chemises to teknowledge Satisfaction and to make and Do any other Release or discharge

for the same and all and every other Act and Acts thing and things whatsomer is shall be requisite in and about the Promesses He Government and Agree to allow establish and conform by these Presents In Witness whereof we have hereunto set our Hands and Seals this Chirtieth day of October in the Year of own Lord one thousand seven Hundred and Seventy Six. tinthe presence of Sur. Burden by Hex Glord, Senled and Delivered in the presence of. . Monsserrat - Received the day and year above Written from the aforesais Ellis Has the sum of " Eighty three Counds seventeen Shillings and nine Cence Current Money being the Consideration within mentioned ... Buton & Stord W.M. Donough Defore Miliam Bruce Equere Deputy Register of Deeds . Montserrat. Har fors. Island. Tersonally appeared William M Donough of the said Island Gentleman; Registered this figh who maketh Cath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, that he did see . Hexanou Hood for " day of June One the Sames Burden & self, duly Sign, Seal and as his act and Deed deliver the within Afrigament, and - sand seven humore that the Hames Sa! Burdon by Alex Hood & Alex Hood thereto subscribed as the parity executing Therenty light in the same, and the Name WM. Donough subscribes as trivence to the due lixecution thereof, an the Common the sand South Day of respective proper hands Writing of the said Alexander How & this Degronent.

Share Carpenter Sworn this 3. day of June 11 plage me.

No got to Montserrat. N.2731 To all Seofleto whom these Presents shall Come I Sames Hupey of the Island aforesaid Esquire Send Greeting Know Ye that I the said James Hupey for and in bonsidoration of the sum of two hundred Pounds of Coursest Gold and Silver Money of the said Island to Me in hand paidby Ellis Ses of the said Island Esquire the receipt whereof Ido horeby acknowledge Have Granted Bargained and Sold and by these Resents Sthe said Sames Hubery do Grant Bargain and Sollunto the said Elles Hes the three following, Negroe Staves to Wit Mary Lukey Sommy alias Boy To Have and to hold the said Negroe Haves and each and every of them logether with the future I sue and Increase of the Tomales thereof unio the said Elis Hes his locautors administrators and afrigns for ever as this and their own proper Slaves and to his and their own proper lise and Uses forever and the said James Hufsey do for myself my Hirs , Exters and Admon bovenant & Grant to and with the said Ellis Meshis Exters Namen and Afrigno by these Presents that The said James Hufrey at the time of sealing and delivering of these Presents am the true and lawful Owner and propieter of the said three Slaves above names hereby quanted and have full power and lawful Authority to Grant Bargain and Sell the said three Staves hereby mentioned to be granted with their future Isuc and Increase unto the said Elles Hes his Executors administrators and apigns in manner a foresais and also that it shall and may be lauful to and for the said Elles Hes his Executors armons and Offigns from time to time and at all times , howafur quietly and peaceally to have hold pefects and enjoy the said three Slaves hereby granted ormentioned or intended to be granted with theisfuline I five and Increase as aforesaid without the Let Kouble denial Melestation hindrance or disturbance what soover of Me the said Sames ... Sufery my Executors Administrators or Ufsigns ore fany other Parenter Gersons what socretair fully claiming or to claim from by or under me him or any of the Und that fred and discharged of and from all former and other Bargains Sales and Incumbrances made stone or committed by the the said Sames Hufsey or any other Person or Persons what sower . In Wilnes of whomof I the said Sames Hufsey have hereinto set my have and Seasons that fourteenth day of Tehruary in the Year of our Sont one thousand Seven hundred and Seventy eight

Sealed and delivered in the pusence of and possession given to the said Ellis Slus by the said Sames Huspey's relativing each and every of the said Slaves.

James Hufray

WM Donough!

Mentional Reced the day and year above mentioned of and from the within named Ellis Stasthe sum of two hundred Counds of Everent Gotto and Silver: Honey being the consideration within montioned. Witness

W.MV. Donough! Montserrat,

Defore Will Proude Esq Depl Register of Deeds Ha for

Registered this who maketh Buthow the Holy Evangelists of Minighty for that he did see Sames Hysoy, duly, fifth day of Sun Significant asks Oct and Development the within Bill of Sale, & significant the receipt thorounder one thousand seven written that the name James Hupoy that o subscribed as the party executing the same & the himself & Swenty Name W.M. Donough subscribed as originace to the due treeation thereof are of the respective eight with Say of other proper hands Writing of the said James Hupsey & Hus Deponent.

Be fouth Say of other one Sworn lefore me this fifth any of Suno 1778.

1.2732

Montserrat KNOW all Monty these Presents that Seine Hay of the Saland .. aforesaid Gentleman for and in Consideration of the Sum of Nonehundred Counds Courses Gold and Silver money to me in hand paid by Konnedy Mulkere of the said bland Esquire at and before the Sealing and delivery of these presents the Texing whom of Sate hereby ack nowledge have Bargained sold Beleased Granted and Confirmed and by these presents do Bargain sell Relass Grant and Confirm unto the said Hennedy . Mulkere all these several Nogroe Slaves named as follows, Simbrick Sames Paddy Ned Nickey leing Men Colly and her two Chilbren named Mary and Jenny Ger and Concesteing Women and being Jen in Number together with the future Iswand Incuase of the Somals of theraid Savas To have and to hold all and Ingular the aforesaid Negroe Slaves together with the future I few and Increase of the Temales thoughty these presents Bargaine of Solo Relasie Granted and Confirmed unto the vaid Herinity Mulkere his Executors administrators and afrigars forever, feely quietly, peaceably and intirely withour any Contradiction blaim disturbance or hindriance of any porson what soever so that neither the said Lewis Hay nor any other for me or in my Name any tight telle Interest or demand of inte or for the said hovein before mentioned Negroe Sauson the You and increase of the Tomalis thereof ought to exact challenge claim or demand at any

time or lines hereafter but from all action Right Estate Title Claim demand possession and Interest thereof shall be wholly have and excluded by force and Vertue of these presents In Wilmels where of the said Lawis Hay to these presents have hereunto set his hand and Seal this thirtieth dayof. April in the Year of our Sord One thousand Seven hundred and Seventy Eight Lewis Hay Sealed and delivered and possession of the said Negroe Slaves above bargained and solo delivered by the said Lewis Hay delivering to the said Hennedy Mulkow one Negroe named James a man in the name of the whole in the presence of: . Thilip I Abram Monkservat Received the Same day and year within mentioned of and from the within Named Kennedy Mulkere the full Sum of Mine hurrows pounds (werent Gold and Silver money being infull for the bronsideration Money within Mentioned to have been by him paid to me. Shilip I Abram . Before William Brade Equire Dept Reg. of Dends Har for said Montserrat. Personally appeared Philip Jankard Alman of the said Island Gentleman; Registered this fifth who maketh Cathor the Holy Garagelists of Almighty Good that he was present & did see, the within a day of June One named Lewes Hay duly Sign Seal, and as his all and Doed deliver the within Bill of Sale, and Sign there Thousand seven hun Stereight thereunder Written; and that the Name Lewis Hay thereto Subscribed as the party executing Drod & Swanty right the same, and the Mane Philip J Abran subscribes as Witness to the due Becution thereof, are of the the fourthday of October respective properhands Writing of the said Sewis Hay & this Deponent (Sworn before me this 5. day of June 1770? . Montserate N.2/33 MOWALL. Me Wby these Presents that I. Ann Daly of the said Island Widow Executric named in the last Willand Talament of Dennis Daly lot of the said Island Cooper deceased in Consideration of the Sum of Mice Hunored and Eighty eight Pounds of Courant fold and Silver Money of the said Island to me in hand paid by John Me Tige of the same Island Vintheral and before the Sealing and delivery of these presents the Tecipe whore I do hereby acknowledge Have in my aforesaid bapacity of Executric as aforesaid Bargained Sold Released Granted and benfinned and by these presents Do Bargain Sell Kelease Grant and Comform unto the said John . W Suga Six Segree and other Slaves named Muggy, leastly, Sally, Peter, Simm, and Tomma To have and to hold the said Negroe and other Slaves named Muggy, butty, Sally, Octer; Semm and Tomma by these presents , Bargained Sold Released Granted and benfirmed together with the future Spice and Increase of the Temales of x said Slaves howafter to be born unto the said John N. Tige his Executor Administrator and Asigns for ever heely quietly peaceably and interely without any Contradiction Claim vistarian or Kindrance of any Person whatsoever and without any account to me or leany other Whomse wer

tobe made Unswood or horafter to be rendered so that neither I the said Ann Daly in my afresaid lapacity nor any other forme or in my Stame any Right title Interest or demand of in to or for the said Negroe or other Slaves named Muggy, batty, Sally, Peter, Somin and Tomma, together was

with the future if sue and Increase of the Tomales of said Slaves horafter to be born ought to exact Challenge Claim or demand at any time or times hereafur but from all action Right Estate Title Claim demand Offestion and Interest in and to the said . Vegree and other Slaves shall be wholly barred and excluded by force and Victur of those presents and The said ann Daly in my Capacity as a foresaid for myself my Executors and Administrators the aforesaid Negroe and other Slaves named Muggy batty tally Piter Simm, and Tomma, with the future if we and Incurse of the Temales of said Slaves to be hereafter born unto the said John M Tiege his Executors Administrators and Afrigas against na the said . Inn Daly in my aforesaid Capacity of Bacutric my Executors Administrators and Usigns and against all and every other Person and Persons whatsoever claiming or to claims that and will Harrant and for ever defend by these Presents of which saw Nigras and other Slaves She said . Ann Daly have in my Capacity of Executric of the last Well and Sestament of Dennis Daly as aforesais put the said John W Tiege in full popofice by delivering him one of the aforesaid Negro Women Slaves named Muggy in the name of the whole at the Sealing and delivery hour In Wilness whereof Sthe said Ann Daly as Executric aforesaid have hereinto set my Stand and Seal this fourth day of December in the year of our Sond God One thousand Seven Hundred Ann Daly and Swenty Seven. Extris of Dennis Daly oco! Cooper Sealed and Delivered in the presence of. Eldw. Hodgin. Tho! M. Tige. Received on the day of the date of the within Whiten Indenture of the within named John W. Tiegethe sum of Three Hundred and Eighty eight Counds burnent Gold and Silver . Howy being the bonsideration Money within mentioned to be paid by Minu to me I say were by me. Ann Daly Extrus of Dennis Daly De? lawstodgin, The Me Tige Montserrat, Before Milliam Brade Esquire Deputy Register of Dent Stica forscur Island. Personally appeared Thomas M. Sige of the said Island Gentleman, who maketh Outh on the Holy Evangelists of Almeghty God, that he was present togethor with Edward Rodgins, and ded see the within named. Ann Daly inter bapacity of trecutric of the last Willand Sistament of Dennis Dalydoceased bogger, duly Sign, Seal, and as her Oct and Oud, deliver the within Bill of Sale, and Sign the recept thereunder Written, I that the Names Ann Daby Extrico of Donnis Daly dec Cooper, to the said Registered this fifth Bill of Sale Subscribes, and Ann Daly Extrix of Donnis Daly de to the said receips Subscribes, as the party day of Sune One than accounting the same, and the Maries Edw Horagin & The Me Sige, to the said Bell of Sale & Veccipt also Subortoo, sand Seven hundred as Wilnesto the due Execution thours, are of the respective proportioned Writing of the said Ann. A Seventy Eight Daly Estivare Hodgind this Dependent.

And Examinated by (me)
The fourth day of action Survival port lepen me this 5 th day of Surve 1770.

and Pipty - Sax Carpenter

Megistar

Megistar Thomas M. Tige. Will Brade, D. Reg. N.2734 Montserrat, MOWALL MEN by these Presents that I Robert Salmond Communicer of the Brivater Ship of War the adventure in his Majesty's Service as an Ordnance or Store Ship Hare made Ordained constituted and appointed and by these Presents Do make ordain Nominate constitute and appoint and in my place and stead Put Kennedy Mulker and Joseph Hamer of the said ... Island Esquires my true and lawful Morney and attornies agent and agents for me I'm my same Junky)

Townthy and severally to Libel blaim act in the taking Tope from of and presecuting Selling or a otherwise Managing derecting the Managment Selling and disposal of all and all manner of Ships Sloops schooners or other Vefels and the cargoes belonging to or contained in the same which are now taken and carried into or which shall hereafter be taken and carried into the Island of Montsorral orelie where in the Government of his Excellency Milliam Masshow Burt by the said Private Ship of War Advention or by the said Private Ship of War in Company with any Vefel of War or which Inno or May have a right to libel or claim and showin for me to act and do in the Pumpes as to them or either of them for mylbe and for my Instrust shall be Necessary and to them or rither of them shall sam Meet and Convenient and Ido hereby Impower thereaso Rennery Mulkers and Joseph Hamor or either of them for me and in my Name to appoint and substitute One or mou Couson or Tousons in their stead for me and in my stead to Act in the prosecution Managment Sale and disperal of such Prize or Sizes Vefelor Vefels and Ido Impower and Authorize such Borson and Persons so by the said Kennedy Mulkow and Joseph Hamer or either of them to be appointed to let and do in the Remises in such mannet as Shave Impowered the said Kennedy Mulkere and Joseph Hamer or atter of them to do by these Tresents and Sacherely further impower and authorize my said Altornus or either of them to Draw any Biller Bills of Exchange in my Name upon Milliam Willon of the Parish of Saint School wapping Merchant & John Thompson of the Parish of Saint Pauls Shadwell Merchant for the pure pare of Defraying and paying any Expence and Copences which theyor outhor of them may pay or be at or may be put unto foror by wason of the Premises provided the Drafts so to be or awn by them as 40 aforesais do not in the whole exceed the Sum of Three hundred poures of Storling Money of Great Britain hereby making Calicano effectual allsuch act and acts of my said attorners weither of them is they or either of them shall lawfully do or cause to be done in and touching the Remisses by Value hereof and Ido howely further impower my said attornies or either of them to Rosecute any " Sut or Suits in Sawor equity against any Person or Clessons either in the said Island of Montserral orelse where in the West Indias In Willes whereof I do hereunto set my hand and Seal this twenty Eight Day of May in the Year ofour Lord One thousand seven hunous and seventy Eight. Robort Salmond Scaled and Delivered in the presence of Will Prade, William Nusum

Montserrat.

Bett Remembered that on the twenty eighth day of May last past, Registered this fifth Day of Sure One than Before me William Brade Deputy Reguler of Deeds Ha for said Island Appeared Robert Salmond - sand seven hum late of the said Island Mariner and did Sign Seal and as his act and Deed duly execute the foregoing Dred Sevenageight Setter of Allorney and delivered the same for the Uses and Curposes therein contained . Given under my Hand and Seal of Office this fifth Day of Sune in the year of our Lord One thousand seven to we Millernice Difference hundred and Leventy Eight

N.2/350 Montserrat. Lout to whom these presents shall come John Hamer jun of the Island aforesaid Esquire sendeth Greeting, Mow ye that I the said John Hamer for and inconsiderate of the Sum of Two hundred and forty nine Counds of Gold and Silver Money of said Island to me in hand well and truly paid by Honry Dyeld of the said Saland Merchant the receipt whore fund fevery

part thereof I do hereby acknowledge and thereof and of every part thereof do hereby acquit release , and discharge the said Henry Dyett his latin admins & Aprigns for ever by these Presents. Have Granted Bargaino and sold and by these Greens Do clearly and absolutely Grant Bargain Sell, afrigm Transfer and Set over unto the said Henry Dyett his Executors Admon & afrigns all those Nigo or other Slaves commonly calles or known by the Names following that is to say No, Johnny. Steven, Vielet, Tanny, Statical Well and the future Isue Inourse of the Temales of the said to Slaves together with all the Estate, Right Suth Interest Frust Property Claim and Domand pro whatsower of me the said John Hamer my Heins Exins & Administrators of into or out of the same Slaves and the future I four and Inocease of the Tomales of the said Slaves To have and to hold all and Sungular the said Slaves named as a foresaid and the future I sue and increase of the Temales unto the said Henry Dyett his Bains admois and Asigns forever to the only proper Use and behoof of him the said Henry Dyett his Exist Admons & Sprigns for over and to and for no other Use intent or purpose Whatsower: and The said John Hamer for myself my Herrs we Carro S. Namons and each and every of them the aforesaid Negro Slaves named as aforesaid and the feliero Thue and Increase of the Tomales against my selfmy Seins lain & Admois and alland every other Person or Persons whatsoever unto the said Henry Dyett his Exirs Admous & Abigns we shall and will Warrant and for ever by these Presents Peccably and Quetty Defend M + xx Wilness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and affixed my kal this Sixth day of December in the Year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and Seventy Sever! Sealed and Delivered Soury & Seizen and quet and perceatle respection having been first given by the delivery of the Nigro Named Ned in the Name of the whole) in the Pasence of ... John Hugh Allen, Hath Dyork Received the day and year first before Written Ofand from the within Married Henry Dyett the just and full Sum of Two hundred and forty Nine Counds Gold & Silver Honey of Honkserval being the forsideration Money within Mentioned to be by him paid to me Isay received by mo. John Hugh Allen Hath Dyst. Montserrat Before Milliam Brade Eng Register of Deeds Willsto for sais Island. Tersonally appeared Mathaniel Dyest of thereis Island Gentleman who being duly Sworn on the Hely Brangelists of Almoghty Goo Deposth and saith that he was Gresent and Die sa John Hamer late of the said Island duly execute the foregoing Instrument of Wating five porting a Deed of Sale by signing sealing and as his act and Deed delivering the same and Registered this fifth also did see the said John Hamer sign the above texipt for the Consideration. Money in the said day of Sune One thow Deed mentioned and that he this Depenent together with John Hugh Allen of the Island afouraid word seven humour Esquire did Subscribe his Mame , as Milnes thereso and that the Names John Hugh Allen & 8. Seventy Eight Math Dyett so Sulscribed are the Proper hands writing of the said Schoolingh Alend this Deported. Hath Dyon Willbrade, D. Reg. N.2730 MUS. MICHALLE made the third day of April in the Year of our Sord One Thousand

thousand Soven Hundred and Seventy Eight Between Thomas Meader of the Island of Montser rat Esquire Sole acting Executor of the last Will and Testament of Thomas Dorsett late of the said Island Esquire but now deceased of the one part and Richard Neave of the City of London Esquire and John Willett of the same City Esquire of the other Part Wilnefseth that the said Thomas Meade for and in Consideration of the Sum of the Sum of Twe Shillings of lawful Money of Great Butain to him in hand paid by the said Richard Neave and John Willett at or before the scaling and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged Hath Granted Bargained and Sold and by these Presents Doth Grane Bargain and sell unto the said Richard Neave and John Willett their Executors Administrators and Asigns all that Pice or Plot of Sand situate lying and being in the Toush of Sound Anthony in the said Island of Montserrat containing by actual Survey One Acre three Roods and twenty two Borches bounded to the Eastward with Sands heretofow of Mary Thompson but new of the sais Richard Neave and John Willett to the Westward with Lands heretofow of Earle Daniell but now of the said Richard Neave and John Willeto to the Northward with the Bath and Land formerly of William Rynon but now of Terry Seguy and to the Southward with Sands heretofow of the said Earle Daniellbut now of the said Richard Neaveand John Willets or housewer otherwise the same is abutted and bounded lying and being logisher with all and Singular Hedges Fonces Walls Paths Papages Easemonts Privileges Advantages and Emolin ments to the said Sand belonging or in any wise apportaining or which to and with the same now are or at any times or times hours force have been held tised Occupied accepted reputed taken or known as part pavel or member thereof or of any part thereof and the Reversion and Reversions was to Romainder and Romainders Rents Joues and Rofels of all and Singular the said hemifses and every part and parcel thoughuist the appurtenances to have and to hold the sur Price or Motof Sand and all and Singular the prinifes above Grantes Burgained and Sold and every part and parcel thereof with the appuredenances unto the said Richard Mave and John Willet there touches Administrators and Afrigars from theday before the day of the date hornof for and during and unto the full end and term of One whole year from thence forth next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended Upelding and paying therefow One Par of Indian born at or upon the last day of the said Town if the same shall be lawfully demanded To the Intent that by Virtue of these presents and by force of the Statute made for transferring of Uses into Topofien they the said Richard Neave and John Willet maybe in the actual Popofiem of all and Singular the said Remisses above Bargained and Sold with the appartenances and be thereby enabled to take and accept of a Grant and Release of the Reversion and Inheritance thereof to them and their theirs to the only proper use and behoof of the Said Richard News and John Willis their Burs and Ofsigns for ever In Wilnefswheref the parties first above named have hereunto set their Hands and States theday and Year forst above Written Thomas Made (Sailedand Delivered in the presence of: W.M. Donough . Peter M Donough .

This Inde MUNE made the fourth day of April in the Year of our Sord One thousand Seven Sundred and Seventy eight Between Thomas . Meade of the Solaro of Mentserral Esquires of Mentage and Solaro Esquires of the last Will and Testament of Momes Donote late of the said Solaro Esquire but new and deceased of the one part and Richard Neare of the City of London Esquire and John Willett of the same

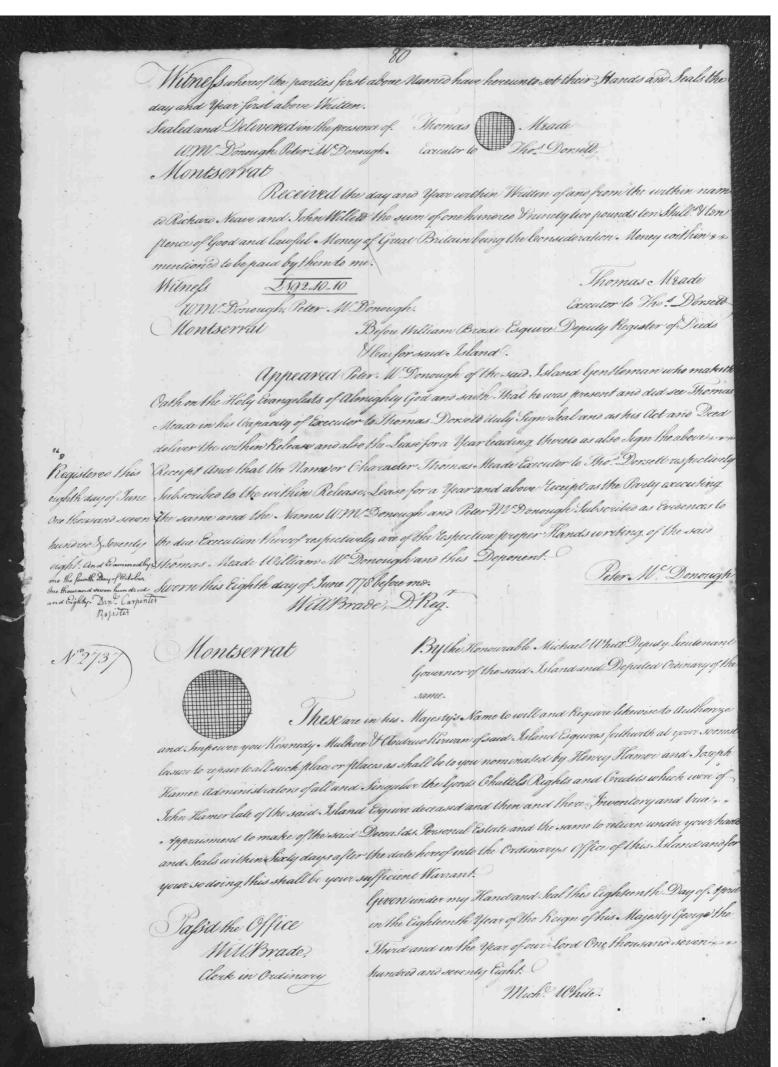
City Exquire of the other part Whereas the said Thomas Dorsett by his last Will and Sestament bearing date the fifth day of March which was in the Year ofour Soro One thousand seven Hundred and Suctive citing that his intention was that for the most effectually disposing of all that his Wordy Estate wherewith God had been pleased to permit him to be posefred so as that the same maybe . twent into ready . Honey as soon as conveniently it might be done after his docease and therefore that all his Plantation Sands Tenements Slaves and other real and Personal Estate in the Island of S. Croix as well as all other his Real and Personal Estate in the saw Island of Montsonrat or else where might be sold and disposed of by his lancutors thereafter mentioned or some one of them to the best advantage sous that the Monies arising from the whole amount of such Sale or Sales might go to and belong to such person and persons Segates only as in that his last Will and Testament was thounand thewafter limited bequeather directer and appointed and also that the Profits that should or might to the time of such Sale or Sales wrise from alland every part of the product of his said Estate or Estates and Sabour of all his Negroes might be a fetts in the Hands of his wo Executors to be paid by them to his said Segutors in the same manner as the Monies arising by the Sale of all His said Wordly Estate was before intended to be given and bequeather therefore for the wa moveffectually carrying his rais Will and Intentions into Execution He the said Thomas Dewell aid thereby give decise and bequeath unto his Executor thereafter named and to any one time or More of them and to the Survivors and Survivor of them all his said real and Tersonal Estate of what nature and hind some with full power and authority to Grant Bargan hell Coming and orspace of the whole thereofas well Real as Personal in the said Island of Selevoir Montserral or bewhere as before mentioned to such person or persons as should be the highest Bridgers for the same and every part thereof so as the same should be sold for their full and highest Value either in parcels or otherwise to be paid for in ready Money or good Bills of Exchange payable in a reasonable on time and drawnland indonsed by persons of undoubted breditano sufficient bottom with regard to their Wordly Circumstances all which said Sules and the Monies arising thereon as also the Thefits arising from the said Estate to the time of such sale on Sales He did thereby declare Will and appoint should be in trust only and to and forthe Use and benefit of such Person and Person Legalers to the said Willin such parts and proportions as by his said Will He should thereafter and thereby declare give or beginath and of his said Will appointed . We holas Suite of the bity of Sondon Merchant William Chambers of the Island of Montewrat Experier Charles Of avera of the same Island Mouchant William Musquare of the same Island Equire and Henry Ryan of the said Island of Santa broix Executors and Trustees for the duly carrying into Execution his saw Will and Whereas the said Thomas Donett by a brainit to the said in part weiter last Will and Testament bearing date the seventh day of March in the Year of our Lord One then. -sand seven hunored and Lixy three and which Hodeclared should be taken as a part thereof did revoke somuch of the foregoing Willas appointed the said William . Musgrave Truster and Executor ofhis said Will and did direct that the said William Musgrave should not be concerned or pop intermedale in the said trust or in the Execution of the said write and Whereas the said Thomas Doneto byone other bodicib to the said in part recited last Will and Testament bearing date the thirtieth day of Semptember in the Year ofour Lord One thousand sown hunoredand 2 Teventy

Seventy and which he declared should be taken as a part thereof Did among other things them mentioned appoint the said Thomas Meade one of the Executors of his said Will as in and by the said in part recited Willof the fifth day of March One thousand Soven hurrorid and sixty another aforesaid Codicils of the respective dates of the seventh of March One thousand seven hundred and Laxy three and thirtieth of September Onethousand seven hundred and Seventy duly Kingister in the Ordinary's Office of the said Island relation being thereunto had may mow at large appear And Whereas the said Thomas Done to departed this Life some time in the Month of August which was in the Year of our Sord One thousand Seven hundred and Leventy four without allering ornersking the said leaved Will or Codecils or any oreither of them . And Whereas the said . Nicholis Jule William Chambers and Henry Ryan are severally Dead and the soid Charles O Guera hath in we form of Law renounced the bruthen of the execution of the raid Well in consequence of which and of the appointment of the said William Musgrave as one of the laccutor of the said Will being necked as aforesaid the said Thomas Meade became the Sole acting Cocusor of the aforesaid Well and Codicils and the only person to carry the several directions therein contained into Execution and Whereas the said Richard Mave and John Willet have agreed with the said Thomas Mande for the purchase of acretain Price or Ros of Sand of which the said Thomas Dorsett died seizer situate lying and king with Parish of Jaint . In thony on the said Island of Montsoured and bourded as herein after set and forthe for the Sum of One hundred and Minety two pounds ten Shillings and ton Conce of lawful . Honey of Great Britain NOW MIS MACMIUNE WIMIS Sell that the said Thomas . Here forand in Consideration of the said sum of One hundred and Hintylor Counds ten Sullings and ken Junce lawful . Money of Grant Britain afouraid to Him in Hand paid by the said Richard Neave and John Willett the receipt whereof He doth hereby acknowledge and thereof and of and from every pare and parcell the reof dothe acquirelesse and discharge the said Richard . Serve and John Halles their Heirs lacutors and administrator and every of them forwer by these present Hath Grands Bargained Sold aliened Released and Confunds and by these presents Doth fully charly and absolutely Grant Brugain Sell alien Relace and Confirm unto the said Bechare. Tonce and this Wille Hin their actual Pople from now being by thetwoof a Burgain and Sale to Hom thereof made form whole year by Firenter bearing date the day next before the day of the date of these presents and by fire of the Statute made for transferring of Uses into Popopuon land to their Hirs and Spigns all that aforesaid Price or Plot of Sand heretofor of the said Thomas Dowett and of which He died Soize as a foresaid Simuse lying and burn in the Parish of Saint Anthony in the said Island of Montserrat containing by Actual Survey On Acre three Roods and twenty lor perches bounded to the Eastward with the Lands heretofow of Mary Thompson but now of the said Richard Navo and John Willeto to the Westward with Sands heretofor of lack Daniell but now of the said Richard Neave and John Willets to the Northward With the Pathand Land formuly of William Rynon but now of Terry Legay and to the Suthward with Lands heretofue of the said Earle Daniell but new of the said Richard Newe and John Willett or hoursoever otherwise the same is abutted and bounded lying and being together with all and Singular Hedges Irnes Walls Paths Papages . . Easements Priviledges Advantages and Emoluments to the said Land belonging or in any wise

. Appertuning

appertaining or which to and with the same new are or at any time or times heretofore have been held used Occupied Occupied Reputed taken or known as part parcelor member thereof or of any part thereof and the Reversion and Reversions Remainder and Remainders Rents If sues and Profits of all and Singular the said Remisses and every part and paral thereof with the Appurtenances Undalso all the Estate Right Sitte Interest Property claim and demand whatsoever in Lawor Equity of him the said Thomas Meade or which heretofow was of the said Thomas Dorsell the Sexator of in and wall and Singular the said Remifies above mentioned . . and of wand to every part and parcel thereof with the Appurtenances and also all Deeds Evidences Hertings touching or concurring the said Primites only or only any part thereof together with twe Copies of all other Dord Evidences and Writings which do concern the said Ramifies or any part thereof jointly with any other Sandsor Tenements now in the Coustedy or Poplation of him the said Thomas . Meader which he can ormay get or come by without Sul in Saw or Equity the same bepres tobe made taken and written at the proper basts and Charges of the said Richard Neave and John Willet their Heirs and apigns So have and to hold alland singulars the said fine or flot of Sand Houditamond and Chemifies above in and by these Presents Reliased and Confirmed and every part and parcel thereof with the appartenances unto the Said Richard Neave and John Willett their Steins and afrigns to the only proper Use and behoof of the said Richard Neare and John Willets their theirs and Highes forever And to and for no other Use Intent or Sugare Whatsower and the said Thomas Mende doth hereby for himself and his Heirs fovenant Grant and agree to and with the said Richard . Verve und John Willet their Mirs and apigns that He the said Thomas . Mande his Heirs and . Asigns the said Price or Plot of Sand and Hereditament and all and Singular other the Remisses horain before mentioned or intended to be granted Bargained Sold Released and Confirmed and every part and parcel thereof with the Appurtenances unto the said Richard Stave and John Willett their Heres and Asigns against Him the said Thomas . Meade and his Hiers and against all other persons whatsower shall and will Warrant and for ever defend by these fresents and also that He the said Thomas Meade and his Heirs and all and every other flower and forsons and Mis and their Heirshaving or lawfully claiming any Estate Right title or Interest of in or to the said framifies above in and by these Fresentercleased and Confirmed or any part thereof by from or ander Nim or them or any of them, shall and well from time to time and at all times hereafter ween the Reasonable Request and at no the proper Costs and Charges in the Law of the said Richard . Neave and John Willott this Hirs or Asigns make do Seal and execute or Cause or procure to be made done Sealed and Executed all and every such further and other lawful and Reasonable Act and Acts thing and things Device and Devices Conveyance and Conveyances Ofsurance and Obserances in the Saw whatsower for the further letter and more perfect Granting Convaying Releasing Confirming and Africing fall and Singular the said Chemifes afranced with the Appulenances and every part and parcel thereofunts the said Richard . Year and John Millett their Hoirs and Assigns to the only proper use and behouf of the said hickord . Nieve and John Willett their Heirs and Asigns forever as a free sad as by the said Richard Neuve and John Hollet Sheir Hairs or Afsigns or thur or either of their bounsel larned in the Law shall be reasonably arrised Devised and required M

Wetzufe



25	
Montserrate of	
We Kennedy Mulkere &	Andrew Korwan of the said Island zon
Esquires in Sursuana of the Warrantor West however	to annexed lous derected have valued and
anne in the Lands Chattols and Elects hereinafter ment	honed which were of John Hameviare
the said Island Esquire decensed at the Sime of his De	eath as were shear to us y
If I good Hamor the administrators of the sa	ud John samer war all
Interplantes Hentioned Amounting in the Whole to the	ne sum of enemous
Counds Einhteen Mullings and Nine hence Gurrent . he	loney Millings with any color
herounte Set Curhand & Seals this seventh Day of . May i	in the Year ofour Low One thousand
1 1 Sand semente Fight	
Seven minuted and severing engla. Seven minuted a Surmiture Sontack a Gargander 1300.0 Amount tro up.	
Pontack a Garpenter 1300.0 Amount troup.	1932 8. 0 4 Olds Mahogny Chairs
Harry Jack of all Trades . 105.0.0 1 Mahogny ones araus.	01201. Mahognyknificasempg 0. 1. 6
Casar House or Field Signa 85,0 0 1 Biddie	1 11:10 . 1. 1 2.1
Nomen bb. o. o. 113 ason stand no Bason.	
Killy a Somstrefo 20 0 0 10ld Mahagny Dark	2.10.0 Silver Knee Bucklesw.
Belinger House or feele Hogo go o. o 2 Sapano Gandlesticks.	0. 6.0 10 ounce 15. 12 Grans @ 9/2 15.94
Joan D. D 950.02 Shades	2.100 1. Marble Morter & peple 1. 49
10 The 4 Co. and a 20 molining Matheatres	, foultoet Bell L. 101
Cottoe, a Simstry & disordered in Stuffed with plantation	1.18 ormada fatar Desk. 6.12.0 1.10.0 Carrie over \$ 909 19 72
her Serves leaves & Houlster & Willow	1.10.0 Canado con 2.999 10 15
Boys 4 Silver Sable species throke	Broughtover 999 19 72
Bob 15.0.0 alasewith 12 Silver Fen	
Billey	
2. 0/- 10 10 10 10 10	5 0. Wat Selver Watch 6.0.0
	1 1. Nammock 2.100
Sue Cattle V. 30.0.0 4 pair White Sheets 3 byna brigs Table Cloubs 3 byna	7.0.0.1 Coverlett 1.10.0
astorse 13.4. Of Bible	0.6.0 Meaning apparel
a Helfs 13.4 0 2 Looking Glafes	20.0 gllaisteoals
a She life 6.0.0 1 Spy flass.	1.13.0 3 Contes
a Bull 30.0. 0 Hom snuffberlid to thin!	0.16 & spainblack princes breeche
a Cow 14.0.0 Leatherd	
Carried Over & 939 8 0 1 Mahogny clase state Chair	1.0.0 Mairling Trousers
Cash received by the donions 10ld Couch.	2.0.0 1black Silk Cont.
for Sounder which the Inter 8.2.616and Sable	2.50 ibla Silk de
Sperate Debis 13 Picture of the Control	
Sublic of Monternat for 2 3 Mation Picas	0. 9. 0 11 pair Styders
an adjustm! Sio 0.91 Story Tichura	0. 4. 6 Consults. 0. 1. 6 12 Shirts.
Joseph Drackett 20.0.0 Midue of a Man	0. 1. 6 p. Shirts
Jarmes Chairs	0.10.0 2 Uniform Coats
Spair Stillands	0. 12 0 10la black d' 20.0 0

Registered this Starge how pot 350 hp polsts 18813 eachstead intown not appeared spainstelle mounter spectached. Le 1033.18.9

One thousand second Mennedy Mulkery And "Kirwan and Spainstelle mounter spectached."

And "Kirwan and special for the start of the special for the special for

M. 273 Project Montserral Wall to Who M these presents shall come Cliver Yearnows . Ash Esquire Deputy Provost . Harshal of the said Island Sendeth Greeting Whereas by Virtue ofan Executionagainst George Showett late of the said Island Gentleman at the suit of John Chambers of the said Island Esquere directed to the provest Marchal of the said Island or his lawfull Deputy and Alsoby Vertue of sundry other Executions at the suit of divers Personsagain the said George Skewellalso directed to the Provast Marshal or his lawfull Deputy the said Oliver Yearnon's Ash lawfull Deputy a foresand did Levy on all the Right Title Interest and Property of the said George Skeralt of in and to a certain Undivided Moiety or half part of arertain Set of Parcel of Landworth the Buildings therem exchet the whole in two equal parts to be divided situate lying and being in the Parish of S. anthony and Island aforesaid containing by Estimation Seventy five Acres be the same more or less commonly called Cook Hill Rantation bounded as follow that is to say to the Horthward with the lands late of hithony Synch diceased to the Southward with the Lands of John Nugent Esquere lothe Eastward with the Old Road River and to the Westerard with the Lands of Inthony Hodges or however otherwise the same is butted and bound ed . And Whereas in pursuence of a Statute of the Island afreisaid in such case made and prairie ed and for answering and satisfying the said several Executions as far forth as the said undivid Money of the said Plot or Parcel of Land with the Buildings thereon Encled would axtend, the said Oliver Yeamons . Ash . Marchal aforesaidly Virtue of the said several Executions and in consequence of such Long as before remtioned did put up and expose to hale all the Right Sitte Interes and Property of the said George Skewett in the aforesaid Undivided Moiety of the said Not or Cares of Lands and Buildings at Public Victory in the Sown of Phymouth in the raid Sland on the Sourteenth day of July in the present year ofour Lond One thousand seven hundres and seven ty seven to be purchased by the highest Bidder for Coverent Gold and Silver Money of the said Island when andrew Kirwan of the said Island Merchant bidding for the aforesaid Underided Moing of the said Clot or Carcel of Sand & Buildings the sum of Sixty six Sounds burient Gold and (s Silver Money of the said Island and no Person offering more he was declared the purchaser then of Now therefore Knowall Mentythese Presents that the said Oliver Yearners ash Deputy Provest Marshal aforesaid for and in Consideration of the aforesaid Sum of Surly six Pours Money aforesaid to him whand fully paid by the said . Indew Kerwan at or before the sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof the said Cliver Yeamons . Ashidoth hereby . * Acknowledge and thereof and of and from every part and parcel thereof dothe logarit release and discharge the said andrew Kirwan his Heirs Executors and Administrators and every of them forever by the Thesents and for allering the property of the said George Shovett in and to the said Undividual Movely of the said Plot or Parcel of Sand and Billings as for as leth in him as Copuly ... Provost Marshal aforesaid Hath Bargained Sold Aliened Enfoffed and confirmed and by there

these presents Doth Bargain Sell When Enforf and confirm unto the said and reven his heirs and Assigns all the right Title Interest Property, Claim and Demand whatsower of the Said Googe Showite ofin to or out of the aforesaid Undivided Plot or Parcel of Sand and + ** Buildings and every part there funto the said Andrew Kirwan his heirs and Upigns for wer to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Andrew Hinnan his heres and Ofsugus for ever and to and for no other use intent or purpose whatsower. In Hilnefs whereof the said Clever Yearnows ask hath herwinte set his hand and seal this fourth day of August In the year of Our Lord One thousand seven hundred and seventy seven. Oliver Yra ash Sealed & Delivered In the Resence of. repspro. Mar. 11m Daniell, Oliver Oyen Haynes. Montsorrait Received the day and year first without Contin fand from the within named Andrew Kowan the sum of Sury six Tounds Current Gold Y Silver Money of the said Island being the Consideration within Mentioned. Ower Yra ash depipero Mar Mm Danist. Oliver Oyen Haynes. Before William Brade Esque Don! Register Montserrat. of Deeds & For said Island. Personallyappeared who maketh Cashon the Holy Evangelists of Monighty God that he Mas present and die see, Oliver Yearnans ash in his Capacity of Deputy hovest Marishal, duly Sign, Soul and ashis act Registered this and Ded deliver the within Bill of Sale, as also Sign the above Mainte, and that the Name nintholog of Sum Clever you ash; sop por Mar, to the said Bill of hale & receipt subscribed as the party executing One thousand seventhe same, and the Names hunore & Swenty sight Execution thereof, are of the respective proper hands Writing of the said Clever Yearnans were and Examined by me ask, Sworn before mo this of day of Sure 1770. Montserrate. Whereasupon sundry Executions against . Anthony Wyke late of the Island aforesaid deced ifued out of the Court of Hings Bouch and Common Pleas, within the aforesaid Island; directed to the Provast . Marshal of the Island aforesaid, or his lawful Dopoty, Solver ... Yea! ash Esq; Deputy aforesaid, have levies on all the Right, Title Interest and Property of the said Anthony Wyke in a Negro Man Slave named Garrick at the Suit of sundry Powers And

aforesaid deced ifund out of the Court of Hings Bonch and Common Place, within the aforesaid aforesaid deced ifund out of the Court of Hings Bonch and Common Place full Deputy Solver and Saland of the Right, Silon Interest and Property of the said Anthony Wyke in a Sugar Man Slave named Gavrick at the Suit of sundry Ormons. And whereas in Purmance of a Statute of the Island aforesaid, in such law made and provided, and whereas in Purmance of a Statute of the Island aforesaid, in such law made and provided, and whereas in Purmance of a Statute of the Island aforesaid, in such law Place The Property in the said March for and Property in the said March and Property in the said March and Property in the said March Cone thousand lower Manual Escentify Eight to be purchased by the Highest Bidder for Gold and Silver Money when Sugar Hamer of the Island aforesaid Enjoyer bidding for the said and Silver Money when Sugar Hamer of the Island and ten pounds ten Stullings and non March Slave Garrick the Sum of One Hundred and ten pounds ten Stullings and non Power offering more to was declared the Purchaser thereof New therefore Know all Min

bythese Bresents, Bhat Solower Spartish Deputy Revest. Harshal aforesaid, for and in Consideration of the Sum of One Hundred and Ten pounds Sen Sullings fully paid to me in on Hand by the said Joseph Hamer before the Sealing and Delivery of these Resents, the Veccept whereof Sthe said O. Y. Ash do hereby achnowledge, and for allering the Beperty, as far as in me lith, of the said Megroe Man Slave Garrick Have bargained, sold, aliened, afrigned, transferio and solover, and by these Rosents Do bargain, sell, alien, afrign, transfer, and set over unto the said Joseph Hamer all the Right Tille, Interest, and Property of the said Anthony Wyke in the said Meguo Man Slave To have und to hold to the said Joseph Hamer his Hirs and . Asigns, all the Right, Lite, Interest and Property of the said Anthony Wyke in the said Slave , named as aforesaid, to the only proper Use, and Behoof of him the said Joseph Hamer his Hairs and Assigns forever, and tound for no other Use, intent, or purpose whatsoever. In Wilness whereof Thave hereunte set my Hand and Seal this fifth Day of June in the year of over Sord! One Shousand Leven Handred and Seventy light. O.Y. Ash Top po Mar Scaled; and Delivered in the Presence of. M. Nusum Reced the day and your first Within Whiten of and from the within named Janph Hamer the Sum of One Historie and Sen Sounds Sen Shellings of burrent Gold Silver Money being the Consideration within Mentioned to be paid to me. 0. 4. Ash Witness 8. C.M 1. Nusum. Before Will " Brade Esg. Deputy Register of Montserral; Deeds 86 for said Island Versonally approved William Nasum of the said Bland Gentleman, who maketh Oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, that he did see Oliver Yearnans Ash. Registered thuseb- in his Capacity of Deputy Procest Marshal, duly Sign; Seal, and as his Oct and Ded, deliver worth day of Sure the within Bill of Sale, as also Sign the above Tecept, and that the Name O. If . Ash, dep poor Mar. One thousand seen to the said Bill of Sale subscribed, and C. y. Ash, d. P. M. to the above locape Subscribed as the party hundred Steventy executing the same, and the Name He. Nasum therete also Subscribed as Wilness to the dre Enado Thoughow of the proper hands Writing of the said Oliver Yearnans Ash & this Deporunt. and Examined by me thereoffere of the proper hands Writing of the se the fourth day of citober Sworn before me this It hay of Sune 1778. 1.2740 Montserration Soull townom these Presents shall come Thomas Dubory and Henry Dyeld of the said Island Morchants Send Greeting Whereas a Sudgment wom was obtained on the Twentisth day of March in the Year of our Lord One thousand seven or hundred and Seventy Eight in the bourt of Kings Bench and Common Pleas for the said Island against Patrick Brislane Senior of the Island afousaid Planter at the Suit of the said Thomas Dukery and Henry Dyell for the Sum of Two hundred and thirty Counds sixteen Shillings

Coursent Gold and Silver Money Penalty of Bondbesides four Counds twelve Shillings and

Nine pence for Costs of Suit as by the Records of the said Court remaining in the Sown of Plymouth in the said Island doth at large appear upon which Judgment an Execution bearing out the Twentieth day of March in the Eighteenth Year of his Majestys Reign was sued forth and levied on certain Lands of the said Patrick Brislane. Ind Whoreas andrew Cover of the Said Sland Planter hath agreed to advance for the said Patrick Brislanous much Money as will pay of the aforesaid Sudgment and Execution they the said Thomas Dubory and sor Henry Dyett Of Sugning, all their Right Sette and Property of and in the said Sudgment and Execution tohim the said andrew Power to which the said Thomas Dubery and Honry Dyets have consented and Whereas there is now Justly due and owing to the said Mornas Dubery and Henry Dyett by vile of the said Judgment and Execution the sum of One hundred and - twenty seven Pounds and Eight Shillings of Current Gold and Silver Money aforesaid who Now Know ye that the said Momas Dubery and Henry Dyelt for and in Considera. tion of the said sum of One hundred and twenty seven Sounds and Eight Shillings to was them in hand pair by the said andrew Power at or before the ensealing, and delivery of these Presents the Lecipt whereof is hereby acknowledged they the said Thomas Dubory and ... Henry Dyett have and each of them hath grunted Bargained and Sold Transferred was Assigned and set wer and by these Presents Do and rach of them doth clearly and absolutely Grant Bargain and Sell Transfer Usign and set over unto the said and aw Power his we Executors Administrators and Assigns the said receter Sudgment and Execution and also all Benefit Refit Sum and Sums of Money and advantage what sower that new is or to 4 hereafter shall or may be obtained by reason or means of the said Judgment and Execution and all the Estate Right Title Interest and demand whatsower which the said Thomas Dubery and Henry Dyets or either of them have hath or ought to have or Claim of in or to the same orang sum of Money Sands or Tenements Goods or Chattels which by Virtue though shall be recovered blained or gotten together with all basts of Switcherupon . So have and to hold the said Judgment and Execution and all and way the Chemises houby or intended to be hereby afrigher unto the said Undrew Power his Executors adimons and Afrigan from we hence for the to and for his own proper the and berefit for ever Und the said Thomas Dubery and Henry Dyett do and each of them doth by these presents Make Ordain Constitute in a Authorize and appoint the said Andrew Power their and each of their true and lawful was Attorney for them and in their and in each of their Names and Name to Sue and presecute any Execution which hath abready ifued on the said Sudgment or which may ifue there. upon and upon payment made thereof by the said Patrick Brislane his Executors 4 administrators or Assigns to acknowledge Satisfaction or to make or do any other Release or discharge for the same and all and every other act and acts thing, or things whatsoever as shall be requisite in and about the Premiper Do and each of them doth Covenant Cromise and agree to allow establish and confirm by these Presents In Wilness What the said Thomas Dubery and Senry Degelo have hereunto set their Hands and Seals this twelfth Day of May in the year ofour Lord one thousand seven hundred and 4. 10 2 Twenty Eight.

Thomas Dubery Sealed and Delivered Honry Dyott In the presence of Received the day and year above mentioned of and from the above named Andrew Power the Sum of One hundred and twenty seven Sounds Eight Shillings of burrent Gold and Silver Money being the Consideration above mentioned. Thomas Dubery Honey Dyok Witness. Geter M. Donough. Before William Brade Esq & Deputy Register (Montserral, of Deeds How for said Island. Lersonally appeared Leter M. Donough of the said Island Gen. Homan, who maketh Oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God that he was presente Registered this this and did see, the within named Thomas Dubery and Stony Duett, duly Sugar, Seal, and as & Scenth day of Some their and wach of their Oct and Deed deliver the within Asignment, as also Sign the receipt there. under Written, and that the Names Thomas Dubery and Stony Dyett, thereto Subscribed as po hundred Steventy sught the parties Executing the same, and the Manne Siter M Donough subscribed as Evidence to the One thousand seven Que Execution thereof, are of the respective proper hands Writing of the said Thomas Duborg, and tramend of the our Execution thereof the fourth day of June 11/0.

The fourth day of Thow and Henry Dyell & this Doponente.

Jiwn Hundrad and History Sworn before me this thirteenth day of June 11/0.

As just Carpenter Sworn before me this thirteenth day of June 11/0.

1:2741

Knowall Memby these presents that Wo. Mary Blackly Edward in Montserate (Hoagin and John David Dyellall of the said Island of Montsowat in bonsideration of the Sun of Starty six pounds of Current Gold and Silver Money of the said Island to us in hand paid by Matthew Doudy of the same Island at and before the Scaling and delivery of these presents the receipt whoraf We do hereby acknowledge Have Bargained hold Released grant wand bonformed and by these presents Do Bargain Sell telease Grant and Conform unto the said Matthew Dawdy One Segree Minan Slave names Swanah and her Child names . Hard Lunder To have and to hold the said Sugar Slaves named Susanah and her Chile name W. Mary Seander by these Rusents Bargained bola Released Granted and bonformed together with the Increase of the said claves to be how after born unto the said Matthew Downy his so Executors Administrators and Asigns for ever feely quietly peacebly and intirely without any Contradiction blaim disturbance or Hindrance of any Person whatsoever and without any Account to us or to any others whomsoever to be made answered or hereafter to be rendered so that neither He the said Many Blackley Edward Hodgin John David Dyell nor any other forus orin our or either of our Manus any Right title Interest or Demand of in to or for the said Slaves named Insanah and her Child May Seander ought to exact Challenge Claim or demand at any time or times hereafter but from all Action Right Estate title Claim demand Officesion and Interest in and to the said . Vegroe Slaves shall be whelly barred and archided by force and Nintue of these

presents Und He the said Mary Blackly Edurard Hodgen and John David Dyett for ourselves and each of us our and each of our Hoirs Exix and advisors the a foresaid Megrice Slaves named wo Susanah and her Chila Mary Sander unto the saw Matthew Dowdy his Executors admos and Asigns against us the said Mary Blackley Edward Hodgin and John David Dyell our and each ofour Heurs Executors admins and Afrigns and against all and every other Busons and Persons whatsoever shall and will Warrant and for wow define by these presents of which said . Sigree Homan Slave names Susanahand her Child named Many Sunder the the said . Mary Blackley Edward Hodgin and John David Dyell have put the said . Matthew Dowdy in full Topsefron by delivering him the same at the Sealing and delivery Hereof a so In Wilness whoreof We the said Mary Blackley Edward Hodgin and John David Dyell hath herunto set our Hand I Seals this twentieth Day of December One thoward Seven Hundred & Seventy Seven.

Sealed & Delivered in the Fresence of. John M' Tige!

Mary 13 Blackley Saw Horden John David Prott

Becuved the day and year above Willen of and from the above named . Matthew Downly the

Registered this Standard full Sum of Sixty six pounds burrent Gold and Silver Money being the Consideration days Jane and Money ment libe paid Isay reced by us . Mary 183 Blackly

Educ Hodgen

Visland

John Daire Dyell

On Me Sige ath day of actober In Traward Sourn Hundred and I to Megiter

127 Dominica O Soulto whom these presents shall Comer I Thomas . . Osborn of the Island of Dominica Esquire send Greeting Whereus Ithe saw Shomas Ostorne and suized and poplefed of a Tomale. Nagroe Slave named Colly Having who devery the time She has been my property has always behaved herself Justly faithfully and to my Satisfaction Und as an encouragement to myother Slavas to behave themselves well anoto discharge theseveral Duties they our to me as their Masteras well as in reused of the pasto Services of her the said Semale Nigro Stave Thave come to a Tesolution of Granting predom to . her and her future your increase that as the w new in the bland of Monternat and in is necessary and requise that some person forme as my Allorney and Resident in that

Island should by me tie Sufficiently Authorized and Impowered to Granton my Name unto her the said Temale Slave named Polly Harris her freedom and Manumifron according to the Sours and Customs of the said Island of Montserrat Now be it known unto all. Hen that I the said Thomas Osborn in Consideration of the former faithfull and Good services of her the said Polly- Harris and for other divers good bauses and Considerations me horunte moving and also in Consideration of the premises aforesaid Have made ordained Nominals Constituted and appointed Und by these presents do make Ordain . Seminate Constitute and appoint my trusty and well beloves Trund Rier Dowdy of the said Island of Mentserval ... Merchant to be my true and lawfull Attorney for me and in my Name unto the said Temale Nigroe Slave Polly Harris her freedom and Manumifsion to Grant in the most ample and beneficial Manner for her and her futurer I sue that the same may or can be done according to the Laws bustom or Usuage of the said Island of Montseveat And for that purpose all and every Deed or Deads or other Instrument or Instruments in writing Necepary for the Serforms ing thereof and botter Securing the same to her and her I face for me and in my Name to Sign Seal and Deliver without Yesewation of any use Telle Interest Claim or Demand whatsoever to me the said Thomas Offorme or my Auro Executors Administrators or Assigns in from or out of the said Temale . Kigro Slave or her future . Your or increase And also all and every other Act and Deed or Acts and Deeds requisite or necepary to bedone in and about the primipes Ido by these presents duthoring my S. attorney in my Name to do as fully and Efectually as Smight a could do If Iwere personally present hereby ratifying and benfirming all and whatsomer my said Atterney shall Segally do or cause or procure to be done in the promises by himself ar p by any other person or persons whatserver seas that he appoint such other Person or no Persons to do the same ly some Deed or Instrument in writing under his Hand and Seal Mi Winefs whereof I have hereunto put my Hand and Seal this Tifth day of January onothousand Seven hundred and Seventy light. Mo Ofform Sealed and Delivered in the presence of: Wm Jiez Gibbon. Nath Havis.

Montserral.

Before William Brade Esquire Deputy Register of Dents Hear for said Islande.

Registered this Outh on the Holy Evangelists of Wilmighty God and sauth Shathewas present and did see leventy fourth day the within named Thomas Osborn duly Sign Seal and so his Act and Deed deliver the Report June One thou Sugging Power of Attorney Und that the Name Sho? Officer thereto Subscribed as the Rady sand seven hum executing the same And the Names Wer Fitz Gilben and Nath Harris Subscribed of the me Down by Endences to the due Execution thereof are of the respective Proper Stands Writing of the me Eight and Farming said Thomas Bitorn. William Sitz Gilben and this Deponent.

Now Handy Survey Survey before me this 24 day of June 1770

Nith Starris

Will Brade, D' Reg.

Nº2743 Montserrat

To all Men unto whom these prosents shall come?

Ann Siper of the Island a fores. Wedow, send Greeting, knowing that Ithe said ann Siper for Divers Good Causes & Considerations hereunto moving Have Manumilled; Imanequated Enfranchised and Set free Und by these Resents Do Manumit Imancipate, Enfranchise and set free a Nique Woman Slave named Yala for ever, hereby giving Granting and Releasing unto the said yabaral Right, Sale Domimon Sovereignity and Property which Thave had as Mestrels over the aforesaid Negro Woman or which I now have or any meuns whatsoever I may or can here after Topsibly have over the aforesaid Megro Woman Yaba forever In Wilness ... whereof I the said ann Piper have to these presents set my hand and Seal this therteenth day of June in the Year of our Lord Christ One thousand Leven Sunded and Seventy Eight. Ann Tiper Signed Sealed & Delivered in the Tresence of Eller Skarurde Before Will " Brade Esq. Dep Rigis of Montserrat Dieds Ho" for said Island. Versonally appeared Peter Showell of the Island aforesued Gen-Heman, who maketh Oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, that he die see, Ann Oper duly Sign, Seal, and as her act and Deed, deliver the within Manu. Registered this mission, and that the name Ann Siper thereto Subscribed as the party executing , wenty fifth day of the same, and the Mame Riter Skawell thereto Subscribed as Witness to the our June One thousand execution thereof, are of the respective proper hands Writing of the said Ann Piper seven hundred & this Deponent. Thurskaurite, Willmire; Sworn before me this 25. day of June 1778. Will Brake, Dikeg. 12741 Montserate 2 SMOWall Men by these Presents that I Thomas Starcum of the said Island Esquire in consideration of the Sum of three Hundred and seventy Six Pounds of Gurant Gold and Selver Money of the said Island to me in harid paid by ann Sper of the said Island Wedowat or before the Sealing and delivery of these . . presents the treeine whoreof I do hereby acknowledge have Barguined sold Released Granted and confirmed and by these Resents do Bargain sell telease Grune and anfrom unto the said ann Piper the following, Negroe Slaves vez beasar Dominick Sudgoo Duke Malla Margaret Sellice Sarah Manny Phillis and Peggy together with the How and increase of the said Yalla Margaret Settice Sarah Manny Phillis and Pragy To have and to hold, the said negroe Slaves beasar Dominica budgee Malba Margaret Lettice Sarah Manny Phillis and Peggyand the Isue and increase of the said yabba Margaret Settice Sarah Manny Millis and Pagy by these or presents burgained sold telaised Granted and leonformed unto the said Una Piper

her Executor admors and Asigns for wer and The said Thomas, Harcum for

myselfmy Tarinand admon Sesaid Negroe Slaves beasar Dominich Oudgoe Duke Yalda Margaret Settice Sarah Manny Phillis and Peggy and the Space and encuran of Yabba Mary Lettice Sarah Manny Phillis and Seggy unto the said Unn Signer her lates admors and Ofsigns against me the saw Thomas Harcum my brows Admors ard Assigns and against all and every other Person and Persons Whatsoever shall and will Warrant and for ever defend by these Presents of which said Negroe Staves I the said Thomas Harcum have put the said ann liper in full Pofsefsion by having wo already delivered to her the said Megroe Slaves M Wilnes whereof Thave howents Seto my Handland Seal this first day of May One thousand and seven hundred and Seventy ughe Sealed and Delivered In the presence of. Thomas Haraim Benjamin Daly. John Linderay, Received the day and Year above mentioned the Sum of three Hundred and Seventy Six Pounds of Current Gold and Silver Money being the Consideration Money aforesaid. Thomas Harcum Benjamin Daly, John Sindway Before William Brade Esquire Dep. Reg. of · Montserrat Deeds & 6° for said Islande. Sersonally appeared of the said Island Gentleman, who maketh Oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God; that he was present and did Registered this or; Thomas Haraum duly Sign; Seal, and as his act and Deed, deliver the foregoing Bill wenty fifth day of Sale, and Sign the Veript thereunder Wulter, and that the Name Thomas Hancum of June One then thereto Suls outer as the party executing the same, and the Names subscribed as Pridences to the due Parculion thereof, we of the respective propers sand seven hun-Trook Seventy with hands Writing of the said Thomas Harcum and Examined by out the fourth day Sworn before me this 25 day of Sune 1778. Hontserrate O I all to whom these presents Shall Concern Piter Dowdy of the s. Island Merchant Indeth Greeting Whereas Thom! Osborne of the Island of Domina Esq. by his Deed Gool or letter of ally bearing date the fifth day of Sanuary in this present Year of our Lord One thousand Leven Hundred & Seventy Eight Recite that Whereas He

of the S. Island Merchante knowle Graving Milrows Them! Osberne of the Island of Dening Softy his Dead Prof or letter of the fleth fracting date the fifth day of January in this present spar of our Lord One thousand Seven Sundand Seventy Eight Recite that Microws He the said Thomas Orberne being seized and Popoped of a Tomale Nagroe Slave number 18/4 Havis who during the time she was his property had always behaved horself Just by faithfully and to his Satisfaction and as an Encouragement to his other Slaves to a reliche themselves in like manner and to discharge their Several duties which they awad to their afousaid. Muster as well as in reward of the past services of the afousaid Tomale Negrove Slave had bome to a Resolution of Granding freedom to her and how Julius June and increase tind as She then was in the Soland of Stendsoral Und it was neafoury and required that some person as this litty and Resident in the afousaid Statute of Stendsoral that some person as this litty and Resident in the afousaid statute of Stendsoral Amportance to a person of Stendsoral Snewers to be so Island of Stendsoral Und it was neafour and required that some person as this litty and Resident in the afousaid Statute of Stendsoral Amportance to be seen as the statute of Stendsoral and Supervision to person.

Grant in his the aforesaid Tho! Oshomes Name unto How the said Tomale Slave named Polly Havris as a foresaid Her Treedon and Manunifion according to the Saws and Customs of the afore Island of Montsourat and Whereas theafores. Thom asborne in Consideration of the Sormer faithful and good Services of the aforesaid Temale Slave named Polly Havis as aforesaid and for other Divers good causes & Considerations Him thereunto moving and also in Consideration of the primites aforesaid Delle make Ordain Nominate Constitute and Appoint His Trusty Gwell boloved Friend , Peter Dowdy of the Island of Montserral afores. Machant to be his true & lawful , Ally for Him and in his Name and unto the aforesaid Temale Negroe Slave Volly , Havis her Treedom and Manumission to Grant in the most ample and beneficial + , Manner for Her and her future ifree that the same night or could be done accord ing to the Saws Gustoms or usuage of the aforesaids Island of Montserrat And for the afores purposes He the s. Thos Osborne did Authorize & Sompower his is ally all and every Deed or Deeds or other Instrument or Instruments in Writing, necessary for the performing thereof and better Securing the same Freedom and Manunifsion to Ster the afores. Polly Harris & her ifsue in the Name of Him the afores The Cstome to Sign Seal and deliver without Reservation of any use Suito Interest Claim or demand whatsoever to Stem the afores. The Osborne or his Hars admisis or Asigns in from or a out of the s. Tomase Negrow Have or her future issue and Inomase Und also all and every other Act & Deed or Acts and Deeds requisite or Merchany to be done in and about the premises He ded by these presents authorize his s. alty in his Hame to do as + fully & effectually as Se might or could do were He personally present and Ste dia by the said Deed Poll or letter of atty ratify and Conformall and whatsoever his s. wo Atty should legally do or Course or procure to be done in the presuper as by the s. Do Pollor letter of ally duly proved & Recorded in the Registers Office of the S. Island of Mont. secret relation being thereunto had will more fully fat large appear . 1010 Know all. Menty these presents that I the aforesaid Peter Doway by Virtue of the Power and + Authority to me given by the aforesaid Recited Deed Poll or Setter of ally of the fifth day of Sanuary in this present Year of our Lord One thousand Seven Hundred & Seventy Eighte as afresais Manumit Emancipale Enfranchise and sett fee forever the aforesais Tomale Negroe Slave names Polly Harris as aforesaid Hereby Giving Granting & Keleasing to the aforesaid Tomale Negroer Slave named Polly Havris as aforesaid all the Right Sitle and property which the aforesais Thomas Osborne as Lord and Master over Her He ever had now Hath or which He his Heirs Exors or admons may by any means here. after Possibly have over her the afores. Negroe Temale Slave Polly Harris as before mon. tioned for ever In Willes whereof the S. Poter Dowdy have hereunto set my Hand Weal this twenty fifth day of June One thousand Seven Hunored & Seventy Eight Sealed & Delivered in the presence of. Thomas Osborn by his arry (

Teter Dowdy

law Hragin Mark Dyell

Montserrat Before William Brade Esque Deputy Register of Deeds & for said Island. Uppeared Saward Hodgin of the said Island Gentleman who mak eth Bath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God that he was present and did see " Thomas Osborn by his attorney Peter Dowdy duly Sign Seal and as his act and Deede deliver the annexed . Mannumision and that the Name or Character Thomas Osbarn Registere this two by his atty Otter Dowdy thereto subscribed as the party executing, the same and the Name - ty ninth day of Edw Hodgin and . Hark Dyell Subscribed as Evidences to the due Execution thereof are of Suno One thousand the respective proper hands Writing of the said Peter Dowdy this reportent and the said to w seven humour & Mark Dyett. Edw Hodgin Secunty Eight Sworn this twenty ninth day of June 1770. WillBrade, DReg. N. 2746 Montserrate. Sinowall Wen'by these presents that I Mank Dyell of the Island a foresaid Merchant for and in Consideration of the Natural Love and Affection . Shave Unio my belowed (Caughter Mary Dyell as also for and in Consider ration of the sum of Sen Shellings of Gold I Silver Money of this Island to me in hand paid by the said Mary Dypet the receipt whereof and of every part and parce thereof. Ide hereby Acknowledge Have Given Granted, Bargained and Sold and by these you presents do Clearly and absolutely Give, Grant Bargain, Sell, Usign Transfer and Over to my said Daughter One Hegro Wench Slave commonly called or known by the Name of Sopkia, logether with the future Issue and Increase of the said Slave Unto the said Mary Eyew her Executors administrators and Assigns for ever, To have and to * + hold the said Megro Slave Sophia and her future I four and Increase unto the said with Mary her Exons admors and afsigns for ever; to the only Proper Use and behoof her the said Mary Cycu and her Assigns forever and to and for no other Use Intent or purposs whatsoever and The said Mark Dyett for myself my Executors Administrators and Afrigns against my self my Heirs Executors and administrators and wery other Person or Persons Whatsower claiming or to claim by from or univer me or any of them the said Slave named as aforesaid and her future Issue and Increase Unto the said Mary There Asigns shall and will for Ever Quielly and Penerally Defend In Willels where I have here unto sell my hand and Officed my Seal this therteenthe day of June One Shousand sound hundred and seventy Eight! Mark Dyck Staled & Delivered flivery & seizen and Quit and perceable Placision having been first given by delivery of the said han in presence of Chris. Higon Received the day and year first Written of and from the within named Mary Cipts the sum of hin shilling Gold & Silver Monry of this Island ling the Consideration Monry within mentioned to be by his paid to me Isay recomposition

Wilness. Cheis Hipon

	A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR	03
		90
A	Hontserrati	Before William Brade Deputy Register of
		Dents & a' for said Aslande.
11-1	Muneamed.	Christopher Hiron of the said Island Esquire who
	eggieureu e	La Laboration la state to construment and did
Mark Print	made Oath on the Wely Wangeli	ists of alonighty God that he was present and did
04.	sec. Mark Dyew signs Seal and a	s his Oct and Deed deliver the annexed Deed of lift,
Registered this first	resalso Sign the Receipt thereund	ver Written . And that the Name . Mark Dyele to
day of Buly Cur Ho	who said Deed of lift and Rea	ejet Subscribed as the party executing the same & the
in Some house	Man lahin dalipan Kingar suchery	hid as Witness to the due Execution thereof are of the
Or of the same	The state of the s	on 100 Sandellis Rennent
and Examined by me	proper Hands Writing of the sa	Mark Dyell and this Deponent?
The faurth day of to clober one Thousand Seven Hand	Sworn before me this ! July !	17/8. Chus Hiron
and lighty - Sant Carnen	to Will Brai	De Dikey,
- Migisus		
1.2747	Montserrat	By the Honourable . Hichael White Esquire Deputy
		Leutenant Governor of the said Island and Depute
		Ordinary of the same
		Ordinary of the same.
		in his Majestys Name to Will and Lequia, likewise
	to authorize and Impourer you.	Thomas Maricum and John Daly, both of said Solaris
	Esquires forthwith at your seenest	lessine to repair to all such Place, or Places, as shall
	be to you Mornington by batherine	Otzuyan, administrating of all and singular the
Art	a di ul Blanco	Coudits, now of Darby Ofsugar, in the said Island
	Goods and Challets, Nights and	July of Surger, September On Marker on
	and then and there, Inventory an	a true appraisment to make of the said Darby wh
	OBryan's Sersonal Estate, and the	same to return under your Hands and Seals within
	Sixty days after the date hereof in	to the Ordinary's Office of this Island, and for your
	so doing this shall be your Suffer	
	Papid the Office,	Given under my Hand are Seal this tenth pay of
	Will Brude;	Sune in the Eighteenth Year of the Reign of his Maysty
		of a Il this was wind the approximation on
		King George the third and in the year of our Lord me
		housand seven hundred and seventy eight
		Michalbhite
	In Appraisment of the Person	al Estate late of Darby OBien of this Island taken
	the Ninth day of July 1778.	
10000		y 150 Joe Morgan 40
	Som 150 Westpe	
De Spiller	Belty 100 France	asis 150 Monemia go
	Jem Night 80 Mary	grett 100 Diana 05
The Harris "		e Hellow 80 Syria supposed to be worth 63
	Bob 35 Alfry	
		Cen :
	2 10	
	Mary 30 Kitty	
	Ruricane 15 Fran	£

1778-1781 \ ROD_MNI_1778-81_094

		94	
	Ame of the Negroes 1995 0 1.	Small Table 4 0 6, Womed Chairs all f	36
		Mahogany Chairs (a) 1. Small Beadsted	. 20
		10/ po Sy old Reduras	11
			1 1
			21
		Round Sea Sale 30	23/2
		redur Desk . Ool	
	Montserral Que		r:El
		Parcum & John Daly of the said Island Esquires	
	pursuance of the Warrant or	West hereunto annexed to us directed have valued &	apprai
	ed the Goods Chattels and Effect	to hereintefor mentioned (which were of Darly C.	Bryen
ž4		con to us by batherine O Bryen the Administrati	
And the second second		vices herein before particularly mentioned Amoun	
- / -			0
		ousand three hundred I twelve pounds six Shilling	
burgara & course	the Vertical 2 the Head	Wilnefs whowef we have hereinto set our Hand.	1) Seas
nunoue operany	This crimin day of shing in the if	tear of our for one thousand seven hunored and Sever	rlyeigh
and isamined		Thomas Harcun	
on me the fourth day	1		
Siven fundered and is Sant Enopental	the sister /		
1.2/10	- Wondserall	φ . φ	
	. 11	MOWall Menlythese presents that I.	Mary
	Oljara of the Island a foresaid, for	MOWALL MEN by those presents that I., and consideration of the Natural Love and Affect	tions
	which have for and bear unte	my beloved Sister Honor O'lara and also for an	~
	Consideration of Time Chillians	to main house to 3 and for since the and for	a era
	Imidenting for factory	to me in hand paid, and for divers other good law.	ses an
	Deline for B	ving Have liven and Granted and by these pro	ASCNO
	Home O'S Sargain, Sell,	assign, Transfer and Set over unite my said Sis	ter
	miner o gara one region gives	lave named Mary and her Joue and Increaser	ogothi
	with all the Estate, (Right; Title,	Interest, trust, Property, Elaim and demand of	ne the
	said . Hary O'Gara cither at Sau	or in Equity of in to and out of the said Negroe &	irl Sla
	Mary and how I four and Increase	e to have and to hold the said Nagroe God St.	ave Ma
	and her Isue and Increase unto	the said Honor Olgan her Executors Administrate	ns and
ca.	Assigns for ever to the only prope	we Use and behoof of the said Honor Clara her Execus	lors w.
	administrators and Ofsigns for one	w.and to and for no other use Intent or Purpose wha	dsome
	and I the said Mary O'Gara form	yself my heirs Executors and administrators and ex	were of
	then the Said Name South Stone	named Marianthan Vinna L	77
	mu Heirs Emanter and Odanie	named Mary anther Issue and Increase against	nyselj
	tothe in the arm of	trators and all and every other Person and Versons w	rhatso
	we one saw Ronor O yara her Exect	utors Administrators and Asigns shall and will to	Carran
	and for ever by these presents Defe.	nd. In Wilnefs whereof I the said . Mary O'ly	ara ha
	hereunes set my Sland and . Y/a	xed my Seal this first ray of January in the year	re ofou
	Lord One thousand Seven Hundre	and Sevency Eight	/
	The same of the sa		
	Stated and Delivered possession being	Mory Quin, Maller Habey	

Received the day and year first above written of and from the aforesaid Honor O'Gara the full Sum of Five Shillings being the Consideration Money to be by her to me paide. Mary Quin, Malter Hufrey. Before Dan! Carpenter Esquire on a Kiguit of Montserrat Deeds Upa for said Island. Versonally appeared Halter Hufsey of the said Island Esquire who wo Registered this maketh Cath on the Holy Evangelists of Monighty God, that he was present and did see thereigh day of sure Mary O Gara; duly Sign; Seal, & as her act and Deed; deliver the within Deed of Gift. One thousand seven as also Sign the Tecept thereunder Written, and that the Name . Stary O Gara thereto hunored & Seveny Subscribed as the party executing the same, and the Hames Mary Juin and Walter Hufrey subscribed as thingses to the are Execution thereof, are of the respective proper hands Writing of the said . Mary alfara, Mary Quinn & him this Deponent Sworn before me this 2 day of Febry 1482. Walter Hufsey (Dan! Carpenter. Register. Montserrat (1.27/19 SMOW all Men by these presents that I John George Bramley of the said Island Esquire for and in Consideration of the Sum of Seventy Pounds Gold and Silver money to me in Hand paid at and before the Sealing and telivery of these presents by George Brownbill of same Island the receipt whereof Ide hereby acknowledge and thereof and of every part thereof do the hereby Exenerate Release acquir and Discharge the said George Brownbill his Heirs Executors administrators and assigns for ever Have Gunted Burgained and Sold and by these presents Doth Grand Burgain and Sell unto the said George Brownbill his Steirs Executors administrators and Ofsigns my Mullate Man Slave (commonly called or known by the name of Jack Mullate) for ever, To have and to hold the said Mullatto man Slave unto the said George Brownbill. his Heirs Executors administrators and afrigns for over, and I the said tohn George po Bramley for myself my Heirs Executors and administrators the said Muliate Man Slave above Hames unto the said George Brownbill his Heirs Executors adines and one Ofsigns shall and will Warrant and for ever Defend against myself the said John George Bramley my Seirs Executors and administrators and against all and every other . Person or Persons whatsoever In Wilnefs whereof Shave hereunto set my Hand and affired my Seal this Twenty sixth day of August In the Year of over Lord One thousand Seven hundred and Seventy Ono Signed Sealed and Delivered In the presence of the = In! Geo: Bramley words George Brownbill being first Blotted out.

Montserrat Received of and from the above named George Brown bill, the Day and year above Writton, the full Sum of Seventy pounds light and Silver Miney being the

Received the day and year first above written of and from the aforesaid Honor O'Gara the full Sum of Five Shillings being the Consideration Money to be by her tome paide. Mary Quin; Halter Hufsey. Before Dan! Carpenter Beguire on wheyit of Montserrat Deeds Ver for said Island. Versenally appeared Halter Aufrey of the said Island Esquire who wo Registered this maketh Cathon the Holy Evangelists of Monighty God, that he was present and did se thereigh day of sure Mary O Gara; duly Sign, Seal, & as her act and Died; deliver the within Deed of Gift. One thousand seven as also Sign the lecept thereunder Written, and that the Name Mary O Gara thereto hundred & Sevening Subscribed as the party executing the same, and the Names Mary Quen and Walters Hufsey subscribed as Witnesses to the due Execution thereof, are of the respective proper hands Writing of the said Mary Olyara, Mary Quinn & him this Deponent Sworn before me this 2 day of Teby 1482. Walter Hufrey Dan! Carpenter. Register. (Montserrat 1.27/19 RNOWall Men by these presents that I Sohn George Bramley of the said Island Esquire for and in Consideration of the Sum of Seventy Pounds hold and Silver money to me in Hand paid at and before the Sealing and talivery of these presents by George Brownbill of same Island the receipt whereof Ido hereby Ochenawladge and thereof and of every part thereof do the hereby Exenerate Release acquir and Discharge the said George Brownbill his Heirs Executors administrators and Asigns for ever Have Gunted Bangained and Sold and by these presents Doth Spant Bargain and Sellunto the said George Brownbill his Stairs Executors administrators and assigns my Mullate Man Slave (commonly called or known by the name of Jack Mullatte) for ever, To have and to hold the said Mullates man Slave unto the said George Brownbill. his Heirs Executors administrators and afrigns for over, and Ithe said John George po Bramley for myself my Heirs Executors and administrators the said Muliate . Stan Slave above Hamos unto the said George Brownbill his Heirs Executors adinos ande + + Ufsigns shall and will Warrant and for ever Defend against myself the said Ichn George Bramley my Sieves Executors and administrators and against all and every other . Person or Persons whatsoever In Wilnefs whoreof Thave howunts set my Stand and affixed my Seal this Twenty sixth day of August In the Year of our Lord On thousand Seven hundred and Seventy One Signed Sealed and Delivered In the presence of the = In! Geo: Bramley words "George Brownbill" being first Blotted out.

Montserrat. Received of and from the above named George Brown bile, the Day and year above Writton, the full Sum of Seventy pounds Goto and Silver Money being the

full bonsideration money above mentioned to be by him paid to me. Witness - In Geo: Bramley. James Walker Montserrat. Before William Brade Esquire Deputy Registers of Deeds & for said Island. Appeared James Walker of the said Island Gentleman who makethe , Oath on the Holy Evangelists of almighty God that he was present and did see John George Registered this Bramley duly Sign Seal and as his Act and Deed deliver the within Bill of Sale and Sugn twenty second rathe teceipt thereunder Written and that the name Ing fee Bramley thereto Sutrocuted as of July One thew the Party executing the same and James Walker Subscribed as Witenew to the due Execution - sand seven hum thereof are of the respective proper hands writing of the said John George Bramby & this Deport Drid & Sunty ught Sworn this twenty second Day of July 1778. James Walker WillBrade.

N.2750 Montserrat.

MIS MACMUNE made the thirteenth way of July in the Year of our Sort One thousand seven hundred and Seventy Eight Between William Srish of the said Island Esquiro one of the Concutors of the last Will and Testamont of John Davis . Holineux heretofore of the said Island Esquire but now deceased of the one part and Thomas Haroum of the said Island Esquire of the other part Whereas Charles Molinewoolate of the said Island Esquire in and by one Bonder Obligation bearing date the fourth day of December which was in the Year of our Sord One thousand seven hundred and Sixty became bound to the said John Davis Molineur in the Genal Sum of Swo thousand Pounds Current Gold and Silver . Honey of the aforesaid Island Conditioned for the paymon of One thousand Counds like Gold and Silver Honey with lawful Interest for the same from the Date thereofat a day long since past as by the said Bond and Condition thereof may appear And Whereas the said John Davis Melineux afterwards departie this Sefectioning first duly made and executed his last will and Sestament in Writing and thereof nominated the said William Frish with several others Executors as in and by the said Will relation being thousand had will at large appear and Whereas the said Charles Molineux is also dead And Whereas fuze is now due and owing on the said Beno not only the aforesaid principal Sum of One thousand Counds Money aforesaid mertioned in the Condition thereof but all Inkrest thereon from the said fourth day of December in the Year aforesaid to the day of the date hereof And Whereas a Judgment was obtained on the Swent third day of May in the Year ofour Lord One thousand Seven hundred and Sixty five in his Majestys bourt of Hings Bench and Common Pleas held in and for the said Island at the Town of Olymouth in the said Island against Thomas Bouveroon Barzey then of the said Island Esquire but now deceased at the Suit of James Schow William Musgrave

the said William Frish and Charles . Holineur and busp Molineux Esquires Execution of the said John Davis . Holineux aforesaid for one hundred and thirty two Tounds seven teen Shillings and nine pence Storling Money at Seventy five per bent Exchange is Two hundred and thirty two Tounds ten Shillings and four pence Gold and Silver Money of the said Island busides bosts of Suit as by the Kecord of the said Judgment may appear, . Ind Whereas John Davis . Holimux law of the said Island of Montsourat Esquire but now of the Island of Saint Thomas Son and Heir and residuary Devise and wh Segator of the said John Davis : Holenewa did in and by Read Poll bearing Date onor about the Twenty Winth day of November in the Year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and Seventy Seven for the Considerations therein montioned Grant Convey and Assign unto Thomas Harcum of the sais Island of Monkserral Esquir among other things the afores are recited Bond and Judgment and all his Right Title Interest and Property of in and to the same respectively as in and by the said Deed Poll Registered in the Register's Office of the said Island of Montservat relation being therunts had will at large appear and Whereas the said thomas Harcum hath applied to the said William Frish in his Capacity of Executor a formand to confirm the aforesaid Deed so execute by the said John Davis . Motineite as aforesaid to which the said William Just hath to a consented Sow this Indenture Wilnefseth that the said William Trish in pursuance of the said Consent and in Consideration of the sum of Twe Shillings of Current Gold and Silver Money of the said Island to him in hand paid by the said Thomas Marcum the Receipt of which is hereby acknowledged Me the saw William Frish Executor aforesaid hath Afsigned Transferred Confurned and set Over and by these Presents doth · Maign Transfer confirm and Set over unto the said Thomas Harcum the said recited to the Bend and alfo the aforesaid Judgment herein before respectively mentioned and all sum and Sums of Money there you due or to become due and owing and all benefit and advantage whatsvever to be had made or blained by Vitto or means of the said receive Bond and , Judgment respectively or of any Proces Execution or Executions to be thorupon had sued out and executed and all the Right Interest and Property claim and demand whatsoever both in Law and Equity of him the said William Just of in to or out of the said hereby assigned Bond and Sudgment respectively and also of the said Monies and Pumpses and every to part and parcel thereof To have Held receive and enjoy all and singular the hereby Afrigned Monies and other the Remisses unto the said Thomas Harcum his Executor Administrators and Asigns from henceforth and for his and their own proper Use and benefit forever and for the better and more effectual enabling the saw Thomas Staroum his Executors Administrators and Assigns to recover and receive all and Singular the said hereby Assigned Monies and Premises to and for his and their own Use and benefite He the said William Frish hath and by these presents doth Authorize Constitute and whe appoint the said Thomas Starcum his true and lawful Altony in the Name of him

The

the said William hishand of such of the other laccutors of the said John Davis Molineuras may be living but at the proper basts and Charges of t. in the said Thomas Harcum his Executor Commissitators and Assigns to Sue and Prosecute any action or Sust either in Saw or Equity on the aforesaid Bond and also on obtaining Judgment to proceed to Execution thereupon and further to Surout any Writ or Writs of Sire Facias for reviving the aforesaid recited Sudgment and on the rerival thoreof from time to time or as the same may become necessary to proceed to Execution thereupon and to acknowledge make and give full satisfaction Releases and discharges for all Mories to be received therefrom and generally to do all and every such further and other ww lawful Acts and Shings as well for the recovering and receiving as also for the releasing and discharging of all and Singular the sais hereby Ofsignes Monies and Pumises. Ind that in as full large ample and beneficial manner to all Intents Constructions and Resposes , or whatsoever as He the said William Jush in his Capacity of Executor aforesaid could or might do if personally present and did the same Und he doth hereby for himself his brecutors and Administrators ratify and benform all such legal Acts as he the said Thomas Harcum his Executors and Administrators shall do or cause to be done in the Premises by Virtue of these Presents and the said Thomas Harcum for himself his Executors Administrators and Assigns doth hereby bovenant to and with the said William Jush his Executors and Administrators by these Presents that he the said Thomas Harcum his Executors or 10 1 Pregistered this Junty or any of them shall pay sustain or he hut were land Thousand Jour Hundred proceedings to be had either in Saw or Equity on decount of the Remises by Virtue or mains and framined being of these Presents so as the same do not arise or accrue through the means or let of the said William Irish In Wilnes whereof the Parties first above named have hereunte set the Hundred and Eight Hands and Seals the day and Year first above Written. W. Frish Sealed and Delivered by Wm Irish In the Penno of. Exer to J.D. Molinoux Henneth Macdonalo. Sealed and Delivered by Thomas Haroum In the Resence of. WillBrade, Thomas Marcown Montserral Received from Thomas Harcum Esquire the Sum of Sive Stullings rent Goto and Selver Morry of the saw Island being the Consideration within mentioned to to be paid by Him to me. Wim Jush Henneth Macdonald

Nº2751 Montsernato MOWall Men by those Presents that I John Hugh Allen of the said Island Esquire for and in Consideration of the Sum of one thou sand two hundred and twenty pounds Sawful Sterling Money of Great Butain to the to me in hand paid by William Morson of the same Island Esquire therecipt whereof Ido herely acknowledge Have Bargainer Sold and Delivered and by these wo Resents Do Bargain Selland Deliver unto the said Miliam Morson All those po the several Negroe Haves commonly called or known by the Names of Melton; Monkey Sabina, Hellen, Hettey, Melly, Baba, Jenny, Jem, Charles, Peter; Castalio, Cuffey, Hannibal, Pinnus, Anbad, Syphax; Polydore; blopatra; Polly, Hannah, Monimia, 10 2 George Jenny Billey and William together with the future I sue and Increase of the Ternales of the said Slaves To Have and to hold the said Nigroc Slaves and every of them together with the fiture Issue and Increase of the Temales of the said Seaves unto the said Milliam . Horson his Executors . Administrators and Ofsigns to the only proper use and Behoef of the said William Morson his Executors Administrators and Asigns for Ever And Ithe said John Hugh Alien for myself my Heirs Executors Administrators and - Usigns the aforesaid Segree Slaves together with the future Issue and Increase of the Tomales of the said Slaves unto the said William . Morson his Executors Administrators and Assigns against all Persons whatsvever shall and will Harrant And by the Presents , for ever Defend M Witness Whoring The said John Hugh . Alen have herunte sett my Hand and Seal this twenty third day of February in the Year of our Sord One thousand ... seven hundred and seventy Eight. Signed Sealed and Delivered and Copepien, given be the said Sohn Thingh . Hen Hugh Allen to the said William Morson by belivering the afouraid Signer names Bala in the name of the whole In the Personer of Mentserral In the twenty third day of Telmary in the year of our Sore One thousand seven hundred and Seventy Eight I John Hough . Allen Do acknowledge to have received the sum of One thousand two hundred and twenty pounds Sawful Serling money of Great Britain from William Moison Esquire being the full Consideration money withon war mentioned to have been by him paid to me. Hitness. John Hugh Allen Montserrate. Before William Brade Esquire Deputy Register of Deeds &6 " for said Islande. Registered this Appeared James Blair of the said Island Esquire who being Twenty ninth oggetwoon on the Hely trangelists of Almighty God deposeth and Saith Mat he was pre-Thuly One thou sent and did see John Hugh . Allen duly lign Seal and as his Oct and Deed deliver

1778-1781 \ ROD_MNI_1778-81_101 - sand seventum the within Bill of Sale and also Sign the above Receipt and that the Name Islar subscrib Dred and Seventy ed as Endence to the due Execution thereof is of the proper hand writing of this Deponent. Eight Sworn this twenty ninth Day of July 1778.

The Journal day of Betoler Mill Brade, D Reg.

One Thousand Jeven Blair In Thousand Geven Surphred and Eighty Gast Caryuntor Magitter N-2752 Montserrate (O) 1.S. Malnull Cmade the twenty fourth way of Sibrary in the Year ofour Lord one thousand seven humon & seventy light Between William Merson of the Island of Montservat Esquire of the one part . And Solie High . Alen of the wor same Island Equer of the other part Wilnefseth that for and in Consideration of the Rents Covenants and Agreements herein after reserved and contained by and on the part and Behalf of the said John High Allen his Executors Administrators and Assigns to be paid; done, observed performed fullfilled and kept He the said William . Horson Hall Donised. Leaser, Sett and to Jann Sett Ind by these presents Doth Domiser Sease, Sett and to poor Som Sett unto the saw John Hugh Allen his Executors Administrators and Assigns All those the several Negroe Slaves commonly called or known by the Names of Millon, Monky Salina; Hellen, Hetter, Nelly, Bala; Jenny Jem; Charles, Peter; Castalio, Cuffey, Hannibal, w Primer, Sinbad , Syphax Pollydow, Clopatra, Polly, Hannah, Monimia, George, Sommy, wo Billey, and William legether with the Issue and Increase of the Temates of the said Slaves To have and to hold the said hereby or intended to be hereby demised Stares and , every of them and the Issue and Increase of the Temales of the said Slaves unto the said . John Hugh Allen his Executors . Administrators and Assigns from the levenly fourth Day of February one thousand Seven husbored and Seventy light unto the full But and Town of Five Years from thence next ensuing & fully to be compleat & Ended Yielding and paying therefore Yearly and every year during the said Servi unto the said wor William Morson his accustors Administrators and Asigns the just and full Sum

William Mason his Executors Saministrators and Afriques the just and full Sums of two hundred & Eighty Six pounds tenshillings lauful Sterling. Money of local Britain unthout any Semanic hing necessary to be made for the same. And the said Sohn Tough Allen for hundle for the same And the said Sohn Tough Allen for hundle for the same Administrators and Aprigns Dethe bevenant, promise, france, and ague to are with the said Hilliam Mossen his Executors Administrators and Aprigns with the said Sohn Hugh Allen his Executors Administrators or Afrigns shall and will well and truly pay or cause to be paid unto the said William Mossen his Executors Administrators of Afrigns during the said Term in Manner & form aforesaid the aforesaid Rent or Sume of two hundred & Eighty six pounds tow Phillings Sweful Sterling. Money of Great Britain , without any previous Demand being, therefore needsavy and without any Deduction or Male

ment whatsoever by reason or means of any Taxos, Series, Charges or Impositions whatsoever.

Mil the said John Hugh Allen for himself his Executors Administrators & Horges 1 to doth further Covenant, promise, Grant and again to are with the said William Morson his

· sand seven hun the within Bill of Sale and also Sign the above Receipt and that the Name Islar subsoid ored and Sevening ed as Briderice to the due Execution thereof is of the proper hand writing of this Deponent. Eight Sworn this twenty ninth Day of July 1778.

Not Examined by me in Sworn this twenty ninth Day of July 1778.

Will Brade, D Reg. Blair Me Thomsand Jeven Hundred and Eighty Gard. Caryenter Magister Montserrate (O) Mes. Malentare made the twenty fourth (oay of Filmary in the Year ofour Lord one thousand seven hurround & seventy Eight Between William Morson of the Island of Montsernat Equire of the one part And John Hugh . Alen of the woo same Island Equire of the other part Willefseth that for and in Consideration of the pro Rents Coverants and Agreements herein after reserved and contained by and on the fact and Behalf of the said John Hugh Allen his trecutors Administrators and Spigns to be paid; done, observed performed fullfilled and kept He the said William . Morsion Hall Dernice, Lease, Sett and to Sam Sett . Ind by these presents Doth Domiser Sease, Sett and to poor Som Sett unto the saw John Hugh Allen his trecutors Administrators and Assigns . All those the several Negroe Slaves commonly called or known by the Names of Millon, Monkey, Sabina, Heller, Helley, Nelly, Bala, Senny Sem, Charles, Bier; Castalio, Buffey, Hannibal, o Primers, Sinhad : Syphaa Pollydow, Clopatra, Polly, Hannah, Monimia, George; Sommy, wo Billey, and William legether with the Issue and Increase of the Temates of the said Slaves To have and to hold the said hereby or intended to be hereby demised Staves and , every of them and the Isucana Increase of the Tomales of the said Stares unto the said . John Hugh Allon his trecutors Administrators and Assigns from the levenly fourth Day of February one thousand Seven hundred and Seventy light unto the full End ande, Town of Five Years from thene next ensuing & fully to be compleat & Ended Yelding and paying therefore Yearly and every year during the said Servi with the said wor William Morson his Executors Administrators and Assigns the just and full Sum of two hundred & Eighty Six pounds ten Shillings lawful Sterling Money of Great Britain without any Deduction or Abatement whatsoever and without any comario being necessary to be made for the same . And the said John Tough Allen for himself his Executor Adminis trators and Assigns Doth bovenant, promise, Grant, and agree to and with the said William Morson his Executors Administrators and Apigns in manner & form following that is to say that he the said John Hugh Allon his Executors Administrators or Afrigns shall and will well and truly pay or cause to be paid unto the said William Morson his Executors Administra towor Assigns during the said Term in Manner & form aforesaid the aforesaid Rent or Sume of two hundred & Eighty six pounds ton Millings Sawful Sterling Money of Great Butain " without any previous Demand being, therefore necessary and without any Deduction or Male ment whatsoever by reason or means of any Jaxes, Series, Charges or Impositions whatsoever And the saw John Hugh Allen for himself his Executors Administrators & Assigns ,

doth further bovenant, promise, Grant and agree to and with the said William . Morson his

Executors Administrators and Asigns by these presents that He the said John Hugh Allen his Executors, Administrator or Asigns or some or one of them shall and will on or before the Form hereby demises shall be expired persably and Quelly yell Surrender I Give up unto the said William Morson his Executors, Administrators or Assigns or unto the Buson or Persons who shall be intilled to receive the same few and clear of all Jaxes Charges and Expences whatsoever All and every the said hereby or interiord to be hereby Demised Slaves with their and every of their future If sue and Increase or to such or so many of them as shall be then living . And the said William Morson for himself his Executors, Admor, and Isigns Doth Government promise Grant and agree to and with the said John Hugh Allen his Executors Adminis and Asigns that He the said John Hugh . Allen his Executors . Administrators or . Asigns well and buty paying the said hereby reserved Yearly Rents according to the Reservation herein before mentioned and expressed and observing performing, fullfilling & keeping all and singular the Covenants Clauses and Agreements on his and their Parts and Behalfs to be observed performed fullfilled and kept according to the true Intent and meaning of these presents shall and lawfully may Peaceably and Quetly Have, Hold, use, occupy, Posses and enjoy the said hereby or interior to be homby Demiser Laves and alland every the Spue and Increase of the Semales thereof during the said hereby Demised Serm without any lett; Suit; Fromble, Exiction or Interruption of or by the said William Morson his is Executors Admins or: Asigns or any other Persons or Persons having or lawfully po claiming or which shallor may have or lawfully claim any, Estate, Right, Jule or? Interest therein or thoute, In Wilness whereof the said Parties have hercunto set their hands and seals the Day & year first above Written. William Morson John High Men.

Montserrate.

Before William Brade Esquire Deputy Register of Doeds &le " forsaid Island.

Appeared James Blair of the said Island Esquire who Registered this being duly Sworn on the Holy wangelists of Almighty God deposeth and saith that leverly ninthong he was present and did see William Morsen and John Hugh Allen the Parties menof July One them tioned in the within Lease Sign Seal and as their and each of their respective act & sand seven hur Deed deliver the same, and that the Mame I Blair Subscribes as Evidence to the due and Lamined by me and Examined by me
the fourth day of action Sworn this twenty ninth ony of July 1778.
One Thousand Sworn thundred and Eighty Son Company of July 1778.
Mill Brane, D'Ken Will Brade, D'Keg Blair

1:2753 Montserrat

MOWALL MONly those Presents that I John Harper of the said Island Gentleman for and in consideration of the sum of Eighty live pounds fureent money of the Island a foresaid to me in hand paid by William

Marson of the same Island Esquire the receipt whereof Sdo hereby acknowledge Have Bangaines Sold and Delivered . Interby these Resents (Do bangain Sell and Deliver unto the said William . Morsow a Negroe Weman Slave commonly called or known by the? name of Senny together with the future Issue and Increase of the said Slaves To have and to hold the said . Signor Homan Slave named Jenny together with the future is Spice and Increase of the said Slave unto the said William . Howen his Exactors . Adminishators and . Marigns to the only proper use and Behoof of the said William Morson his 4 + 4 Laccutors Administrators and Asigns for ever And The said John Carpor for myself my Heirs Executors . Administrators and Assigns the aforesaid Nigroe Homan Slave named Jenny together with her future Isue and Inouase unto the said William Morson his wo Executors . Naministrators and Assigns against all Persons whatsoever shall and will Marrant and by these Presents for ther Defend In MUNIS whereof the said John Harper have hereunts sett my Hond and Seal this twenty fifth day of . March in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred & Seventy eight. John Harper Scaled and Delivered and Popepion of the said Sagree given to me for the use of the said William . Morson ... Montserrat On the twenty fifth day of March in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hunored and seventy eight I John Harper do acknowledge to have received the sum of Eighty live pounds becount c Honey from the within mentioned William Merson , being the full Consideration money within mentioned to have been by him paid to mer John Harper Before William Brade Esquire Deputy Register Montserrat of Deeds He" for said Island. Appeared James Blair of the said Island Esquire who being swom Registered this twenty ninthroay on the Holy Evangelists of Ulmighty God deposeth and south That he was present and of July One thow did see John Harper duly Sign Seal and as his Uch and Deed deliver the within Bill sand soven hum of Sale and also sign the above lecipt and that the Marne follair subscribed as por ord & Seventy out frisonce to the due Execution thereof is of the proper have writing of this Deponents. and terminate by me Sworn this wenty ninth dayoffluly 1770. 1Bluir Mul Brade, D.Reg. 1:2754 Montserraty Hoall to Whom these Presents shall berne! Abraham Dee of the said Island of Montsernal Planter do send Greeting to the KNOW Yo that I the said Abraham Dee in Consideration of the Tidelity and good services of my Negroe Woman named Bridget, and of the Regard Ibear to her and her Son named Harry (a Mulatto Boy) in consequence thereof, and for and in Consideration of the sum of Twe Sullings of Current Gold and Silver Mency to me in hand paid by the said Bridget

and of the further Sum of Sive Rullings of like Courant Money to me in hand paid by the said Harry before the Sealing and Delivery of those Presents the Receipt of which said respective Sums of Sive Shillings and Sive Shillings I to hereby acknowledge and confep and also for divers other good bauses and valuable bonsiderations me herunte moving have given grante bargained sold released emanipated dis charged and freed and by those Presents AD for me my Hirs Executors and www. Administrators give grant bargain sell release emancipate discharge and set free from Slavery and ale services whatsoever the said Bridget and her Son Harry and each of them and all the future Isue and Increase of the said Bridget TO Mave and to hold to them the said Bridget and Harry and to the future Spice and Increase of the said Bridget and to hew him each and every of them his her their each and every of their Siberty and Freedom for wer having their Siberty and + + Treedom to the sole lise and Benefit of the soid Bridget and Havy & the future I four and Increase of the said Budget and each and every of themselves from henceforth and for ever | Weld exonerated emancipated and discharges from all Requesty blaim and Domand of me the said Abraham Dev and of my Heires Executors and Nomice nistrators either in or to the Person or Porsons or Services of them the said Bridget and Harry or the future Isue and Increase of the said Bridget M. Willelf whereit Ido howunto set my Hand and Seal the Swentieth day of May in the year of our land One thousand seven hundred and Seventy eight Abra Der Sealed and delivered in the presence of -Joseph Hamer. Henry Hamer.

Received the Day and Year herein mentioner of and from the within named of Bridget the Sum of Twe Shillings Coverent Gold and Solver Money and of and from the say within named Harry the feather Sum of Twe Shillings Covered Gold and Silver Money being the Consideration within mentioner to be paid to me.

Witness.

Abra Dee

Joseph Hamer: Henry Stamer:

Montserrate, Before Milliam Brade Esq. Benuty Register

Tersonally appeared of the said Island Esquire

who maketh Outh on the Holy Evangelists of Monighty God, that he was present and did see the within named Abraham Dee duly Sign Skal and as his act and Deed

Registered this deliver the within Mannumipsion, as also Sign the receipt thereunder Uniter, & there day of August that the Name Abra "Dec thouse Subscribed as the party executing the same, & the One thousand se. Plamos subscribed as Evidences to the due Execution though

ven hunored & are of the respective proper hands writing of the said Abraham Dec

Seventy eight. I and harmined by me Sworn before me this 3. day of August 1778.

Candred and Eighty Sant. Carpenter

Nº2755 Montserrat (0) Knowall MeWby these Present's that I John Seffers (Senier) of the Island aforesaid Gentleman Executor to Thomas Seffers late of the aforesaid Island Gentleman Deceased for and in Consideration of the Sum of Swo 4 hundred and Twenty three pounds Sen Shillings burrent Gold and Silver Money to me in hand paid at or before the scaling and delivery of these presents by . His . Inn Gordon the receipt whereof Ido hereby acknowledge Have Granted Barguined and sold and by these presents do grant Bargain and sell unto the said . Ann Gordon her Executors Administrators and Spigns the following, Vigroe Slaves named Billy Dyett, Loveles being Men, Joan and her Child Bridget and Nelly bang, Women To have and to hold the aforesaid Signor Slaves so bargained and sold together with the future Issue and encrease of the Temales unto the said Ann Gordon her Executors Administrations and Asigns for ever to her and their proper uses and purposes And Ithe said John Saffers Executor afousaid for myself my Executors and Administrates do promise and agree with the said Ann Gordon her lacuter's Administrators and Assigns to Warrant and for ever defend the afou mentioned Slaves so bargained and sola unte her Her Executors Administrators and Apigns against me my Meirs Executors and Administrators and Asigns and against all and every other Personor Persons whatsoever their or either of their Heirs Executors or Administrators in Witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Officed my Seal this fourtunth day of Tebruary in the Year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and Seventy Eight Sealed and Delivered in the presence of. John Seffers Mark Dyell Montservat 14th Telruary 1778 Received from the above named Miss Ann Gordon Two hundred and Twenty three pounds Ten Shillings Current Gold and Silver Money being the bonsideration money above mentioned. John Teffers Mark Dyelo Montserrat Defore William Brade Esquire Depty Regista of Deeds & 6 for said Island. Jersonally appeared Mark Dyell of the said Island - 10-10-19 Merchant; who maketh Oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God that hewas Registered this present and did see the within named Johns lifters in his Capacity of burilors touth day of Au to Thomas Seffors late of the said Island deceased, duly Execute the within Bill of gust One thousand late, as also Sign the receipt thereunder Written, I that the names John Jeffers to seven hunored the said Bill of Sale & receipt subscribed as the party executing the same, It Mark Syell set Seventy with as a Witness to the dec Execution thereof, are of the respective proper hands Writing of the said and townine dry to the Solar Seffors & this Deponent?
The fourth day to the Solar Seffors & this Deponent?
One Thousand Joen Sworn before me this 10th day of August 1778.
Handred and tighty Sworn before me this 10th day of August 1778.

Band. Cartenter
Regulter Marksyett

1.2750 \ Montserrate go MOWALL Menty these Present's that I andrew Power of the said Island Planter as well for and in consideration of the natural love and affection which Thave for and do bear unto my Son David lower of the said Island as also for and in consideration of the sum of Five Shellings Serling Money of Great Britain to me in hand paid by my said Son David Gower one the said Tecept whereof Ido hereby acknowledge have given, granter, barguined, Sold afrigned and sett over unto my said Son David Cower and his afrigns for ever two Negrow Boys one called Tommy and the other called Quamin, To have and to hold the said Two Megrow Boys, he my said Son David Sower his Heirs Executor Administrators and Assigns for his and their own Reporting IN Willels to w whereof Shave hereunto set my hand and Seal this first day of May in the year of our Sord one thousand seven hundred and Seventy eight? Sealed & Delivered in the presence of. Andrew Source and " Sower Sumor He eccerted on the day of the Date of the within named David Sower five Shillings Sterling mony of Great Britain being the full Consideration money within Mentioned to be Said to me I Say Received. Indrew Power Andrew Cower Jun! Before Will Brade Esquire Dept Reg of Deeds & Ca Montserrat for said Island. lersonally appeared Andrew Power Junior of the said Island Registered this seventeenth Day Gentleman, who maketh Oath on the Holy Evangelists of Minighty God that he did see Andrew Power duly execute the within Deed of Gift; as also the abour recipt; of August Onel thousand seven hand that the Name and " Power Junior" to the said Deed of Gift & Undrew Cower ned & Swenig eight Jun" to the said receipt subscribed as Witness thereto, is the proper hand writing tober of this Deponent. a lighty Sworn before me this 17th Day of Aug 1778. 1.275% Montserralt MOW all MeWhy those presents that I James Thomas of the said Island Planter in consideration of the sum of Two Bundred Pounds twelver Shillings and nine pence three farthings current money of the saw Island to me in hand paid by Michael Dardis of the same Island Esquire at and before the sealing and delivery of these presents the receipts whereof I do hereby, acknowledge have bargained sold Released Granted and Confirmed and by these presents do bargain Sell Release grant and conform unto the said Michael Dardis Ten Segroe Slaves names Quaw, Olaver, Levell, Frank,

100

Jacob Nancy Patty Hagar Sucy and Benda logether with three hear of Horned battle Viz. One bow and two young bulls also Thirty six head of Sheep . To have and to hold the said Negroe Slaves named Quaw Oliver Lovell Trank Jacob . Nancy Patty Hagar Lucy and Penda logether with three head of horned battle Viz. One four and two Young Bulls also Thereig six hear of Shoep together with the future Isian and Inomase of the Temales of said Haves herrafter to be born as also the increase of the love & of the Eur Sheep unto the said Michael Dandis his Executors Administrators and Usigns for ever fuely quely peaceably and entirely without any Contradiction, blaim disturbance or hindrance of any Person whatsoever and without any Account to me or to any other whomsoever to be made answered or hereafter to be undered so that neither The said James Thomas nor any other for me or in my Name any Right Sille so we Interest or demand of in to or for the said Segroe Staves named Quaw Oliver Sovell Frank Jacob Nancy Patty Hagar Sucy & Genda together with three Head of Horned 1 Cattle Viz On low and two young, Bulls also Therty sur head of Shop together with the future Ifsue and Increase of the Temales of said Slaves horaster to be born as also the Increase of the bow gof the live Sheep right to exact challenge claim or demand at any line or Times hereafter but from all action Right Estate Tello claim demand Popsession and Interest in and to the said . Vegroe Slaves battle and Sheep shall be wholly barred and archier by force and Virtue of these Resents and the said James Thomas for myself my localities and administrators the aforesaid . figroe Haves named Quaw Oliver Lovell Frank Jacob · Vancy Patty Hagar Sucy and Penda together with the aforesaid three head of horned to jo battle Viz One bow and two young Bulls as also of the thirty six head of Sheep afourand with the future Isuc and increase of the Temales of said Slaves hereafter to be born in together with the increase of the bow and of the live Shap unto the said Michael Davids his Execution administrators and Afrigns against me the said James Thomas my Executa administrations and assigns and against all and every other Person or Persons whation ever shall and will warrant and for ever defend by these presents of which said 11 4 Negwes battle and Theep The said James Thomas have put the said Michal Dards in full Posepion by delivering him the same at the sealing and delivery herrof. It . Wilness whereof I the said James Thomas have hereunte sett my hand and Seal this , fourth day of June in the year of our Lord God One Thousand hen Hundred and hunty igh Sealed and Delivered In the pursue of. James Thomas

Received on the day of the date of the annexed writen Indenture of the within named of the Michael Dardis the Sum of Two hundred Bounds twelve stullings and nine pence that farthings being the Consideration money within mentioned to be paid by him to me. I say received by me.

Witness Gal Doran



Defore William Brade Esquire Deputy) (Montserrat, Register of Deeds & for said Island. Versonally appeared Gibral Doran of the said Island Planter, wenty first day who maketh Outh on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God; that he was present of Jugust One thougand did see James Thomas duly Execute the within Bill of Sale & foregoing locupt; and sand seven hundred that the Hame James Thomas therete Subscribed as the party executing the same, and the I Swenty Eight. Marne Gab Derran subscribed as Evidence to the due Execution thereof, are of the respective it Will Prad & proper hands Writing of the said James Thomas & this Deponents.

Sworn before me this 21 Day of August 1778. Gab Doran WillBrade, DReg. Montserval! Recurd from Nathaniel Mist Esqf. by the hands of Thomas 1.2758 Meade and Alexander Gordon Esy the sum of Two hundred and severy five Sounds five Shillings Current Gold and Silver money of said Island, being the value of one Nigroe Man named Rattife, one Nigroe Woman named botto, and her bhild named Jackey, which said Negroes were purchased from John Gullons Administrator to John Mifsett decease, on the seventh Day of May 1774, at public Vender; and I do acknowledge that this sum is now paid to me as Attorney to the Assignees of Sahn Traven of the City of Sondon, Merchant, to whom the sard . Vigroes were Mortgaged by the particular agreement of the said John Gilbons made previous to the Sale thereof, that M. Webbs Title thereto may be the better secured. - Thave signo two receipts Char O yara ally to the assignees of Sohn Guoven Montserrat. Registered this De it remembered that on the twenty fourth ray of of August One thou August One thousand seven hundred and Seventy light. Personally came and twenty fourth day sand seven hunous appeared before me William Brade Deputy Register of Deeds VE. for said Island, & Seventy light. Charles O'Gara of the said Island Equire, and did acknowledge to have duly axerised Tobor the within licipt, in his Capacity of Allorney to the Afrigness of John framen IN who to I and Loun Jestimony whereof Thave howents set my hand the day and year above Willen. 1:2759 Montserrat, Off IVMOVEAS upon an Execution against John Browne Jothers of the Island aforesaid Gentlemen issued out of the Court of King's Benchand Common Pleas, within the aforesaid Island, directed to the Provast Marshab of the Island and aforesaid, or his lawful Deputy, Illiver Yea! Ash Eg; Deputy aforesaid, have levied on all the Right; Title, Interest and Property of the said John Browne in a plott or Parcel of Sandswith the Buildings thereon situate in the Town of Plymouth at the Suit of Tory Sugary Eng. And whereas in pursuance of a Statute of the Island afaisaid, in such base

maile and provided, and for answering and satisfying the said execution, The said Oliver Year . Ash Deputy Provest Marshal, by virtue of the Execution aforesaid, died put up the said In . Brownes Right, Jule, Interest, and Property in the said Sands & we Buildings to Sale at Public Coutery, on the first of August instant to be purchased by the Highest Budder for Gold & Silver . Money when Walter Hufsey of the Island afousaid . " Gentleman bidding for the said Sands & Buildings the Sum of One hundred & fifty one Sounds and no Person offering mow, he was declared the Purchaser thereof. Now therefore Know all Men by these Presents, That Toliver Yea! ash Deputy Provinst Marshal aforesaid, for and in Consideration of the Sum of One Hundred and fifty one pounds Gold & Silver Money fully paid to me in Hand by the said Walter Hufsey before the sealing and Delivery of these Presents, the Receipt whereof The said Oliver Yra! ash do hereby acknowledge, and for alleving the Property, as far as in me lieth, of the said Sands and Buildings, Have Bargaines, Sold, Mienes Enferfled & Confirmed and by these wo Presents, Do Bargain, Sell, Mien, Enfoff and bonfinne unto the said Walter, Hufsey all the Right, Title, Interest, and Property of the said John Browne of in 8 to the said Sand & Buildings To have and to hold to the said Walter Hufsey his Heirs and Afrigns All the Right, Title, Interest, and Property of the said In Browne in the said Sand & Buildings as a foresaid, to the only proper Use and Behoof of him the said Walter Hufsey his Heirs and . Isigns for ever, . And to and for no other Use; Intent, or Purpose whatsoes In Williefs whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal, this sixth Day of August in the Year of our Lord One Mousand Seven Hundred and Seventy Eight. Sealed and Delivered in the Resence of. John Lockhart. Nath. Harris. Dep: fro. Mar. Montserral Received the Day and Year within Written from the within named Walter Hufsey One Hundred & fifey One Pounds Gold & Silver Money being the Consideration Money mentioned to have been by me Received. O. Y. Ash 0. P. 111 John Lookhart Nath Harris Before William Brade Esquire Deputy Kagisha Montserral; of Deeds He for said Sland. Jersonally appeared John Lockhart of the said Island Gentleman; Registered this se venth day of Augusticho makethe Oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God; that he did see Oliver Yemans One thousand seven this bapacity of Deputy Provost Marshal, duly Execute the within Bill of Sale, & hunored and sevent Sign the Tecept thereon Written, & that the Planes John Sockhout & Nath Hoavis subscribed as brisences to the due Execution thereof, are the respective hands writing of this Deponent & The fourth day of the said tathaniel Harris.

Jour Hundred and Sworn before me this 7 Day of August 1778

Lighty Dan Carpents West John Sockhark N.2760 Mnowall Men by these Presents that I Elienne Seguin of the said Island

Baker for divers good bauses and bonsiderations me thereunto moving and for and in Consideration of the Sum of Sen Shillings Current. Honey of the island a foresaid to me in hand well and truly paid at or before the sealing and delivery of these presents by a certain . Negroe Woman called Bonne the receipt whereof Ide hereby acknowledge Have manusmitted enfranchised set fee and for ever discharged and by these Presents de manumet enfranchise set free and for ever descharge the said segue Womant an called Bonne of and from all and all manner of Societude and Slavery whatsoever so that neither myself nor my Hairs shall or may hereafter have or dain any Right or title to the Slavery or Sourtude of the said . Vigree Woman called Bonne But that a she shall stand absolutely find and discharged of and from all Slavery and Societide whatsoever as fully effectually and beneficially to all intents and purposes as I can or may manumit enhanchise set fee and Discharge her the said Negroe Weman calle Benew In Mitnefs whereof the said Rienne Sequin have hereunto set my hand and seal this ninth day of . April in the Year of our fond one thousand seven hundred and Seventy light. Sealed and Delivered in the presence of

Word to, Julien Marcel Comons Before the Honble

strune reque Chief Justice of his Majesty's

Court of Common Heas held for said Islands. Jersonally appeared Julien Marcel a fire mulatto man who langouly twenty fourth day sworn maketh Cath and saith that he was present and did see the with named of August One thoustenne Seguin sign seal and as and for his Act and Dord deliver the foregoing manu. sand seven hun mission and that this Deponent together with monieur hotaba did in the presence

dred & severely rigis of each other sign their Hames as subscribing Witnesses to the Execution thereof. etro Sworn to before me this 12 day of Aug. 1778. Milson 6.09

Julien Marcel

Registered this

Montserrat Q Mowall Men by these Presents that I am

George Bramley of the said Island aforesaid acting Executor of the last Will & Testament of Edward Suther of said Island for and in Consideration of the Sum of Eleven Hundred and fifty pounds burnent Money to me in hand paid by Thomas Tarleton & hompany Merchants of the said Island at or before the ensealing and Delivery of these presents the Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge and thereof and of every part thereof de acquie exonerate and discharge the said Thomas Tarleton & Company their Executors work administrators and Assigns for ever By these presents Huve Granted Bargained and sold and by these presents do Grant bargain and sell unto the said Thomas Sauloton & Company their Executors . Administrators and Assigns Seventeen Negroe Maves Named . Nickey Soc, Dick; Budjoe, Pray, Posey, Biday, Philby, Molly, Margal, Susey, Nancy, Jonney, Joney, Billey Boy, Nelly and boale together with all and every of the future Increase of the Ternales of the afformaid Nigroe Slaves to have and to holde

thesaud Seventeen Negroe Staves Harned, Nickey, Soe, Dick, Cudjoe, Loggy, Poscy, Beddy. Ribby, Molly, Marguet, Suscy, Nancy, Jonny, Tomey, Billy Boy, Nothy, and boale together with all and every of the future Increase of the Ternales of the afforasaid Nagroe Slaves unto the said Thomas Jarleton & 6. their Becutions administrators and Assigns to and for the only proper use and behoof of the said Thomas Twileton & Company their licecutors administrators and Usigns for ever And The said George Bramley in my private fapacity as well as located to Burand Suther dec. for me my lacoutors administrators and afrigns the said Seventeene · lique Slaves named as aforesaid against me the said George Bramley in my jurale Capacity as well as Executor to Edward Suther (dec.) my Executors Administrators and Asigns and against all and every other person and persons what soever shall and will Warrant and for ever Defend by these presents In Wilness whow of The said George Bramby as tistor afair I for myself have heweento set my hand and affixed my Seal this fourth day of July in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven hundred and Seventy eight. 4 Mamley Sealed & Delivered in the presence of. for himself & as Extor The word future between the Sixteenth & seventunth lines to Edw. Luther deced from the top and the word future between the twentieth Stwenty first lines from the top & also the words as Exer a fore said I for myself being first interlined. Will Brade,

Be Wremembered that the within mentioned seventeen Negroos wow sold at Public Action at William Turlinges Javern on the twenty-second day of April in the present you One thousand seven hundred & Seventy eight and at the same time delivered to the within montioned Thomas Sarleton & as Witness my hand this fourth day of July 1778. 4 Bramby

WillBrade,

Received the day and year first within Writton of and from the within named Thomas Tarleton & Company the just and full Sum of Cleven Hundred & fifty Pounds burrent Money being the full Consideration . Money within mentioned.

Will Brade,

Montserrat,

4 Bramby lector to Edu Suther deceased & for myself

Be it remembered that on the fourth day of July One was Registered this Ithousand seven hundred and Seventy eight Personally appeared before me William Brade wenty fifth day of Deputy Register for the saw Island George Bramby the Bargainer within named &then August one thousand there did Sign Seal and as his die and Deed deliver the within Bill of Sale & Sign the seven hundred and memorandum thereunder Written Salso Sign & Seal the above teceipt In Testimony Seventy eight whereof I the said William Brade have horeunto set my hand and affined the Seal of Office and Ramin the day & year first above Writtens.

One Thomand Thomas Them the day & year first above Writtens.

Thundred and Firsty

Land Caspenter

Projected



1:2702 Montserrat 0

oulto whom these Pasents shall come the Mary Gone, Thomas Lee Send and Mary Sa Send of the Island of Montsoural afourand send Greeting, Whow Ye that We the said Mary Bond; Thomas Lee Cond and Mary See Bond for and in Consideration of the Sum of Sax Shillings of burrent Gold and Silver Money of the same bland tous in Hand paid at and before the haling and Delivery honoflyour . Mulatto Slave Harned Frances have Enfranchised Manumitted and made few and from all Slavery and Servitude Released and Discharged and for ever absolved And by these Presents do for us and tack of us our and each of our Heirs Execution and administrators Enfranchise Manumitt make fee and from all Slavery and Sourised absolutely Ochase Discharge and for over absolve the said Mullatte flave named Frances and We do housely declare the said . Mulatte Slave named Frances free , and as for a Subject of his Majestythe King of Great Britain as any Bison or Chisons whatsour can or may be or as it is in our Sower from any the most legal and authentic means whatsoever to make and declare her the said Frances so to be And We do for our selves and each of us our and each Heirs Executors or administrators absolutely and for over renounce and disclaim all and all manner of Right Tiste of Soverignity and Dominion over the said Mulato Slave Frances from this Time forward and we do hereby declare this Mannumipsion by us given to the aforesaid Mulato Frances to be form and valed and to be for ever binding on we and each of we our and each of our Heire Executors and administrators or any other Cerson or Cersons whom. ssever claiming or to claim by from or under we or either of us at any Time horeafter In Wilness whereof We have hereunto set our hands and deals this fifth day of April in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and

Sealed and Delivered in the Prosence of

Sane Sancoll Bridgeel Linderweay



Montserval Received the day and year first above written from the said Mulatto Frances the Sum of five Shillings of burrent Gold and Silver Money being the full bonsideration Money within mentioned to have been paid by her to us.

Many hor Pond

Same Daniell Bridgoot Lindescy

Montserrat

Mary hark Pond , Thomas Lee Pond , Mary Lee Pond

Refore William Mass Equire Deputy

Register of Deeds 880 for said Islande. Appeared Jane Daniellof the said Island Spinster who makets Registered this Outh on the Holy Evangelists of allnights God that she was present and ded sees Mary thing fust day of and, Thomas See Gond and Mary See Cond duly execute the annexed Manumission August one thou fas their and each of their respective act and Deed deliver the same? And also Sign wand seven hun the receipt thereunder Written, & that Bridget Lindersay was also present and did Don't seventy right subscribe her Manne as Wilness thereto, together with this Deponent MM Prate Sworn before me this 31st August 1778. Jan Daniell. Will Brade, D. Reg. Nº2763 Montserratt (0) To all to whom these presents shall come Mary Pond of the Island aforesaid Widow sendeth Greeting Know ye that The said Mary Pond for and in consideration of the Love and Affection which I have and bear unto my beloved Daughter Mary Lee Sond of the Island aforesaid and for divers other good we Causes and considerations me hereunto moving, Have Given and Granted, and by these Presents Do Give and Grant unto the said Mary See Sond two certain Negroe Slaves, A Boy called Billy, and a Good called Uncoo, and her future Isue and Increase unto the said . Mary See Pond her Executors, administrators, and afrigns, to the only proper use and was Behoof of her the said Mary Lee Gond, her Executives, administrations, and Assigns forever! And The said Mary Pond the said Negroe Slaves named Billy and Queco logether with her future Isue and Inorcase to the said Mary See Cond her Executors administrators and Asigns, against all Persons whatsoever shall and will Warrant and for ever defend by these presents. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twen by sixth Day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven Hundred and not Seventy Six. Mary her Pond Sealed & Deliver'd 18 possession of the said Megroes given in the presence of. Cha Chambers, Geottephum. Esq. Dept + + Registered this this Monteservati Register of Deeds 862 for said Islande ty forst day of the Tersonally appeared of the said Island Esquire, gust One thousand seven hundred and who maketh Oath on the Holy Evangelists of Minighty God, that he did see the above named was also present seventy eight Mary Gond duly Execute the foregoing Manumpsion, and that and tolamoned by med
the Sourth day of action and did subscribe his Name, as Mines thereto, together With this Deponent.
One Thoward foun
Hundred and Super Sworn before me this 31. day of August.

Dand. Carpenter
Registro Nº2764 Montserat M the Name of God Amen; I Henry Blake Senior being Sick and Weak but of sound & disposing, Memory do make and ordain this my last Will and I astament

Sestament hereby reveking all former Wells by me Made. Imprimis. Irrsign my Soul to almighty God & my Body to be decently and fugally Bured at the Oisoution of my Executors. Office and Bequeath anto my Below Wife ann Blake the following Negroe Slaves Viz Dick Bets and Deg during her Natural Sife, and after her decease then I Give & Bequeath the said Dick Bels & Org together with the Isue and incurse of the said Befs & Pay, unto my Children Mathew Milliam, Thomas & Elizabeth equally to be divided Share & Share alike . I further give unto my said Wife my Household Turniture & Horse and one bow to her and her Hurs for ever! I Give and Bequeath unto my Son Honry Blake my Nigrous called Old Harry & Handbal to him and his Hiers forever. Thire and Bequeath unto my Son James Blake my Negroe Woman called Manny to him & his Heirs forever. There and Bequeath unto my Son Nathaniel Blake my two Hegroes " called buffy & Lizett together with the Ifue and Increases of the said Lizet, to him & his Heirs for ever. Slive and Bequash unto my Son Suke Blake Sifty pounds burrent · Money to purchase as Nigroes Mive and Bequeath unto my Son Darlow Blake a Megree Man " * called Little Hannibal to him I his heirs for ever: I Give and Bequeath unto my Daughter Pennina Togarty five Shillings as Shave Sufficiently done for her hitherto. Ilive and Bequeath unto my Daughter Catherine Nusum one Heifer Calf as I have sufficiently done for her his herdo. Ilive and Bequeath unto my Grand Son Thomas Togarty one Heifer bull as a testimony of my affection to hime. I live and Bequeath unto my Grand Son Henry Blake one Hisfor Calf as a testimony of my Officion to hime. I Give and Bequeath unto my Son . Mathew William Blake my three Negroes Little Harry Sarah & Befs with the Issue and Increase of the said Sarah & Befs to him and his Heirs forever. I further Give unto my Son war · Mathew William three four & one Bull to him & his Heirs forever. Thine and Bequeath unto my Son Thomas Blake my three Negroes

Him and Bequeath unto my Son Momos Blake my three Nigross called Jenny Flowera & Sack together with the Issue and increase of the said Jenny & Floretta to him and his Heirs forever. Salso give unto my said Son Thomas one bow and one Young Bull to him and his Hiers forever hut it is my Will and intent that if my said Son Thomas shall Die before he attains his tige of twenty one years that then the aforesaid Jenny Floretta & Jack, & the aforesaid Bull and few shall be divided between my Son Mathew William & my Daughter Elizabeth share and

share alike. Ilywe and Bequeath unto my Daughter Elizabeth Blake Ser Negroe Slaves Viz. Caucue, Perdy & her three Children Qusheba, Caucie, & Yabla, and Sucinda logether with the future Issue and increase of the said Redy, Quashela, Yalla & Sucinda to her & her Hours forever. Jalso give unto my said Daughter Vizabeth three Cours to her Stur Heirs for over; but it is my Will & intent that if my said Daughter Elizabeth shall Die wo before she attains her age of twenty One Years, or day of Marriage, in that Case the afersais Negroe Staves Caucus, Perdy, Quashola; Yallo, Lettle Caucus and Sunnoa, and the said three Cows shall be parded between my Son . Mathew William and Thomas share and share alike. - It is further my Will and intent that if my said Children Thomas I Elizabeth shall both Die before they allain their age of twenty One Years, then their war respective Segacies before mentioned shall go & belong to, my Sin . Mathew William Braker. Wis my Will and desire that no distribution of my Reporty be made until my Suneral Expences and Debis be first paid & Lastly Sleave Thomas Dubery and Thomas Harcum tog " & mr. David Grinwell, and my beloved Wife ann Blake Execution and we Executors of this my last Will and Instament, and Quardians of the Body's of my Chiloron In Wilnefs whereof I have hereunto set my Hand & Seal this fourteenth very of . Harch in the Year of our Sord One thousand Seven hundred & Seventy Eight. Signed Sealed Gullished and declared in the presonce of us, who Henry & Blake subscuber our Manner as Wilnefees in the presence of the Vistator and at his Tequest; the Words Little Wher being fast interliner and also the Words and one bow. Gab Doran, James Thomas Before the Northe . Michael White Deputy Sicutionant Governor of Hontserrat. the said Island & Deputer Ordinary of the same. Appeared Gabriel Doran of the said Island Gentleman who maketh Cath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God that he was present and did see the within wo named Henry Blake duly execute the within & above Instrument of writing as and for his last will & Testament and that the said Testator at the lime of executing the same was in his perfect or Registered this nind fenses And this Deponent saith that he together with James Thomas the other subscubing Day of Soptember Witness did at the request of the said Testator Fin his presence Fin the presence of each other One thousand seven Subscribe their Hames respectively as Witnesses thereto and Lastly this Deponent saith that the hurround and to the Mames Gab Govan & James Thomas so Subscribed as Evidences are of the respective proper hands Seventy eight Writing of the said James Thomas and this Deponent? Gab Doran and the fourth day of actions Sworn before me this fifth Day of September 1770.

and Thompsing San Carpetts
and tigaty. San Carpetts
hopetter N. 2705 Montserval Ronowall Menty those Presents that I Thomas Ryan Gentleman, of the Island afouraid, for and in consideration of the Sum of One Hundred and twenty Pounds furant Gold and Silver . Honey, to me in hand paid by Hugh France

before the Sealing and Delivery of these Presents, the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge, and of every part whereof do acquit, Exenerate, and discharge the said Hugh Tergus his Executors Administrators, and . Asigns for ever, and by these Presents do Grant Bargain and Sell unto the said Hugh Tergus, his Executions administrators and afrigns One wa · Vigue Girl Slave named . Vanny, with her Isus and encrease unto the said Hugh Tergus his Executors . Administrators and . Usigns for over, and Mhe said Thomas Chyan for myself my traculors administrators and afsigns the said . Vegro Girl Slave named . Sanny with her issue and increase, will warrant and defend against me the said Themas Ryan my lacutors, administrators and afrigns, and against all and every other Person or Porsons whatsoever shall and will warrant, and for over defend by these Presents we In Witness whereof I the said Thomas Ryan have hereunto set my hand and scal this 13th day of august in the Year of our Sond one thousand seven hundred and francy ight. The word Manny in the eleventh line being interlined. Tho! Ryan Sealed and Delivered Popopion being first given in the Pasena of Honour Brislane. Mary Quin Received the day and year within and above mentioned of and from the within named Hugh Torques, the just and full Sum of one Hundred and twenty Sounds (werent Gold and Lilver Money, being the full Consideration money within mentioned to be paid to me. Tho Ryan Witness. Honour Brislane. Mary Quin. Before William Brade Esquire Deputy Montserrat, Register of Deads 880 for said Island. Tersonally appeared of the said Island Registered this twelfth day of Sep who maketh Oath on the Holy Evangelists of Unighty God; that she was present and tember One thousanded see Thomas Ryan duly Sign Seal and as his act and Deed deliver the within Seven hundred & Bill of Sale, & Sign the receipt thereunder Written, of the Names Honow Brislane & Seventy eight was Mary Quin subscribed as Evidences to the due Execution thereof, are of the respective Thousand Squartindal sworn before me this 12 bay of Systember 1778. Nº2706 Montserrat hall Seople to whom these presents shall come I . John fraun Sen " of the said Island cordinainer send (preeting, Know Ye that I the said John Graum for & in consideration of the Sum of Fon Phillings of Lawfull Storling money of Great Britain to me in hand paid by Thomas Meade of the said Island Esg. at or before the scaling and Delivery hereof and for Divers other Considerations me

September one thousand seven hundred and seventy light. Sealed & Delivered in the presence of & possession of the said flaver Sont frauen Sint given to the saw Thomas . Heads by delivering Janny in the name of the whole and a Silver spoon in line of all the said Tiveniture

John Lockhart

Montserval 25" Sept " 1770 Reced from Thomas . Heade En the sum of ten Shillings Sterling Money of Great Britain being the full Consideration money within mentioned to have been by him paid to me. John I Clerawn Son!

Witness

John Lockhart 5

(Montserrat

Before William Brade Esq. Deputy Register

of Deeds 86. for said Island. Uppeared John Sockhart of the saw Island Eng" who maketh Cathon

the Holy Evangelists of almighty God that he was present and did see the within named John brawn Sen! duly Execute the within Instrument of Writing by making his Mark seven hundred & thereto, as also the above receipt, and that the Name John Lock hart subscribed as Evidence

to the due Execution thereof is of the proper hand writing of this Deponent.

Severity Eight and general by no the courth day of oct one Thousand Seven store Sworn before me this fifth day of October 1770. Willmade, D. Reg.

John Sockhart

Registered this

One thousand

fifth day of october

Contserrat 9 MOWAW MeMby these presents, that

I Inne Daniell of the Island aforesaid for and in Consideration of the Natural Love and Affection which Thave for, and bear unto my beloved Daughter Mary See Brade and also for and int Consideration of five Shillings burunt Gold & Silver Money, to me in hand paid, and for divers other good bauses and Considerations me hereunto moving Hall Given, and Granted, and by these presents Do Give, Grant, Bargain, Sell, Asign, Transferr and set over, winto my said Daughter Mary See Brade the following Slaves Viz. Nanny See Sher Mulatto Mild named

Sally, & my . Vigroc Wench . Memba See, with thew future I four + + + + + + + + + and Increase; together with all the Estate, Right, Felle, Interest, Trust, Property, Claim and Domand of me the said Sane Daniell, either at Saw or in Equity, of in, to, and out, of the said Slaves, Nanny Sor, Sally and Mimba See, and their Your and Incuese, So have and to hold the said Slaves Nanny Sey tally and Mimba See, together with their futier Isue and Increase, unto the said Mary Lee Brade her Executors, administrators and Usigns for ever, to the only proper use and behoof of the said Mary Lee Brade her Executors, Administrators and Asigns for ever, and to and for no other Use Intent or Surpose was whatsoever, and The said Sane Daniell, for myself, my heirs, Executors and administration and every of them the said Slaves called . Vanny See, Sally and Mimba See and thur I four and Increase, against myself my Heirs Executors and Administrators and all and every other Person and Persons whatsower, to the said Mary Le Brade her Executors, Marninis trators and Ofsigns shall and will Warrant and for ever defend, by these Presents. M Mines whereof The said Jane Daniell, hathe persunte set my hand and affixed my Seal, this ninth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Seventy Eight. Sam Daniell Seated & Delivered Popepier of the above named Janny Son being given in the Hame of the whole .. Geter M. Donough, Seromiah Jock. Received the day and year first above Writer the sum of five shillings burrent God and Silver . Money being the Consideration . Money to have been paid to me. Jana Daniell Seter Me Donough; Severniah Jook. Montserrat Defore Milliam Brade Esquir Deputy Register of Dads y for said Island. Dersonally appeared Termiah Toole of the aforesaid Island . * Gentleman, who maketh Oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, that he was Registered this of present together with Peter II Donough of the said Island Gentleman; and did see the ninthe day of Odiber within named Jane Daniell duly Execute the within Deed of lift and receipt & that One thousand seven the name Same Daniell thereto Subscribed as the party executing the same, I the name hundred and Sevent Seter Mr Donough and Seromiah Sool subscribed as Evidences thereto, are of the respective Morable Sworn before me this of the said Jane Daniell, Other me Donough & this Deponent Mill brade, Dikeg. Veremiah Sole 1:2708 Montserrat Loull to whom those presents shall come Patrick Bustane junior, administrator of all and Lingular the goods and Chattels rights and creats

which were of James Brislam somer late of the said Island deces, sendeth Greeting Know ye that The said Patrick Brislan in my capacity aforesaid for and in Consideration of the Sum of Six hundred Pounds of Courent Gold & Silver Money of said Island to me in hand well and bruly paid by Henry Dyew of said Island Merchant the receipt whereof and of every part and pared thing Ido hereby acknowledge and doth acquit release and discharge the said Honry Dyett his Executors admors and Usigns for ever by these presents, Have Granted Bargained and Sold and by these presents do blearly and absolutely grant Bargain Sell Usign Fransfer and sett over unto the said Henry Dyett his Executors administrators and assigns all those Negro or other Slaves commons called or known by the names following that is to say, Boy, Patrick, Luny, Yabbak, Mary, Jenny, and Hancy and the future Your and Increase of the females of the same Slaves together with all the Estate Right Title Interest Frust Property Claim and demand whatsoever of me the said Patrick Bustane in my Capacity or my Heirs Executors and admoss of in to crout of the same Haves and the fuum Issue and Increase of the females of the said Haves To have and to hold all and Singular the said flaves named as aforesaid and the future Your and Increase of the formales Unto the said Kenry Dyet his Exons domers and afsigns forever to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Henry Dyett his trons admors and afsigns for ever and to and for no other use intent or pur pase whatsoever. and the said Patrick Bristane in my capacity aforesaid and for myself my hors Executors and admors and each and every of them the afresaid negroe Slaves named as aforesaid and the future Isue and Increase of the females against mesself my Heirs Executions and within and all and every other Gersen or Persons whatsoever unto the said Henry Dyett his laters + + + adrious and Usignis shall and will Warrant and for ever by these Present's Praceably, and Quely Defend In Witnefs whereof Shave hereinto set my hand and affixed my Seal this Tenth Day of april One thousand seven hundred and Seventy light Sealed & Delivered Surry & Seizen and Quiet and Peaceable Patt Brislan ; Possession having been first given by delivering of the negroe Adino two James named Mary in the Name of the whole in Presence of Brislane Sent Dec. Math Dyok Received the day and year first within Written of and from the within named Henry Dyott the just and full Sum of six hundred Tounds burrent Gold & Silver Money of Montserral bung the forsideration Money within Montaned to be by him paid to me I say received fine. Batt Brislame J. Admer to Ja Brislane Sen! Math Dyot Defore William Brade Esquire Deputy Register of Montserrat Deads & pa for said Island Versonally appeared Hathaniel Dyow of the said Island Gentleman; who maketh Oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God; that he ded see Patrick Bristane j. duly execute the annaded Bill of hate and receipt thereon Written, in his faguarity of Adinor Registered this with day of actober to James Brislane Sont deced, & that the name Putt Brislane je damor two James Brislane

len! Dect to the said Bill of Sale subscribed, & the Hame But Brislane f. Admor to Je Bristane fen! respectively subscribes as the party executing the same; & the Name & Vath Dyot Subscribes as Evidence to the due Execution thereof, is the proper hand Writing of this Deponent Sworn before me this 10th day of October 17/8. Hath Dyek WillBrade, LReg. Montserrat MOWall . Men by these Pasents that A Patrick Brislane Senior of the Island aforesaid Gentleman for and in Consideration of the Sum of Swo hundred and Seventy pounds Gold and Silver Money to me in have paid by Kennery · Mulker of the said Island Esquire, at and before the Sealing and delivery of these firesens the Receipt whereof Ido hereby acknowledge have Bargaines sold Released Granted and Confirms, And by these Presents do Bargain Sell Release Grant Confirm unto the said Kinning, Mulkere All those Several Negroe Slaves Manue as follows, Yayaus, Sawney, (being, Men) Cigg, a Weman And Sancy a Girl and being four in number, together with the fution Isuwand Increase of the females of the said Slaves To have and to hold all and Singular the specesaid Negroe Slaves together with the fution I sue and Increase of the females thereof, by those Posents Bargained Sold Released Granted Confirmed unto the said Honnedy . Mulkere his Executors , . administrators and Asigns for ever poly quietly peaceably and interely without any centradiction? Claim, disturbance or hindrance of any Person whatsoever, so that neither Ithe said Patrick Brislane sonier; nor any other forme or in my name any right title Interest or dernand of in to or for the said herein before mentioned, Nigroe Haves or of the You and Increase of the Temales thereof, night to exact, Challange, Claim or Demand at any time or times hereafter but from all section light Estate Title Claim Demana Popelsion and Interest thereof shall be wholly barred and excluded by force and Virtue of these Presents. M Wilness Whereof the said Patrick Brislan Senior to these presents have hereunto set his hand and Sent this Eightheday of May in the Year of our Sord one thousand seven hundred and seventy eight Signed Skaled & Delivered in the presence of popular being given of a Higror Woman called Peggy in the name of the whole. & Path: Brisland John David Dyett

Montserral Received the same Day and year within mentioned of and from the within named Honnery. Multure the full Sum of Two hundred and Seventy pounds fund; Gold & Silver Money being in ful for the Consideration. Money within mentioned to have been by him world to me

Witness

John David Dyeto

Montserral

Vatk: Brislane

Before Milliam Brade Esq. Deputy Register of Deeds of for said Island.

Personally appeared John David Dyew of the aforesaid Island Gentloman,

Registered this who maketh Oath on the Holy Evangelests of Almighty God, that he did see Tatrich Bustane twonty sixth day of & the duly Execute the within Bill of late & receipt above Written; & that the Hame Path:

October one thousand Brislane thereto Subscribed as the party executing the same, & the Hame John David Dyets seven humbred and subscribed as Evidence to the due Execution thereof, are of the respective proper hands writing of Seventy Eight;— the said Catrick Brislani & & & & Sthis Deponents.

And Lamiked by me Seven before me this 26 th vay of October 1778.

John David Dyett Will Brade, DReg.

O Hontserrat

NUS SMUUNUNC made the fifteenth day of March In the Year of our Sord one thousand seven hundred and Seventy eight Betieven Michael White of the Island aforesaid Esquire of the one part and John Grinwell of the said Island of Montserrat Planter of the other part Wilnefseth that the said . Michael White for and in consideration of the sum of fire shillings of burrent Gold and silver Money to him in hand paid by the said John Gunwell the weight whereof he doth hereby acknowledge was Halh bargained and sold and by these presents doth bargain and sell unto the said John Grenwell his Executors Administrators and . Ysigns Will that pice or parcel of Land situate lying and being in the Parish of Sound Peter in the said Sland of Montsernal wast containing by estimation nuncty Acres late the Property of Jane Webb deceased and devised by her to the said . Michael White in for simple bounded to the Southward with Soldiers Gut to the Eastward and bouth East with the Sands of Richard Mes Esquire To the Wastword with the blife and to the Nor theward and North East with the Lands of John Dyer Esquire or house. ever otherwise the same is butted and bounded Also together with all Houses Caifices Buildings Lands Pastires Trees Woods Underwoods Ways Paths Waters Water courses Easements profits Commodities advantages Emoluments & Hereditamints whatsoever to the said Rica or paral of Land and premises belonging or in any wise appertaining or which now or heretofow has been held used occupied accepted reputed taken or known as part parcel or member thereof or of any part thereof and the Reversion and Reversions Genainder and Temuinders Rents If we and Profest of all and singular the said Premises and of grong part and parcel thereof with the apportenances To have and to hold the saw pice or parcel of Sand Bulaings Houditaments and humises herein before mentioned or intended to be hereby granced largained and sold and every part and parcel thoughwith the appurtinances unto the said John Gunwell his Executor Administrators and Assigns from the day before the day of the date hereof for and during and until the full end and term of one whole year from thence forth next ensuing and fully to be complear and ended Yelding and parying therefore one pepper form at or upon the last day of the said Jerm if the same shall be , lawfully demanded To the Intent that by Virtue of these presents and by force of the Statute made for transferring of Uses into Possession he the said John Gunwell may be in the actual possession of all and singular the said premises above bargained and sold with the apportenances and be thereby enabled to take and accept of a Grant and Release of

the Toversion and Interitance thereof to him and his Heirs to the only proper use and behoof of the said John Gunwell his Heirs and Asigns for wer In Wilness whoreof the Parties first above named have hereunts set their hands and Seals the day and year first above Witten.

Scaled and delivered in the presence of.

Burick fiveny, Thomas Harcum.

Montservat Received the day and year within mentioned of and from the within named John Gunwell the fum of Live Shillings of Coursens Gold and Silver Money of the said Island being the full Consideration money within mentioned to be pair by tunto mo Mitnels.

Parick fivery, Thomas Harcum.

MIS MUCHUNC made the Sexuenth day of March in the Year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and seventy aight Between Michael White of the Illand of Montserral Equire of the one part and John Gunwell of the said Island of . Montsornal Planter of the other part Wilnefseth that the said Michael White for and in consideration of the sum of Tifteen hundred Pounds of Juvent Gold and Silver Money of the said Mand of Montservat, to him in hand well and truly paid by the said John Grinwell at or before the Sealing and Policery of these presents the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge and thereof and there from and from every part and paral thereof doth acquit release exerciate and for ever discharge the said John Grinwell his Heirs Execution and Admition and every of them by these presents he the said . Michael White Hall granted bargained sold aliened released and Confirmed and by these presents DOM grane bargain sell alun release and confirm unto the said John Grinwell fin his actual poplepion now being by virtue of a Bargain and Sale to him thereof made for one whole year by Indentive bearing date the day next before the pay of the date of these presents and by force of the Statute made for 10 40 transferring uses into Polysion) and to his Heirs and Maigns All that pice or parcel of Land situate lying and being in the Parish of Saint Peter in the said Island of Montgerral containing by Estimation ninely doves heretofow the Property of Same Will deceased and devised by her to the said Michael White in fee simple bounded to the Southward with Soldiers Gut To the Eastward and South last with the Lands of Richard Mes Esquire To the Westward with the flift and to the Northward and Morth East with the Lands of John Dyer Equire or housever otherwise the same is butted and bounded together with all Houses Ruifices Buildings Lands Pastwas Trees Woods Underwoods Ways Paths Maters water courses Easements Profets Commo dities Advantages Emsluments & Hereditaments whatsoever to the said price or parcel of Land and Premises belonging or in any wise apportaining or which now or heretofow

122

heretofore has been held used occupied accepted reputed taken or known as part parcel or member thereof or of any part thereof and the Teversion and Teversions Temainer and Temaine surs Rents Spues and Profitis of all and singular the said premises and of every part and parcel thereof with the Appear Appeartenances (Md also all the Estate Right Sille Interest Property Claim and Demano whatsoever in Saw or Equity of him the said Michael White of in and to all and singular the said Remises above mentioned and of in and to every part and parcel though with the Appurtenances and also all Deeds Evidences and Writings touching or concurring the said premises or any part thereof together with true lopies of all other Leeds Endences and Writings which do concern the said premises or any part though jointly with any other Lands or Tenements now in the bustody or possession of him the said Michael White or which he can or may get or come by without Sent in Law or equity the same bopies to be made taken and written at the proper basts and Charges of the said tohn Grinwell his Heirs and Asigns To have and to hold all and singular the said peece or parcel of Land Buildings Hereditaments and Premises above in and by these presents released and bonfirmed and every part and paral thereof with the Appurtinances unto the said John Grinwell his Heirs and Asigns to the only proper use and behoff of the saw John Gunwell his Heirs and Assigns for ever and to and for no other use intent or purpose whatsoever . Ind the said Michael White for himself his Heirs Executor and Administrators doth convenant grant promise and agree to and with the said John Grinwell his Heirs and Asigns that he the said Michael White now is the bue 4 pt lawful and rightful Cowner of all and Singular the said pice or parcel of Sand Hordith ments and Premises above mentioner and of every part and parcel thereof with the Appurtenances and also that he the said Michael White at the Sealing and Delivery of these Presents is lawfully and rightfully seized in his own right of a good sure perfect absolute xxxx enceafeagible Estate of Inheritance in fe simple of and in all and singular the said wor Premises above mentioned with the Appartenances without any manner of anailion Mortgage Similation of Use or Uses or other matter ause or thing whatsomer to aller change darge or determine the same And also that he the said Michael White hath we good right full power and sufficient authority in the Saw to grant release convey and confirm all and singular the said price or parcel of Sand Henditaments and Premises above grants and released with the appartinances unto the said John Grinwell his Heirs and Asigns to the only proporuse and behoof of the said John Grinwell his Heirs and Assigns for ever according to the true intent and meaning of these presents . Und also that he the said John Gunwell his Heirs and Asigns shall and may at all times forever hereafter peaceably and quietly have hole occupy projects and enjoy all and singular the said peice or paral of Land Hereditaments and Premises aforesaid with the Appurtenances and every part and parcel thereof without the Lawful Set Suit Frouble Hindrance Molestation Interrupts Exiction or Disturbance of him the said Michael White his Heirs or Assigns or of

any other person or persons whom soever lawfully claiming or to claim by from or under him them or any of them and that fee and clear and feely and clearly acquitted + * * * exemerated and discharged or otherwise by him the said . Michael White his Heirs laccultus or Administrators well and sufficiently saved harmless and kept indemnified of from and against all and all manner of former and other lifts Grants Bargains Sales Leases Mortgages Jointures Dowers Uses Trusts Wills Intails annuities Writings Obligation Recognizances Extent's Sudgments Decrees Executions Rents and Arrearages of lent we and of and from allother harges Estates Rights Titles, Troubles and Incumbrances no whatsoever had made comitted done or suffered or to be had made committed done or suffered by the said Michael White or his Heirs or any other person or persons whatsoever were lawfully claiming or to belaim by from or under him them or any of them . Mil lastly that he the said Michael White and his Heers and all and every other person and persons and his and their Heirs having or lawfully claiming any Estate light Title or Interest of in or to the said premises above in and by these Resents reliased and confirmed or any part or parcel thereof by from or under him or them or any of them shall and will from time to time and at all times hereafter upon the reasonable request and at the proper costs and charges in the Law of the said John Grinwell his Heirs and Apigns make do seal and execute or cause or prouve to be made done sealed and executed all and every such further and other lawful and reasonable Act and Acts Thing and Things Device and Devices Conveyance and Conveyances were Assurance and Assurances in the law whatsoever for the further better and more perfect and absolute Granting Conveying Teleasing Confirming and Assuring of all and singular the Premises aforesaid with the Appurtenances and every part and parcel thereof unto the said John Grinwell his Heirs and Assigns to the only proper Use and behoof of the said John Grinwell his Heirs and Asigns for ever as aforesaid as by the said John Gunwell his His or Asigns or his or their founsel learned in the law shall be reasonably advised devised and required. In Witness whereof the parties first above named have hereunto set their Hands and Seals the day and year first above Written

Mich White

Sealed and Delivered in the presence of Patrick fiveeny, Thomas Harcum

Monteserras Received the day and year within mentioned fund from the within named John Grunwell the Sum of Tifteen hundred Counds Currents Gold and Silver Money of the said Island being the full Consideration money within mentioned to be paid by him to mo Wilness

Tatrick Sweeny Thomas Karrium Montserrat

Registered this

Be it remembered that on the day of in the sawn day of Norwayear of our Sord one thousand Seven hundred and Seventy light Before William Brade ber One thousand Register of Deeds Ho for said Island personally appeared the within named Michael seven hundred and White Burgainer in the within written Sease and Release and did then acknowledge Seventy light before me that the within written Sease and Release was his act and Deed and was by and Edamined by me that the within written Sease and Release was his act and Deed and was by the fourth day of standing of the week and delivered for the uses and purposes therein mentioned and that I am Thoward Liven the weight to the within Sease and the above Receipt were both Executed by him?

1.2771 Montserrat 6

MIS MACMUNE made the seventeenth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy eight Between John Gunicell of the Island aforesaid Planter and Mary his Wife of the said Island of the one part, and Michael White of the said Island Esquire of the other part Wilnefeeth that the said John Gunwell and Mary his Wife for and in consideration of the sum of five shilling of aurent gold and silver money to him in hand paid by the said Michael White the p receipt he doth hereby acknowledge Math granted bargained and sold, and by these presents with grant bargain and sell unto the said Michael White his Executors Administrators and Assigns . All that poin or parcel of Sand situate lying and being in the parish of saint Peter in the said Island of Montsonat containing by estimation ninety acres be the same mow or less late the property of Jane Webb deceased and devised by her to the said Michael White in fee simple bounded to the Southward with Soldiers Gutt to the Eastward and South East with the Lands of Richard Sles Esquire to the Westward with the dift and to the Northwood and North East with the Lands of John Dyer Esquire or howsoever otherwise the same is butted and bounced Also with Ten negroe slaves known by the names of Billy Boy, Sonom Tom, Jack, Aligal Ritto Charlot Mary Fanny & Harry with their Isue and Increase together with all Houses Edifices Buildings Lands Pastives Trees Woods Underwoods Ways Patho Waters water-courses Casements Profits Commodities Advantages Emoluments 10 10 14 Hereditaments whatsower to the said peice or parcel of land and premises belonging or in any wise appertaining or which now or heretofow has been held used occupied accepted reputed taken or known as part paral or member thereof or of any part thereof and the reversion and reversions remainder and remainder rents Isues and profits of all and singular the said Gemises and of every part and parcel thereof with the appurtenances To have and to hold the said piece or parcel of Sand Slaves Buildings Hereditaments and premises herein before mentioned or intended to be hereby granted bargained and Solde and every part and parcel thereof with the Appurtenances unto the said Michael White his Executors Administrators and Asigns from the day before the day of the date hereof for and during and until the fullend and term of one whole year from thenceforth next ensuing .

and fully to be complete and ended Yellding and paying therefor one pepper corn at or upon the last day of the said term if the same shall be lawfully demanded To the Intent that by virtice of these presents and by force of the statute made for whe transferring of uses into possession he the said Michael White may be in the actual pefechion, of all and singular the said premites above bargained and sold with the appurtenances and be thereby enabled to take and accept of a grant and release of the reversion and? inheritance thereof to him and his Kirs to the only proper use and behoof of the said · Nichael White his Heirs and Asigns forever In Witness whereof the parties first above named have hereunte sett their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

John & Grinwel May Grinwell

Maled and delivered in the presence of

Latrick Luceny Thomas Karrum,

Montserrat Reced the day and year within mentioned of and from the within named Michael White the sum of five shellings of covered gold and silver money of the said Island being the full consideration money within mentioned to be paid by him to me John + Grinwell

Tatrick Sweeny Thomas Harcum

(Montserral O) MIS. MUCMUINE made the eightwenth day of March in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and secunty right and in the Eighteenth year of the mign of our solvenign Lord George the third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and heland Hing Defender of the Jaith and so forthe and a Between John Grinwell of the said Island of Montsernat Planter and Mary his Wife of the said Island of the one part and Michael White of the said Island of Mont sorral Esquire of the other part Mitnefseth that for and in consideration of the Sum of Tifteen hundred Counds current gold and silver money of the said bland to them the said John Grunwoll and Mary his Wife in hand well and truly paid by the said . Hichael White at or before the sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt and payment whereof they the said John framoell and . Mary his Wife acknowledge and thereof and of and from every part thereof do acquie release exenerate and discharge the said Michael White his hiers to Executors and Administrator they the said John Grunwell and Mary his Wife have and each of them hath granted bargained sold aliened remised released and confirmed and by these presents Do and each of them Doth fully and absolutely grant bargain sell alum remise release and confirm unto the said Michael White in his actual possession now being by vittee of a bargain and Sale to him thereof made by the said John Grinwell and . Mary his Wife for the term of one whole year inconsideration of five shillings awant gold and silver . Stoney by Indention bearing date the day next before the day of the date of these

Presents and commencing from the day next before the day of the date of the same Indention and executed before the execution hours and by force of the statute made for transferringueses into possession, and to his heirs executors administrators and assigns. All that pice or parcel of land of them the said John Gunwell and Mary his Wife situate hing and being in the parish of saint Peter in the Island of Montserral aforward containing by estimation was Minety acres of Land and butted and bounded to the Southward with soldiers lyut to the cost ward and south east with the Lands of Richard Hes Esquire to the Northward and north east with the lands of John Dyor Esquire and to the Westward with the diff or however otherwise the same is abutted and bounded bying and being together with all and singular mefouages tenement's houses extifices buildings on the said price or parcel of land standing, and being or to becreeter built standing and being and all and singular the yards gardens pastures trees ++ woods underwoods ways paths passages waters water courses easements privilages commedites advantages emoluments hereditaments and appurtenances to the said plantation or parcel of Sand and tonoments, lands Horeditaments and premises hereby or mentioned or intended to be howly granted and released or any part thereof belonging or in any wise apportaining or to or with the same or any part thereof now or heretofore used occupied possessed or enjoyed or accepted reputed taken or known as part parcel or member thereof or of any part thereof And also ten Regroes known by the Names of Billy Boy, Sondon Tom Jack, Abigal Rilla, Charloti, " Mary, Fanny & Harry together with their You an Increase and all other Implements good and chattels whatsoever to the said plantation or parcel of land horeby granted and released or intended so to be or any part thereof belonging or in any wise appertaining . Mid all the estate right title interest trust property claim and demand whatsoever both at law and in equity of them the said John Gunwall and Mary his wife or wither of them of in and to the same premises and every part thereofand the reversion and reversions remainder and to to remainders yearly and other ronts Isues profits and produce thereof and of every part & . thereof together with all patents grants deeds surveys escripts muniments and writings relating to the title of the promises or any part thereof and which they the said Ithen Grinwell and Mary his Wife or either of them have in their custody or possession or which they can come by without suit at law or in equity with true copies to be made at the costs and charges of the said John Grinwell and Mary his Wife of all such other deeds and writings as concern the said premises jointly with any other lands or tenements to have and to hold the before . mentioned peice or parcel of land buildings slaves cattle plantation implements and utensils and all and singular other the premises hereby granted and released or mentioned or intensed so to be and every part and parcel thereof with their and every of their rights members and appartenances unto and for the use of the said . Hichael White his heirs laceuters arministrata and afigns in manner following that is to say as to so much of the said Premise, is or are of the nature of pechools unto and to the use of the said Michael White his heirs and a bigns for ever we and as to so much of the said premises as is or are of the nature of Chattels unto and to the sole use with my

and benefit of the saw Michael White his executors aroministrator and assigns from hence forth for wermow provided always Nevertheless and these presents are upon this express condition that if the said John framwell and Mary his wife or either of them their or either of their hears executors or administrators shall and do well and truly pay or cause to be paid unto the said · Michael White his execution administration or afsigns the said sum of fiften hundred pounds current gold and selver money with Interest for the same after the rate of six pounds by the year for the use of one houndred pounds on or before the eighteenth day of March next ensuing the date hereofor if the said John Grienwell and Mary his wife or either of them their or either of their heirs executors or Administration in default of payment of the sais sum of fifteen hunand pounds as aforesais shall pay or cause to be paid to the said Michael White his executors administrators or assigns on the said eighteenth day of March next ensuing the date hereof the sum of fifty pounds of like current money in payment of part of the said sum of war fifteen hundred pounds and so shall continue to pay on thoughteenth day of March yearly and every year the like sum of fifty pounds in further payments of the said sum of fifteen hundred pounds till the whole and every part thereof he fully paid and discharged and shall well and truly pay the interest money of six pounds by the year for the use of one hundred pounds as aforesaid for so much of the said sum of fifteen hundred pounds as shall remain at any time undischarged by the said yearly payments of fifty pounds for the discharge thereof and whereas the said Michael White hath formerly or heretofou ben in the actual possession and seizen of the Inhoritana in he simple of all and singular the said lands tenements hereditaments and premises now these presents are upon this further condition nevertheless that if Mary White wife of the said Michael White shall not by some lauful ways and means afrew afrige transfer and set over unto the said John Gunwell his hiers executors and administrators all her right title interest claim and demand which she now may or hereafter can have of in to orout of any part of the said lands tenements hereditaments and premises for or on account of the dower or thirds of the said . Mary White it shall and may be lawful to and for the said John Grinwell his heirs executors or administrators in case default shall not be made in all other payments grants articles covenants and agreements on his or their paris and behalfs to be observed performed fulfilled and kept herein mentioned and contained to retain in his or their hands and keep unpaid the sum of five hundred +++ pounds or one third of the said sum of fifteen hundred founds for so long time as the said . Mary White shall live which said five hundred pounds to be retained as aforesaid shall be and remain as an Indemnification or security to save harmless and indemnify him the said John Gunwell his her s executors or administrators against the said right title to the Interest claim and domand of her the said Mary White and if he the said John Gunwell and Mary his wife their or wither of their heirs accoulors and administrators shall pay Interest only for the same after the rate of six pounds by the year for the use of one hundred pounds as a four and till the actual claim and demand of hor the said Mary White in and to the said lands tenements hereditaments and premises or any part thereof any thing herein confained 128

to the contrary thereof in any wise notwithstanding then and in such case he the said + ++ Michael White his heirs executors administrators and afsigns shall and will at the request casts and charges in the law of them the said John Gunwell and Mary his wife or either of them , a their or either of their heirs executors or administrators reconvey and wafsign to the said John " Grinwell or unto such other person or persons as he the said John Gunwell shall appoint the said piece or paral of land buildings slaves with plantation implements and untensits and all and singular other y' premises hereby granted and released with their and every of their apportenances fred and discharges of and from all incumbrances of him the said to Michael White his heirs executor administrators or afrigns made done or committed . Ind the said John Gunwell and Mary his wife doth covenant promise and agree to and with the said Michael White his heirs executors administrators and afsigns and to and with each and every of them by these presents in manner and form following that is to say that they the said John Gunwell and . Hary his Wife their heirs executors or administrators or 44 some or one of them shall and will well and truly pay or cause to be paid unto the said we Michael White his executors administrators and assigns the said sum of fiften hundred pounds and the interest though as aforesaid on the day as the same is made payable as herin before mentioned without any deduction defalcation or abatement in or out of the same for or in respect of any taxes leves charges afsefaments payments or other matter cause or thing whatsom laxed leved charges or imposes or to be laxed leved charged or imposed upon the said plantation lands hereditaments buildings staves cuttle or any other the premises or any part thereforupar the said . Michael White his hiers accoulors administrators or afrigns in respect thereof by any act of the Parliament of Great Britain, act of the council and Afsembly of the said Island of Montsonat or other matter cause or thing whatsoever . And also that they the said John Grinwell and Maryhis Wife at the time of the sealing and delivery of these presents are rightfully lawfully and absolutely seized of and in the said plantation land and other the premises as is or are of the nature of freshold herein before granted and released or intended so to be of a good sure perfect absolute indefeagible estate of inheritance in fa simple and is also rightfully lawfully and absolutely possesses of the said slaves cattle and other the premises as is or are of the nature of chattels without any restraint condition power of avocation limitation of use or uses or other matter or thing what soever to alter change charge revoke make void lefter Incumber or determine the same or any part thereof and they the said John Gunwell and · Mary his wife at the time of the sealing and delivery hereof have in themselves or one of them hath good right true title full power and lawfel and absolute authority to grant and release the said plantation untensils slaves cattle and purnifies unto and to the use of the Said Michael White his heirs wanders administrators and ofsigns in manner and form aforesaid according to the true intent and meaning of these Presents And further that from and after default shall be made in payment of the said sum of fifteen hundred pounds or any part thereof contrary to the twee intent and meaning of the hour before mentioned provisors 120

it shall and may be lawful to and for the saw Michael White his heirs executors adminis. trators and afrigues from time to time and at all times hereafter peaceably and quiety to so enter and come into and upon have hold use occupy possess and enjoy the said peice or parsel of Sand buildings slaves calleand promises herein before granted and released or mentioned so to be with their and every of their appurtenances and to receive and to take the unis ifrues profits and produce thereof to their own use and uses without the lauful let suit trouble hindrana molestation interruption claim or demand of the said John we friendle and Mary his wife or either of them or any other person or persons whomsoever and that fee and clear and feely and clearly acquited exonerated and discharged of and from all former and other bargains sales gifts grants leases mortgages jointures dowers uses wells intails statutes recognizances judgments extents executions and of and from all other estates telles troubles charges and incumbrances whatsower And moreover that from and after such default shall be made in payment of the said sum of fifteen hundred pounds current gold and silver money aforesaid and the interest the aforthany to the provisors aforesais they the said John Grinwell and Mary his wife and all and every other person and persons claiming or to claim by from or under them or either of them any estate right title Interest or incumbrance of in toor out of the said hereby granted released plan. lation land buildings slaves cattle and other premises shall and will from time to lime and al all times hereafter at the request and at the proper costs and charges in the law of him the said Michael White his heirs executors administrators or assigns make do perform and execute or cause and procure to be made done performed and executed all and every such further and other + + lawful and reasonable act and acts thing and things decis decrees conveyances and assurances in the law whatsoever for the further better more perfect and absolute conveying confirming and assuring the same promises with their appartendrices unto the said Michael White his hours executors administrators and assigns to his and their and every of their use and uses foud and discharged of and from the aforesaid provisees or agreement for udemption of the primipes or any part thereof and all equity thorumen as by the said Michael White his hiers executors administrators and assigns or his ortheir council learned in the law shall be reasonably devised or advised and required And lastly it is hereby declared and agreed by and between the said parties to these presents that until default shall happen to be made of or in payment of the said sum of fifteen hundred pounds and the Interest thereof contrary to the true meaning and Intention of the parties howin before mentioned it shall and may to lawful to and for the said John Grinwell and Mary his Wife their heirs executors , administrators and a signis peaceably and quietly to have hold use occupy possess and 4. 4 enjoy the said pice or parcel of Land buildings slaves cattle and premises hereby granted and released and to receive and take the profits Issues and produce thereof to their and each of their own use and benefic without the let hindrance interruption or disturbance of the said . Michael White his heirs executors administrators or assigns or any of them or of or by any other person or persons lawfully claiming or to claim by from or under or in trust for him or them any thing herein before contained to the contrary thereof in any 4

wise

wise notwithstanding In Wilness whereof the said parties to these presents have hereunte sell their hands and seals the day and year first above written In + Grinwell many frinwell Healed and delivered in the presence of. Patrick Swany, Thomas Harrum Montserrat Received the day and year within written of and from the within named Michael While the sum of fifteen hundred pounds of current gold and silver money of the said Island being the full consideration money within montioned. John & Grinwell Thomas Haraum, Patrick Sweeny (Montserrat Be it remembered that on the twenty Eighth day of August one thousand seven hundred and seventy eight before me The Honowable Thomas Karcum Esq assistant justice of the bourt of Kings Bench and Common Pleas in the said Island of nex Montsowal came the within mentioned John Granwell and Mary his wife and confessed and acknowledged, and each of thom did confess and acknowledge the within written deed to be his Registered this and her deed and that they respectively executed the same for effecting the purposes therein 4 ** second day of No expressed . Ind the said Mary being privately examined by me apart from her said 40 40 vember one thour Husband dich also confess acknowledge and declare that she executed the said deed fiely and & sand seven hun relientarity of her own accord and without any threats or compulsion used by her said Hashand Frot & seventy aghter by any other person or persons to induce her thereto In Witness whereof the said Thomas The fourth day of Betoo flaraum have hereunte set my hand the day and year first above written. thomas Karaum 12772 Montserrat 910 MOW all Men by these Presents that I Tough Drackett of the said Island Carpenter in Consideration of the Sum of Sour Hundred and Eighty Pounds of Covered . Honey of the said Island to me in hand paid by William Ryan of the same Island Esquire at and before the sealing and delivery of these presents the receipe whereof I de hunds acknowledge Have Bargained Sold Released Granks and Confirmed and by these Presents Do Bargain Sell Release grant and benfirm unto the said William Ryan Six Nigra Slaves named Mary, belarifia, Louisa, Quare, Billy, and Sonny to have and to hold the said Megroe Alaves named . Mary Clarifia Louisa Quare Billy and Sinny by these presents bargained Sola Released Granted and Confirmed together with the future ifine and Increase of the Temales of said Slaves howafur to be born unto the said William Ryan his Executors Administrators and Ofsigns for ever feely quietly peaceably and entirely without any bontradiction blaim disturbance or hindrance of any person whatsoever and without any account to me or to any other whomsoe to be made Unswered or howafter to be rendered so that neither The said Joseph Dracket nor any other for me or in my name any right title Interest or demand of in to or for the said

Negros Staves named Mary Clarifsa, Louisa, Quare, Billy and Simmy together with the future isuc and Increase of the Temales of said Slaves hereafter to be born ought to wast challenge claim or demand at any time or times hereafter but from all action Right Estate File Claim demand possession and Interest in and to the said Negroe Slaves herein before particularly named shall be wholly barred and excluded by force and virtue of these presents and The said Joseph Dracket for myself my Heirs Executors Administrators and afrigns the aforementioned Six Negroe Slaves named Mary, Clarripa, Souisa, Love, Billy and Simmy together with the future if sue and increase of the Semales of said Slaves to be hereafar born unto the said + 4 William Ryan his Heirs Executors administrators and afsigns against me the said Joseph Dracket my Heirs Executors administrators and afsigns and against all and every other person or persons whatsoever daining or to dain any of the aforementioned Negroe Slaves or their future if sue and Increase to be hereafter born shall and will Marrant and for ever to defend by these presents of which said togoe Slaves aforementioned Ithe said Joseph Bracket have put the said William Ryan in full possession by delivering him the same at the Sealing and Delivery howof. M MMINES whereof the said Joseph Dracket have here unto set my Hand and Seal this twenty sixth day of March One thousand Leven hundred and Seventy/eight.

Sealed and Delivered in the presence of.

John Dowdy, James Goold. Received the day and year first within written of and from the within named 404 William Ryan Esquire the just and full sum of Four hundred and lightly pounds burent Money of Montsorrat being the full Consideration . Honey within mentioned to have been by him paid to me. I say received by me? Joseph & Dracket

present James Goold

Montserrat

Before William Brade Deputy Register of Deeds Wills by a for said Asland.

Appeared James Goold of the said Island Clanter subscribing to 4 Witness to the within Bill of Sale and above receipt who maketh Oath on the Holy town . Registered this gelists of Almighty God and saith that he was present and did see Joseph Drackett Twonly swenth day sign by making his Mark x) Seal and as his Oct and Deed deliver the said Bill of Sale as of October One thow also Sign by making his Mark x) the above Veripe and that the Mark x to the aforesaid sand seven hundred Bill of Sale & tocapt set was made by the said Joseph Prackett in the presence of him

& Swenty eight this Deponent & further saith not and Earn has to tober Sworn this 27 th day of October 1770 before me. One Thoward Dun Hundred Mill Brude, D'Reg. Will Brade, D.Reg.

James Goold

1:2773 Rowall Menty these Presents that I. Hary Luther of the Island of Montservat Widow in Consideration of the natural Love and affection which Shave and bear to

my beloved Great Grand child . Hary belelengh, and also for downs other good rauses and considerations me the said . Mary Suther hereunto moving Have given granted and confirmed and by these Pasents deque grant and conform unto my said Great Grandchilo all my Right Selle and Property in a Migra Girl Slave culled and known by the Mame of Amey to hold and enjoy the said Magro Girl called Amey together with all and every of the Isue and Inexcase which the said . Among shall or may hereafter have unto the only proper Use and behoof of her the said Mary and her Heirs but in base the said * * Many should die before she is . Married or allains the age of twenty one years, then for the suit wet Causes and considerations me the said Mary hereunte moving have given granter and Confirmed and by these Presents do give grant and confirm the said negre called army unto my Gual Span chila John Volclough together with all and every the Issue and Increasewhich she shall en may we hereafter have to the only use and Behoof of him the said John and his Heins but in case the said John should die before he is married or attains the . Age of twenty one Years then for the said Causes and Considerations me the said . Mary hereunde moving have given granted & Confirmed the said Negro called Arney unto my Great Grand chila Dudly Colclough together with all and to every the Issu and Increase which she shall or may turafter have to the only Use and Behoof of the said Qually and his Heirs but in Case the said Dudley should die before he is Married or allains the Age of twenty one Years then for the said baus and Considerations me the said . Mary or hereunte moving have given granted and Confirmed the sais Nigro called Amory together with all and every the Isuc and Increase she shall or may hereafter have unto the next local Grandchild Imay have by my Granitaughter - Hary Cololough in like manner and so on in Relation to every Chilo my saw Grandaugher may hereafter have and in base she should have now allaining the age of twenty one Years or married then for the said bouses and Considerations me the said . Mary howente moving have given granted and confirmed the said . Nigro called . Immy together with all and every the Issue and Increase which the said amey shallor may hereafter have unti my w aforesaid Grandaughter Mary Cololough and Her Heirs for ever. Mil- The said Mary Luther the said Negro calles Amy together with all and every of the Your and Increase she shall or may hereafter have to my said Great Grandchila Mary belelough and to each and every person woo mentioned in the premises against me the said Mary Luther my Executors Administrators and all and every other Buson or Persons whatsoever shall and will Warrant and forever defend by these Presents and The said Mary Suther have put my Great Grandshile Mary foldough in full Possession of the said Negro called Amey together with all and every of the Some and Increase work which she shall or may have hereafter by delivering to her the said Negro called . Amoy at the time of Sealing and Delivery of these Resents in the Hand and for the use of her and all and every use and Purpose mentioned in the Remipes IN Mille Swhereof There put my Hand and fixed my Shallhis seventeenth day of August one thousand seven hundred and seventy aght . Hary Suther

Sealed and Delivered and Pepepion of the saw Hegre named

Peter Dowdy, -Mich Dartis

Montserral, Before William Brade Register of Deeds Co for said Islande.
Ersonally appeared Other Downy of the said Island . Herchant who march outh.

139

and Examined by me Swom before me this fifth day of sovember 1910, one howard Soundard Millsmade, DiRega

1.2//4

Leter Coway

THIS MACHUOVE made y swetcenth day of November in the nine worth year of the reign of our Soverign Sord George the third by the grace of God of Great Butain France and Treland Hing Defender of the faith and so forth and in the year of ow Sort one was 4 thousand seven hundred and seventy eight (Beliveen the Honowall Michael White of the parish of Saint . Inthony in the Island of Montsonal Esquire Elizabeth Sanker of the same parish Widow and James Sankey Junior of the same parish of the one part and Charles Chambers of the same parish Gentleman of the other part MUNESSUM that for and in Consideration of the sum of five shillings of current gold and silver money of the said Island of Montsonal to the said Michael White Elizabeth Sankey and James Sankoy in hand paid by the said Charles Chambers at or before the seating and Delivery of these presents the receipt whereof they the said Michael White Wyaleth Sankey and James Jankey do hereby acknowledge and confess and thereof and of every part thereof do acquit release exercial and dis charge the said Charles Chambers his heirs excutors administrators and . Highes by these presents they the said Michael White Clegaleth Sankey and James Sankey Have and each of them hall granted bargained and sold and by these presents do and each of them doth grano bargain and sell unto the said Charles Chambers Withat price or parcel of land called or known by the name of Drinkall's land and also all that price or paral of land called or known by the name of Brusklanes, containing in the whole by admiasurement five acres three loods and seventeen perches the high way included be the same mow or bis and buted and bounded as follows to wit to the South west south east and the North east with the lands of the said Michael White and to the north west with the lands of the said Elizabeth Sanking or hoursoever otherwise the said pucas or parals of land are buter bounded + + + called known or described and the reversion and reversions remainder and remainders rents yours and profets of the said prices or parels of land with the appartinances I have and to Weld the said perces or parcels of land with the appurtenances and all and singular other the premises hereby demises or meant mentioned or intended so to be unto the said Charles were Chambons his Executors . Administrators and afsigns from the day next before the day of the date hereofunto the full end and term of one whole your from thene next consuing and fully to be compleat and ended Gelding and paying therefore unto the said Michael White Elizabeth Sankey and James Sankey at the ond of the said torn the west of one popper corn only

if the same be lawfully demanded to the intent and purpose that the said Charles Chambers

by virtue honof and of the Statute made for transforring uses into possession may be in the actual possession of the said paices or purcels of Land and primises with the apportenances and may be thereby enabled to take and receive a grant and release of the reversion and inheritance thereof to him his heirs and Usigns for ever In Willes whereof the parties first above named to those presents have set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Mich' White Clight Sankey Sames Sankey (ha' hambers

leated and Delivered in the presence of Alex Hood, Ann Peter.

In pursuance of an act of General Council and afsembly of his Majesty's Leward Charibbe Islands made and passed the luenty first day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand soven hundred and five intitled an act for supplying the want of fines and recoveries in these Islands and for making any deed or deeds duly executed and acknowledged before any of her Majestijs Justices of the bourt of Common Pleas in the Kingdom of England or Juland or fangof these Islands we equivalent to a fine and recovery or fines and receveries duly and regularly levied and suffered in any of her Majesty's Courts at Westminster Personally appeared before me the within named Michael White Elizabeth Sankey and James Sankey who did acknowledge that they did make and execute the within written Indenture with re intention to bar dock and cutt off all estates tout in being reversion expectancy or Remainder of and in the within mentioned peices or parcels of lander horeditaments and premipes all which Torsify under my capacity of Judge this sixtems day of November in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and seventy eighte.

Alex Hood

MIS MUCHUNG made the sixteenth day of Nevember in the rundworth year of the reign of our Soverige Sord George the third by the grace of god of Great Britain France and Schand Hing Defender of the faith and so forth and in the your four Lord one thousand seven hum. does and seventy eight Between the Honomable Michael White of the parish of Saint anthony in the Island of Montsonat Esquin Hizabeth lankey of the same parish widow and James Sankey Junior of the same porish of the one part and bharles bhambers of the same parish we Gentleman of the other part Wilnefseth that for the cutting off socking and baring all estates tail now in being or in reversion expectancy or remainser of and in the prices or parcels of land and honditaments berunafter mentioned and describes and for selling the same to the use intent and purpose hereinafter mensioned and declared for and in consideration of the sum of Thirty three pounds of current gold and silver money of the said Island of Montsernal to the said James Sankey in hand well and truly paid by the said Michael White at or before the scaling and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof the said James Sankey doth houby acknowledge and confess and thereof and of every part thereof doth acquit release exonerate and discharge the said Michael White his heirs executor administrators and afrigues and every of them for ever by these presents and for

195

and in in consideration of the sum of ten shillings of like current gold and silver morey of the said Island of Montservat to them the said Michael White Elizabeth Sankey and James Sankey in hand paid by by the said Charles Chambers at or before the sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whore of they the said Michael White Elizabeth Sankey and James Sankey do hereby acknowledge and confess and thereof and of every part thereof do the acquit release exerciate and discharge the said Charles Chambers his heirs executors administrators and a signs and every of them for ever by these presents they the said Michael Hute Elizabeth lankey and fames we Sankry Have and each of them hall granted bargained sold aliened remised released and confumed and by these presents do and each of them doth grant bargain sell alien remise + 4 release and confirm unto the said (harles thambons in his actual possession and seison now being by virtue of a bargain and sale to him thereof made for one whole year by Indenture bearing date the day next before the day of the date of these presents and by force and vertice of the Statute made for transforing uses into possession and to his heirs and assigns for ever all that price or parcel of Sand commonly called or known by the name of Drinkalls land and also all that price or pared of land commonly called or known by the name of Busklane's land containing in the whole by admeasurment five dones three roods and seventer perches the high way included be the same more or less and buted and bounded as follows to wri to the south west south east and the north east with the lands of the soid Michael White and to the north west with the lands of the said Elizabeth Surkey or howsever otherwise the said poins or porcels of lands on buted bounded called known or described and the reversion and reversions remainder and remainders rents ifsues and profits of the said pieces or parcels of land with the appurtenances and also all the estate right title interest is taked hing their and remand whatsever at low or in equity of them the said Michael White Elizabeth Santey and James Santey of in and to the said perces or parals of land with the apprentenances and also all deeds widences and writings touching or concerning the said promises or any part thereof my and true copies of all deeds soudeness and swritings which relate to the same jointly or logether. with any this lands in howeriamous were in the custody possession or power of them the said Michael White Elizabeth Sanking and Sames Surcheger which they can some by without suit it law or in equity To howe and to hold the said poices or parals of land with the appurtenances and all and Singular other the houdestaments and promises housby granted and released or meant mentioned or intended so to be unto the said Charles Chambers his heirs and asfigns for even in trust nevertheless and to and for the only use benefit and behoof of the said Michael White his heirs and afsigns for evermon and to and for none other use intent or purpose whatsover and they the said Michael White Elizabeth Sankey and James too Sankey for themselves and each and every of them their and each and every of their heirs executors and administrators do coverant promise grant and ague to and with the said

136

Charles Chambers his heirs and assigns in manner and form following that is to say that they the said Michael White Elizabeth Santey and James Sankey and each and every of them their each and every of their hiers and all and every other person or persons lawfully claiming or to claim from by or under them or any or either of them shall and will from time to time and at all times hereafter within the space of twenty years next ensuing the date hereof upon every the reasonable request of the said Charles Chambers his heirs or afsigns but at the proper costs and charges in the law of the said Michael White his heirs or assigns make do acknowledge lovy suffer and execute or cause and procure to be made done acknowledged leved suffered and accounted all and every such further and other lawful and reasonable act and acts deed and deeds thing, and things doirses conveyances and assurances in the law whatsower for the further better + + more perfect and absolute conveying afouring establishing correborating and confirming the said peices or parcels of land hereditaments and premises hereby granted and released or meant mentioned or intended so to be and every part and parcel thereof with the appurtenances unto the said (harles Chambons his heirs and a signs in trust nevertheless for the said Michael White his hiers and a signs for ever according to the true intent and meaning of these presents be the same by fine or fines common recovery or recovered feoffment or fooffments Deed or Deeds indented or poll enrolled or not enrolled or by enrollment of these presents release or conformation or by alland every or any of the said ways or means or by any ways or means in the law whatsvever as by the said Charles Chambers his heirs and afsigns or his or their Counsel leavered in the law shall be lawfully and reasonably downsed advised or required sous 4 such further aburance or aburances contain no further or other warranty or Marranties than again, the person or persons making the same and his her or their hairs In Witness whereof the was parties first above named to these presents have set their hands and seals the day and year first above Written.

Mich White High Sankey James Sankey Cha (hambers Scaled and Delivered (the words his heirs or afrigues being first interlined) in the prosone of Mex Hora Ann Potter.

In pursuance of an act of general council and Asembly of his Majesty's Seriourd Chambles Islands

made and passed the liverty first day of Sun in the year of our Sero One thousand seven hundred and five intided an aci for supplying the want of fines and received in these Islands and for making any Deed or Deeds duly executed and acknowledged before any of the Majesty's Sustices of the bours of Commen Pleas in the Hingdom of England or Inland or fany of those Islands or Registered this requirement to a fine and receivery or fines and receiveries duly and regularly lovind and suffers womant days in any of her Majestys boverts at Westminster Possonally appeared before on the within name November One those Michael White Elizabeth Sankey and James Sankey who did acknowledge that they did sand soon hundred make and execute the within uniter Indenture with intention to bar dock and cut offall what so the sound make and execute the within uniter Indenture with intention to bar dock and cut offall what to fine the suffer of the suffer make the suffer of the food hand the suffer of the s

Nº2775 Montserral all to Whom these presents shall come SEligabeth. Brislane of the Islam afarsaid Gentlewoman Sendeth Greeting. Sinow ye that Ithe said Clipbeth Buslane for and in Consideration of the Sum of Sixty three pounds Current Money of the Island afouraid to me in hand well and truly paid by Thomas . We Sige of the said Island Gordeman at or before the Sealing and Delivery of these Pasents, the Receipt whereof Sacheriby acknowledge and thereof art severy part thereof do hereby acquit Release and Discharge the said Thomas Wige his Heirs and Usignis forever . Hath Granted Bargaines and Sold, and by these presents Doth Bargain Grant and sell unto the said Thomas M Tige his Steins and Asigns One Negroe Woman Named Sean, and her Infant Son' Named Guddy Slaves together with , the said Negroe Homans future Isue and Increase To have and to hold the said Negroe Woman Slave named Joan, and how Infant Son Named buddy legether with the said Negroe Womans future Issue and Increase unto the said Thomas . W Tige his Hairs and Asigns for ever and The said Elizabeth Brislane for myself my Kins Execution and Administra. tors the said Negroe Moman Soan how Infant Son buster together with the said Negroe Womans future Issue and Increase against myself the said Elizabeth Bristane my Heirs Executor and administrators and against all and every other person and Corsons whatsoever, unto the said Thomas - W Tige his Hours and Asigns Shall and will for ever defend by these Presents In Witness whereof Than hereund set my Hand and Seal this twenty fourth day of w · Vovember in the Year of our Lord On thousand Seven hundred and Seventy Eight Sealed and Delivered the crasine in the twenty second Elizabeth Bustane line of the other page being first made). In the presence of John Harper Received the day and Year above Willen of and from the within named Thomas Me Sige the full Sum of Sixty three pounds Current . Honey being the Consideration Money within mentioned to have ben by him paid to me, Isay Received by mein a uny them go themany by sile Montserrat Before Milliam Brane Deputy Register of Descis Set for said Saland Appeared John Harper of the said Island Gendeman who being Registered this ney fourth day grown on the Hely Evangelists of Almighter low, saith that he was present and did see the above November One thousmentioned Elizabeth Bristan duly exercise the foregoing Billy Sale by Signing Sealing and sand seven hunder as her Act and Deed deliver the same, and also Sign the above Receipt and that the name a Seventy eight Elizabeth Brislan theosto respectively Subscribed is of the proper Hand Writing of the said Portong Elizabeth Brisland & further south not argunts

Carried St.

Montserratt go 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 MOWall Men by these Presents that I Joseph Bracket of the Island aforesaid .- Hell Right; or Carpenter, for and in Consideration of the Sum of three Hundred Bounds gold and silver Money, to me in hand paid by Kennedy Mulker, of the said Island Gentleman, at and before the Sealing and delivery of these Presents, the receipt hereof Ido hereby acknowledge, have Bargained sold Released Granted, and confirmed, and by these Prosents do Bargain sell Release, grant Confirm unto the said Hennudy Mulkers, all these several . Negro Slaves Named as follows (Som a young man, Jackan old Man, Easter, and Betty, both Women, being four in Number, together with the future Isue, and Increase of the Tomales, of the said Slaves to have and to hold, all, and Singular the aforesaid . Vegroe Slaves, together with the future Isue and Increase of the females, thereof, by these Resents Bargained Sold Release granted confirmed unto the s Honnedy Mulker, his Executors, administrators and a signs for over feely quietly Ceacrably, and prof intirely without any contraduction, claim disturbance, or hundrance of any koson, whatsower, so that neither the s. Jaseph Dracket, or any other, for me, or in my Name, any Right Site Interest, or demand, of inte, or for the s. howints before Mentione, Negro Slaves, or of the fue, and Inouase of the females thereof ought to exact bhallange dain; or demand, at any time, or times hereafter, but from all actions Right; Estate Site, claim, demand, possession and Interest, thereof, shall be wholly ... Barred, and excluded by force and Vinew of these Presents, In Witness whereof the said Joseph ... Dracket to these Resents have herewords solt his Hand, and Seal, this welfth day of Sum. In the Year of our Lord, One thousand Seven Kundred and Seventy aight Joseph X Drackett Mark Signed Scaled & Delivered In the Presence of and possession given of a Hogro Man named Some in the Name of the whole

Lowis Hay Montserratt Received the same day, and year within mentioned of and from the within named Kennedy Mulkere, the full Sum of three hundred Pounds, burent Gold & Silver Money , being in full for the bonsideration money within Mentions to have been by him paid to me. Witness

Witness.

Lowis Hay

Prices gave for they Negro's by Hennesy Mulkere.

Toma young Man & 130. Jack an old Man 25. laske a Woman Do. Betty a ditto bo. \$ 300 Gold & Silver Money Mernett 12. June 1770. This day agreed to Rent of Ronnedy . Hulkow for one Year, four Negro's which Nigros, Ithis day sold to him; whose names, and prices are above mentiones; and I do lind myself my hours execution, administrators and Afrigues, to pay to the s. Hennedy. Mulker, the Yearly world of forty Sounds, gold & silver for annum, and that tabe paid half yearly, and if not duly paid . then and in that case, the S. Kennery . Mulkere shall be at liberty to seize and take up his said Hegros. and shoule any of those region die In my propertion, be it known; that Sam to pay for them; that is to say for Som; One hundred, and thirty Pounds, for Jack, twenty five Bunds for Easter Eighty Younds and for Betty, Sixty fin Pounds, the whole amounting to three hundred Bunds Coursent gold and silve money for which particular Sumor Sums, as well as for the Ronis. Thind my solf my heirs, execution administrators, and afrigues. As Witness my hand and seal the day and year above Mentioned

Witness Joseph & Drackett Before William Brade Esq. Dept Register of Deeds of for son School Registered this se Montserrat of the said Island Appeared for One thousand so Cath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, that he is well acquainted with the Hand Writing wen hundred and of Lewis Hay, that he verily believes the Name Lowis Hay set to the within Bill of Sals and Lecept, & Lease as Witness thereto is the proper hand Writing of the said Lowis May, & this fourth day of below Deponent also sail that the said Lewis Hay is not on this Island as he also weily believes - Pigrity Sworn before me this T. Day of Danneer 1778

House Carpenter Sworn before me this T. Day of Danneer 1778 1.2777 Montserrall Before the Honourable Michael White Deputy Seens nant Governor of the said Island and Deputio Ordinary Be it remembered that on the Twelfth day of November in the Year of our Lord One thowsand Seven hundred and sevently eight appeared before me the was Honowable . Michael White Deputy Sentenant Governor of the said Island and Deputted was ordinary of the same . Martha Hufsey of the Island of Intigua Widow Executive named and appointed in and by the last will & Testament of Thomas Hussey late of the Island of a Antique Merchant deceased dated the Seventh day of Sanuary in the Year of our Lord Registered this fif one thousand seven huntoud and seventy eight and did absolutely renounce and dis teen the day of Denn claim the Execution of the sand last Will and Sestament of the said Thomas Hufsey, to all intents and purposes whatsoever In Histimony of which Renunciation the said ber one thousand Martha Hufsey hath hereunts set her Hand and Seal in my presence Given under seven hundred and my hand and seal of Office in Montservall aforesaid the day and year first above Written. Seventy eight Mich White Montserval . By the Monarable Marail White Deputy Suntenant Governor of the said Island and Deputed Ordinary Mese are in his Majesty . Vame to will and require likewise to authorize and impower you William Furlonge and Termiah Teahan of said Island Gent forthwith at your somest leisure to repair to all such Place or Races as shall be to you Reminated by John Brown . Administrator of all und singular the Goods and Chattels Rights and bredits which were of Edward Roberts law of the said Island . Marine deceased then and there Inventory and bue appraisment to make of the said Deceased's Personal Estate and the same to return under your Hands and Seals within Livery Days after the date hereof into the Ordinary's Office of this Island and for your so doing this shall

beyour sufficient Harrant. Tafs'd the Office, MU13rave, blerh in Ordinary

Given under my Sand and Seal this Twinty sixth day of October in the Ninstanth Year of the Rigge of his Man justy King George the Shird and in the Year of our Sorde One Shousand seven hundred and Seventy eight.

Montserrat

of October last under the hand & Seal of The Hondle Michael White Deputy Secutionant Governor of the said Soland and Deputed Ordinary of the same, and to us directed, requiring us to repair to all such place or places as should be nominated to us by Sohn Brown Oldministrator of all and singular the Goods and Chattels Rights and Credits which were of Edward Roberts late of this said Registered this Island Mariner deceased, and then and they Inventory and true appraisment to make of the seventioneth day of said deceaseds personal Estate, We the underwritten have value and appraised a Nigre man slave December On thou pramed Dominick being all the personal Estate produced to us by the aforesaid Administrator all sand seven him the Sum or value of Two pounds (wound Money Witness our Hands and Seals this Seventions

By virtue of a Warrant of Appraisment bearing Date the Swenty Sixth day

sied & seventy eight Day of December in the Year of our Lord One thousand Soven Hunored and feventy Eight and Permined by me William Jurlonge

Jeumiah Teahan

1:2779

MUS MUCH WONE made the third day of March in the Eighteenth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Sond George the third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Su. land King Defender of the Jaith and so forth and in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and Leventy light Between Elles Hes of the Island of Montsowal Esquire of the one part and Richard . Neave and John Willett of the City of London Merchants and Copartinus of the other part Wilnefselk that for and in Consideration of the Sum of Tire shillings of good and lawful money of Great Britain to the said Ellis Hes in hand at or before the sealing, and delivery of these presents by the said Richards . Neave and John Willest well and truly paid the Receipt whoveof is herety acknowledged He the said Ellis Hes hath Bargained and Sold and by those presents Doth Bargain and sell unto the said Richard Neave and John Willett their Executors administrator and & Signs All that Plantation or paral of land of him the said alis Has situa lying and being in the Parish of Saint Anthony in the said Island of Montserial containing by estimation two hundred Acres be the same more or less commonly called or known by the name of the Road Plantation and abutting, and bounder as follows that is to say to the Northward with the Old Row River to the Southward with the Sands of John . Nugent and Unthony Hodges Equines to the Eastward with the Lands heretofor of Charles Saffor and to the Westward with the Sea or was housseever otherwise the said Plantation or Parcel of Land or any part thereof is abutting or bounded know called or described together with all and singular the Messuages Senements battle mill-

Dwelling House Beiling House Still House out Houses Offices Excliens and Buildings whatsoever excled standing, and being upon or belonging, to the said Plantation or parcel of Land or any part thereof And also all Coppers Stills Still Heads Worms and Worm July and all Plantation Mensils and implements what seever to the same Plantation belonging or in any wise appertaining and all and singular Yards Gardens Pastures Trees Woods Undowoods Redges Disches Tonces Ways Pathes Papages Walls Waters Water Courses Rivers Gutts Gonds

Pools Casements Privileges Refits Commodities Emoliments advantages Hereditaments Rights Members and appurtenances to the said Plantation or Paral of Land and Premips here's Bargained and Sold or meant mentioned or intended so to be or to any part or paral thereof belonging or in any wise apportaining or therewith or with any part or paral there fusually

held occupied possessed or enjoyed or accepted reputed deemed esteemed taken or known as part parcel or Member thereof or of any part thereof and the Reversion and Reversions Remainen and Remainders Rents Yours and Profits thereof and of every part and purcel thereof Ho

have and to hold the said Plantation or Paral of Sans Horeditaments and Rumifus hereby Bargained and Sola or intended so to be with their and every of their Oppurtenances unto the saio Richard . Viave and John Willett their Executors Administrators and afsigns

from the day next before the day of the dain of these presents for and during and unto the full end and Sorm of one whole year from thence next ensuing and fully to be complet and

inded Yelding and paying therefore unto the said Elles Starkis Heirs and Asigns the

Rent of one pepper bom only upon the experation of the said Sorm if the same be lawfully dimanded to the End Intent and Surpose that by Virtue of the presents and

by force of the Statute for transferring of Uses into Possession they the said Richard Neave and John Willett may be in the actual Possepion of all and singular the horeby Bargained and

Sold premises and be thereby the better enabled to take and accept of a Grant and Release of the Frahold of the same primites unto and to the Use of the said Richard New and

John Willett their Heirs and . Highes for ever in such manner and form as in and by a contain

Indenture of Release (by way of Mortgage) already prepared and intended to bear date the day next after the date hereof and made between the said Ellis Hes of the one part and the said

Richard Nave and John Willett of the other part shallbe mentioned limited and declared of and concerning the same In Wilness whereof the said Parties to these presents have hereunte

set their hands and Seals the day and Year first above Witten. Registered this four sealed and Delivered In the Resence of Day of January One

San Corporter

- Begister

Mil Brade, DReg. Comade Allers

and seven hum Be it remembered that on the third Day of January in the Year of our Son One thousands eseven hundred and Soventy nine Personally appeared before me William Brade Deputy Kegister

Ellis Hes

of Dords To for the Island of Montsonat Ellis Hes of the said Island Esquire and acknowledged the within Indenture to be his Deed In Testimony whereof the said William Brade have hereunto set my Hand the Day and Year first above Written.

MIS. MACMUNE made the Sourth day of March in the Eightenth Year of the Rign of our Severign Lord Googe the third by the Grace of God of Speat Britain France and Juland King wo Defender of the Saith and so forth Und in the Year of our Sond One thousand seven hundred and? Seventy Eight Between Ellis Iles of the Island of Montsourab Esquire of the one part and Richard Neave and John Willett of the City of Sendon Merchants and Copartres of the other part Where as the said Ellis Has by his Bend or Obligation duly executed leaving date the thirtieth day of April in the Year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and Seventy six stands bound to the said Richard . Neave and John Willett their Executors administrators and Ufrigns in the Penal sum of Sen thousand Sounds of lawful Money of Great Britain with a Condition thereunder written for the payment of the sum of Five thousand Bunds of like laught , or money with Interest for the same at the rate of sex Counts of lawful Money of Great Bulain for each and every one hundred Pounds aforesaid by the Year at the South Door of the Royal Exchange in the bity of Senden on or before the thirtiest day of April which will be in the year ofour Sord One thousand seven hundred and Eighty one Und Whereas it was agreed between the said all's Hes and the said Richard . Vene and John Willes for the better securing the payment of the said sum of Fire thousand Bunds to the said Richard . Veare and John Willest with Inter thenen at the rate aforesied and also all such other and further sum and sums of Money as they the said Richard : Years and John Milettor the surviver of them might advance for the said Ellis Hes with the Interest therier as herier after mentioned that he the said Ellis Hes would execute an absolute bonveyand by Bargain and Sale of all the Negroes and Slaves wor Mules and Korned Gattle of which the said Ellis Hes was properfect and also a Mortgage in Sa by Indentures of Lease and Release of all that Plantation or Breet of Sand of him the said Ellis Hes situate in the Parish of Saint Unthony in the said Island of Montsecrat and bounded as howin after mentioned together with all and singular the Buildings thereon vacled and Plantation Implements thousante belonging & not the herens the said Ellis Hes in part pursuance of the said Byrement by Daid Poll under his Hand and Seal bearing even date here. with for and in bounderation of the said him of Five thousand Pounds lawful Money of Good 4 Britain aforesaid the Receipt whereof he thereby reknowledged Did Bargain Sell Release Grant and Confirminate the said Richard . Sieve and John Willott all and every the Negros and Slaves of him the said Ellis Sles of the Hames therein particularly mentioned and set forth and also Minden Stules and Mineteen head of Storned Caule To hold the same with the future Spice and Increase of the Temales thereof to the said Richard Neave and John Willett their Execution administrators and Ofsigns for Ever as by the said lecited Deed Coll relation being thereunder had will at large appear . Now this Indenture Witnesseth that as well for the better searing the payment of the said sum of Twe thousand Councis Money aforesaid with the way Interest on the days and Times and in manner aformaid according to the Condition of the said herein before recited Bond or Obligation and also all such other and further sum and sums of Money as the said Richard . Sino and John Willett or the survivor of them might and should admind

14.3

for the said Ellis Hes with the Interest thereon and in further and full pursuance of the said mentioned O greement as also for and in Consideration of the Sum of Sen shillings of good and lawful Mency of Great Britain to the said Eller Stes in hand at or before the Sealing and Delivery of these presents by the said Richard Neave and John Willet well and truly paid the receipt whereof is horsely acknowledged He the said Ellis Hes hall Granted Bargained Sala aline Released to a Enfofed and Confirmed and by these presents Doth Grant Bargain Sell alin Reliase En. foffand Confirm unto the said Richard . Stave and John Willett in their actual pefichsion now being by virtue of a Bargain and Sale to them thereof made by the said Ellis Stas ine consideration of Sive Stillings by Indenture bearing date the day next before the day of the date of these presents for one whole Year commencing from the day next before the day of the date of the same Indenture and executed before the Execution hereof and by force of the Statute for transferring of Uses into Possession and to their Heirs and Ofsigns all that Plan tation or Parcel of Sand of him the said alis His situate lying and being in the Parish of Saint Unthony in the said Island of Montierrat containing by estimation two hundred Acres be the same more or les commonly called or known by the name of the Read Plantation and abutting and bounded as follows that is to say to the Morthward with the Old and awar, to the Southward with the Sands of John . Regent and anthony Hodge Esquires to the East. ward with the Lands heretofore of Charles Lafforn and to the Westward with the Son or housewer otherwise the said Chantation or Carcel of Sand orany part thereof is abutting, and bounded known called or described together with alland singular the Mefruages + " Tenements Cattle Will Dwelling House Boiling House Still House Out Houses offices Edifices Exections and Buildings whatsoever exected standing and being upon or belonging to the said Plantation or Careel of Sand or any part thereof and also all opper Stills Still Heads Worm Worm Tubs and all Plantation Monsils and Implements whatsoever to the same Plantation belonging or in any wise apportaining and all and singular Yards Gardons Pastures Tues Woods Undownoods Hadges Ditches Fonces Ways Paths Papa. gas Wells Waters Water bowses Rivers Gutts Conds Cools Easements Privileges Profits formmontas Emoluments Advantages Hooditaments Rights Mombers and appurtenances to the said! Plantation or Parcel of Sand and Premises horety Granted and Released or intended so to be or any part or parcel thereof belonging, or in any wise appertaining, or therewith or with any part thenof usually held occupied possessed or enjoyed or accepted reputed deemed esterned in taken or known as or for part parol or Member thereof and the Reversion and Reversions Temainder and Temainders Rents Spues and Profits thereof and ferry part and pascel thereof and all the Estate Right Sille Interest Use Frust Property Rofil Inhoritance Claim and remark whatsomer both at Saw and in Equity of him the said Elles Hes of in and to the same and way part and pour thereof logether with all Patents Grants Dads Services Courts Munimonts Writings and Evidences relating to the Site of the Remipes or any part thereof and which

hethe said Ellis Hes hath in his Gustedy or Possefron or which he can come by without Suit in Low or Equity with true Copies to be made at the Costs and Charges of the said Elles Sies; of all such other Deeds and Writings as concern the said Premises jointly with any other Lands or we Tenements To have and to Hold the said Rantation or Paral of Sand Houdiamons and all and singular other the Premises howen before mentioned and intended to be hereby we quanted and Released with their and every of their Rights Members and appartenances unso the said Richard Neave and John Willest their Heirs and Assigns to the only proper use and Behoof of the said Richard Neave and John Willett their Heirs and afrigns for ever provided always Nevertheless and it is the true intent and meaning of these Presents and of the said Parties hereunto that if the said Ellis Hes his Heirs Executors or administrators or any of them do and shall well and truly pay or cause to be paid unto the said Bichard Neave and John Willett their trecutors Old ministrators or Sprigns the said full sum of Sive thousande, Bounds of lawful Money of Good Britain with Interest for the same at and after the rate of sig Pounds of lawful Money of Great Butain oforesaid on each and wary One hundred Pounds by the Year tobe computed from the said therticthe day of April One thousand Soven hundred and Seventy six at the South Door of the Royal Exchange in the City of London on the thirtieth day of Sprit which will be in the Year of our Sond One thousand Seven hundred and lighty One without any deduction or abatement out of the same orany part thereof for or in respect of any matter cause or thing whatsoever on the days and times and withe manner herein mentioned that is to say the sum of six hundred Bunds of lauful Money aforesaid on the thirtieth day of April which will be in the present year one thousand seven hundred and Seventy Eight being two Years Interest upon the said principal Sum of Two thousand Pounds of lawful Money aforesaid after the rate aforesaid from the said thirtieth day of April On thousand Seven hundred and Seventy six together with the sum of Eighteen Pounds of like lawful Money being the Interest of Three hundred Pounds Interest on the said sum of Sive thousand Pours Money afouraid which became due the thirtieth day of April which was in the Year of our Lord On thousand Leven hundred and Seventy seven the sum of Shrie Hundred Pounds of like Money on the thirtieth day of April which will be in the Year of our Sord One thousand som hundred and Seventy Mine being one other Years Interest upon the said Rincipal Sum of Two thousand Pounds Money aforward then to become die and payable the like Sum of Three humas Bounds of like Money on the thirtieth day of April which will be in the Year of our Lords One thousand seven hundred and Eighty being one other Years Interest on the said Principal sum of Two thousand Pounds money aforesaid then to become due and payable and the Sum of Five thousand and three hundred Pounds of like Money on the thirtieth day of April which will be in the Year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and Eighty One being the apresaid sum of Twe thousand Pounds principal Money aforesaid and the Sum of Three hundred? Sounds Interest thewen then to become due and payable And also all such other and further 1/15

sum and sums of Money as the said Richard Neave and John Willett and the survivor of them shall from time to time advance for the said Ellis Hes with Interest thereon at the rate aforesaid Then and in such case they the said Richard . Venve and John Willett their Hairs Executors 4 Administrators or Assigns shall and will at the request bods and Charges in the Sawof him the said Ellis Hes his Heirs laccutors or Administrators acconvey and reafsign to him or them or unto such other Person or Persons as he or they shall appoint the said Plantationor Parcel of Sand Buildings Plantation Wersils and other the Remises hereby Granted and un Released with their and every of their appurtenances feed and discharged of and from ail incumbrances by them the said Richard Means and John Willett their Sleins Executors + 4 Administrators or . Assigns made done or committed and the saw Ellis Hes for himself his Heurs Executors and Administrators and for every of them doth Covenant Remiseand agree to and with the said Richard . Years and John Willett their Slaves Executory Somis nistrators and . Yough and to and with each and every of them by these Resents in the manner and form fellowing that is to say that he the said Elles Hes his Heirs Execution or Administrators or some or one of them shall and will well and buly pay or cause to be paid unto the said Richard . Viare and John Willett their Executors . Administrators or? Hisigns the said sum of Twe thousand Counds and the Interest thereof as aforesaid on the Days and Times and at the place and in manner as the same is made payable as herein before mentioned and also all such other and further sum and sums of Money as the said Richard Meare and John Willett and the Survivor of them shall from time to lime advance for the said Ellis Has with the Interest thereon at the rate a foresaid without any deduction defalcation or abatement in or out of the same for or in respect of any James Leves Charges Usefment's Payment's or other matter cause or thing whatsower Taxed Seved Charged or Imposed upon the said Plantation Lands Hereditaments Bullety or any other the Chemissas or any part thereof or upon the said Richard Nave and John Willett their Heirs laccutors . Administrators or Assigns in respect thereof by any act of Parliament of Great Butain act of the Council and Ofsembly of the said Islande of Montservatior other matter cause or thing whatsoever And also that he the said Ellis Ses at the time of the Sealing and Delivery of these Presents is rightfully lawfully and absolutely sugar of and in the said Plantation Sand and other the Promises as is or are of the nature of Truchold heran before Grantes and Released or intended so to be of a good sure perfect absolute or and indefazible Estate of Inheritance in See simple without any restraint bendition of Power of Levecation Similation of Use or Uses or other matter or thing whatsoever to alter change charge revoke make Void Lefsen Incumber or determine the same or any part thereof and that he the said Ellis Hes at the time of the Sealing and Delivery hereof halh in himself good right true Till full Power and lawful and absolide Quethority to Grans and Release the said Rantation Sand Buildings and Prarrisses unto and to the Use of the said Richard Stave and John Willett their Heirs and Asigns in manner and form wwo

aforesaid (

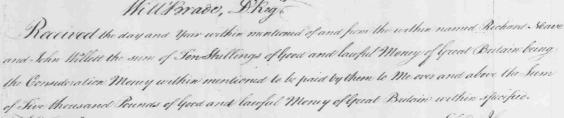
aforesaid according to the bur intent and meaning of these Presents Und forther that from and after default shall be made in payment of the said Five thousand Pounds or any part thereof contrary to the lew intent and meaning of the herein before mentioned Rourse it shall and may be lawful to and for the said Richard . Siave and John Willest their Stirs Executors one Administrators and Assigns from time to time and at all times hereafter peaceably and quality to enter and come into and upon have held Use Occupy Sofses and Enjoy the said Plantations . Land Buildings and Premises herein before Granted and Released or mentioned so to be with their and every of their appurtenances and to receive and take the Rents Isuas Profits and Produce thing and of every part thereof to their own Use and Uses without the lawful Set Sut trouble Hinory . Molestation Exection Ejection Interruption Claim or demand of him the said Ellis Mesor any other Person or Persons whomsoever and that Fire and Clear and Secty and Clearly acquitted exenerated and discharged of and from all former and other Bargains Sales Gifts Grants Seases Morigages & & x Tointures Dowers Uses Wills Intails Hatutes Recognizances Sudgments Extents Concutions and of and from all other Estates Titles Troubles Charges and Incumbrances whatsower And Mousever that from and after default shallbe made in payment of the said Two thousand Pounds of lawful Money afousaid And the Interest thereof contrary to the Provise afousaid He the said allis Mes and alland every other Busen and Rusens claiming or to claimby from or under him any tistate Right Sithe Interest or Incuminance of interout of the said hereby Granted and Released Hantation Sand Buildings and Remises shall and will from time to time and at all times hereafter at the request and at the proper Costs and Charges in Law of them the said Richard . Have and John Willett their Heirs Encutors administrators and Asigns make de perform and accounts or cause and procure to be mode done performed and executed all and every such further and other lawful and reasonable act and Acts Thing and Things Deeds Devices Conveyances and Ofswances in the Saw whatsower for the further better mow perfect and absolute Conviging Confirming and Ofsuring the same Premises with their appurtirances unto the said is a Richard Means and John Willett their Steirs Execution administrators and Afrigns to thur and every of their Use and Uses freed and absolutely discharges of and from the afousaid Revise or Unament for Redemption of the Remises or any part thereof and all iguity thereupon as by the said Richard Neave and John Willett their Heins Executors Administrators or Assigns or their Counsel learned in the Saw shall be reasonally devised or advoid and require to to and lastly it is hereby declared and agreed by and between the said Parties to these Presents that untill default shall happen to be made of or in payment of the said sum of Fire thousand Pounds and the Interest thereof contrary to the Provise herein before mentioned It shall and may be lawful to and for the said ellis Hes his Heirs Executors Administrators and Asigns peaceably and quietly to have hold Use Occupy posses and enjoy the said Rantation Sands Buildings and Premises hereby Granted and Released and to receive and take the Rents and Spues Profits and Broduce thereof to his and their own Use and benefit without the let for hindrance interruption or disturbance of the said Richard . Neave and John Willett or either of them their Executors administrations or a frignes or any of them or of any other Person or

Annens laugully claiming or to claim by from or under or in Just for them or any of them any third herein before contained to the centrary through in any wise notwithstanding In Witne for whereof the said Parties to these presents have hereints set their hands and Seals the day and year first above Willen.

Sealed and Delivered in the presence of.

Ellis Hes

Sealed and Detireradin the presence of.



Things . Ellis Ma

Registered this found eage Sanuary One thousand seven hundred Seventy nine. And Caminad by ma the bunch Day of Poloba fore thousand seven hundred and Eighty San Catherna

1:2780

WillBrate, They Comme. Hers.

Be it remembered that on the third day of Sanuary in the Year of our Sord Con theusand seven hundred and seventy Nine Personally appeared before me William Brade Deputy Register of Deas To for said Island Elis Ilis of the said Island Esquire the Bargainer within named and doknowledged the within Indenture to be his Dead In Testemony whereof the said William Brade have hereunte set my Hand the Day and Year first above Written.

MIS MILLOW Comade the fourth Day of March in the Eighlanth Year of the Right of our Severige Lord George the third by the Grace of God of Gual Britain + France and Seland King Defender of the South and so forth and in the Year of our Sont One thousand Seven hundred and Seventy Eight Between Richard News and John Willett of the City of Sonden . Merchants and Copartners of the one part and Ellis Hes of the Island of Montserrat Efquire of the other pare Whereas the said Elles Mes by Sice Collunder his Hand and Seab bearing even Date herewith and carreted immediately before these Presents for and in Consideration of the sum of Time thousand Tounds of lowful Morey of Great Britain the receipt whereof was thereby achorowledged Did Barguin Sell Release Grant and Conform unto the said Richard. Vine and Selen Willell alland every the Hegrosand Sloves of Min the said Elles Slove the Hames therein particularly mentioned and set forth that is to say Supilly Tenny, Uncome, Billy Roberts, Billy try Ben, Bishop, Billy a Carpenter Boba Mason, Sille Bob, Bangbelly Bob, Charley, Charles, Gash, boto, Sittle buffy Dich Gurtain, Dolphin, Rancisco, Jancy Galley, Harry a Distiller, Hector Sommy Rent; James, Greek James, Jeffry Jack Wilkes, Johnne, Cook Jack, Sonden, Mile, Manuale Maty, Mingo, Neddy Ned, Philip, Bre, Brius, Paropa, Primus, Pompey, Peter a Boiler Quarkey Suile Quarkey, Quam, Quarrina a Masen; Seunside, Silye, Tom

a Boiler, Windsor, Constant, Red as Mulatto, Will, for, anthony, Beau Nash, fack Boy

Sille Sonder, Beter land, Sint, Sille Quan, Hamplery, John Burpa, Unicy amorete, Unglick, Bridget; Bala, Befry, Old Betty, Caty, Carelina, Colla, Clementina, Mary Monsorat, Marian, . Nolly, Harriett, Chlor Piggy, Bresent, Penny, Shielly, Susannah, Congo Sally, Sarah, Willa, Jenny, Befory, Nannya . Mullatte, Penelope, Claripa, Betty, Cathrine, Joan, Mich, . Mich angelick, Little . Mary Say, Sally, Senny, Yourta, Sittle . Mentserrat, Journy, Polly, Old Prosent; . Helly, Old Soy, Old Sarah and old Susannah amounting in the whole to One hundred and thirteen on Slaves and also Hindren . Mules and Mineteen Head of Horned Cattle To hold the same with the future Ifue and Increase of the Ternales thereof to the said Richard . Neare and John Willett their Executor administrator and . Ysigns for ever as by the said recited Died Bill whatien being therownie had will at large appear and Whereas the said Dad Soll above mentioned to be made to the said Richard . Veave and John Willett bothe said Files Shis was entended enly as a Security for the payment of the said Sum of Sive thousand Sounds Sterling being the consideration money therein mentioned and the Interest thereof in manne and form hours after set forth and alfo all such other and further Sum and Sums of Meney as they the said Richard . Warrand John Willett or the Survivor of them should advana for the said Blis Hos with Interest thereon as herein after mentioned . Sow this Indenture Wilnefseth that the line Intent and meaning of the said Dord Poll and these Resents and of the Parties to the same was and is hereby declared to be and the said Richard Means and? John Willett do and each of them Doth hereby for themselves and himself their and each of this Executors Administrater and Usigns Covenant Grant and Ague to and with the said Allis His his Executors and Administrators that of the said Ellis Hes his Executors or adminis. trater orang of them do and shall well and buly payercause to be paid unto the suide Richard . Searc and John Millet their Executors . Saministrators or Asigns the full Sum of Two thousand Pounds of lawful Meney of Gual Britain with Interest for the same at and after the rate of his Runds lawful Money of Guat Britain aforsaid for each and every one hundred Prunds by the Year on the thirtieth day of April which will be in the Year of our Lord One thousand Leven hundred and Eighty One to be computed from the said this talk dayof April One thousand Seven hundred and Seventy six at the South Door of the Royal Exchange in the bity of Sources without any Deduction or Abatement out of the same orany part thereof for or in respect of any matter cause or thing whatseever on the Days and Times and in the rep manner herein mentioned that is to say the Sum of Six hundred Pounds of lawful Money afore. said on the thirtuth day of April which will be in the present year One thousand Seven him And and Seventy light being two Years Interest upon the said principal Sum of Tive thousand Bunds money aforesaid after the Rate aforesaid from the said thirtieth day of April On theisas Sown hundred and Secunty six together with the Sum of Eighteen Pounds of like laughe Meny being the Interest of Three hundred Pounds Interest on the said Sum of Fire thousand one Counds Money aforesaid which became due the thertieth day of April which was in the ypar of our Lord One thousand Soven hundred and Soventy soven the Sum of Three hundrede

149

Bunds of like Money on the thertists day of April which will be in the Year of our Son One thousand Seven hundred and Seventy Him being one other years Interest upon the said principal Sum of Tim thousand Sounds money aforesaid then to become suc and payable the like Sumof Three hundred Bounds of like Money on the thertist Day of April which will be in the Year of our Sora One thousand Seven hundred and Eighty being one other Years Interest on the said principal Sum of Sive thousand Sounds Mony aforisaid there to become due and payable and the Sum of Sive thousand and three hundred Bounds of like Merry on the thirtieth day of April which will be in the Year of our Sord One thowand Seven hundred and lighty one being the aferesaid Sum of Sive thousand Runds principal Meney ofer Said and the Sum of three hundred Bounds Interest thewen then to become dea and payable And also all such other and further Sum and Sums of Money as the said Richard . Nave and John Willett and the Surviver of them shall from time to line advana for the soir this Sies with Interest therewat the Rate aforesaid Mat then and at any time there after they the said Richard . Niewand John Willett their Executors . Administrators of Afrigue undal Person and Persons claiming the said Purnises in by or under the said water Deed Sell or any part thereof shall and will at the request Costs and Charges of the said Ellis Shis or his Executors or Administrators Recency . Asign and set over All and Singular the said Hogon and Slaves Mules and Horned battle or such or so many of them as shall be then hing legether with the Spice and Increase of the Somalis and each and every of theme so expressed to be granted as a foresaid together with the said Send Poll unto the said this Her his Execution undet of ministrators or to whom The or they show appoint discharged of all Incumbrances by them ereither orany of them done or suffered and that in the mean time from and after full in payment and discharge of the said Sum of Sive thousand Runds and all Interest there. upon and such other and further Sum and Sums with Interest as a foresaid and untill such assignment be made they the said Richard Stave and John Willett and their Executors Some nistraters or Afsigns and all Persons standing or being pefseped of the Prinises by from or under them or either orany of them should be resisted thereof and of every part thereof In Irust to and for the sole Use Benefit and behoof of the sound Elles Hos his Executors and So ministraters or some or one of them and to and for no other Use Intent or purpose whatsoover and the said Ellis Stas for himself his Hiers Executors and Administrator Detho bovenant with promise Grant and agree to and with the soid Richard . Neave and John Willett their Executor administrators and Afrigns by these Presents that He the said this Hes his Heirs Executors or Administrators or some or one of them shalland will well and truly pay or cause to be paid unto the said Richard Neave and John Willett their Executors Administrators or afsigns the said Sum of Five thousand Tounds together with the Interest thousand the several times at the place and in manner house before expensed for the payment of the same and affe all

suchother and further Sum and Sums of Money as the said Richard . Nave and John William and the Survivor of them shall from time to time advance for the said Ellis Ses with the Solvery thereon at the rate aforesaid without making Deductions or abatements cut of the said Sumo orang part though for Saxes Charges & Afreforments or for any other bause matter or thing what somer according to the bus intent and meaning of these presents and lastly it is declared concluded and agreed by and between the said Parties to these presents that it shall and may be lauful to and for the said Ellis Hes his Executors and Administrators or some or one of them to use have held roughy and enjoy the said Negroes Staves Mules and Horned Cattle layther with the Isur and Increase of the Temales thereof in and by the said recited Deed Poll men. lioned and to receive and take the Rents Speces and Profits of the same untill default of pay ment of the said Sum of Sive thousand Sounds or of the Interest thereof or of any parts. throughot the Days and times and in the manner before mentioned for payment of the w same without any let South or Disturbance of the said Richard Heave and John Hilleto theirs Mins on Misigns In Willes whereof the Parties first above named have hereunto set their Stands and Seals the Day and Year first above Written.

Sealed and Delivered In the Presence of S

Mill Frade, D'Reg. Comade Allers

Montserrat 90

Rich! Means by his allowing Mich White

John Willett

by his altorney Michallhite

Registered this Montservat

De it remembered that on the third day of January in the Year any One thousand of our Sord One thousand Seven hundred and Seventy nine Personally appeared before me in Seven hundred & William Brade Deputy Register of Docts & forsaid Island Richard Neave & John Willett Seventy Hine And by their Attorney Michael White & did acknowledge the within Indenture to be their and wich for the fourth day of their Act and Deed M. Testimony whom of Share hereunto set my Hand the Day and hundred and Cirkly.

Dur. Carpenter Year first above Written

1.2701

Nowall Menty these Presents that I Joan Thompson of the said Island for and in Consideration of the natural Love and Affection which Shave for and bear unto my beloved Daughter Mary Martin and also for and in bonsin devation of few Shillings Coveret Gold and Silver Money to me in hand by her paid, and for divers other good Causes and bonsiderations, me hereunts moving Have Given and Granted, and by these presents, Do Give, Grant; Bargain, Sell, afsign, Fransfer and set Over unto my said Daughter . Mary Martin a Negroe Child Slave called or known by the name of Sozett with her future I face and Increase together with all the Estate, Right; Title, Interest; Frust, Property, Claim

and Demand of me the said town thempson either at Law or in Equipy, of in to and out of the said Slave Sezewand her Some and morease To have and to hold the said Slave Loyett together with her future Issue and Increase unto the said. Mary Martin hor Executor administrators and afsigns for ever, to the only proper use and behoof of the said Mary . Martin how Executors administrators and afsigns for ever, and to and for no other Use, was Intent or Purpose whatsower, and the said Joan Thompson, for myself, my Heirs, Exe cutors and administrators and every of them, the said have named Loyott and her Space and Increase, against myselfmy Hirs Executors and administrators and alland every other Preser and Porsons whatsower, to the said Mary Martin her lacutor administrator and Ofsigns shall and will Harrant and forever Defend by these Presents In Wilness whereof Ithe said Jean Thompson hath hereunts set my Hand and Seal this fifth Day of January One thousand seven hundred and Seventy Mine. Joan X Thompson Sealed and Delivered In the Presence of.

John David Dyett, John Fade. Received the Dayand Year within written of and from the within mentioned Mary Martin the Sum of Five Stillings burrent Gold and Silver Money loing the bonsidevation Money within mentioned to have been by her paid to me.

Witness

John David Dyell, John Jade.

Montserrat!

Before William Brade Esquira Deputy Register of Dods To for said Islandt .

Appeared John Sade of the said Island Gentleman, who mak. oth Oath on the Holy Evangelists of almighty God Mat he was present together with Registered this John David Dyott the other Subscriting Witness to the within Deed of Gift and above fifth day of Sand Receipt and did see Soan Thompson the Party therein mentioned duly execute the same any One thousand espectively, and that the names John David Dyett and John Fade Subscribed as Eviden. seven hundred as to the due Execution thereof are of the respective proper Hands Writing of the said Ahn.

& Seventy Nine David Depott & this Deponent. Thousand Swin Jundred Twom this 5. Day of January 1779 before me.

Will Brade, D. Rega

John Fade

1:2789

By this Publick Instrument of Branation or Letter of Alloring he it known. that on the thirty first Day of Sanuary in the Year of our Sord One thousand Seven Hundas and Seventy Eight Before me Whaham Ogier Notary Publick dwelling in Sonden duly admitted and sworn and in the Presence of the wilnesses hereafter named Personally appeared W. Thomas Synch of Sondon. Merchant who declared to have made ordained and constituted and by these presents doth make ordain and constitute Thomas Meade of

1.52

Montsornal Eng. his true and lauful attorney giving and hordy granting unto his said atternay fall Power and lawful authority for him the said Constituent in his Same and on his Behalf to ask domand sur forand by all lawful ways and Means whatsower ween and wine of and from all and every Person and Persons whom it shall or may concern at Mentional aforesaid orelewhere in the West Indias all such Sum and Sums of Menoy Merchandizes Deits and Effects whatsoever as new is orace or shall or may hereafter be in his or their Stands Custody or Possepion due owing and payable unto him the said Constituent whether by Bond . Wite Bill Book Delt account or for or by what other Reasons or Means seever nothing excepted or reserved and to that End with all and every Person and Persons whom it shall or may ancorn as aforesaid to account and to view State Settle and adjust all accounts and the Ballance thereof to receive upon Receivery and Receipt in the Premises to give one or more. Acquallances or other Sufficient Discharges in due Form of Law also if need be to appear po before all Sords Sudges and Sustins in any Court or Courts there to do say pursue implied anust attach and prosecute as his said alterney shall think fit alfo to Compound Conclude and agree by Arbitration or otherwise as occasion shall be or require and Generally In the Premises to do perform and execute all and whatsoever shall be requisite and northang in as full and ample . Manner to all Intents Constructions and Purposes as he the said Consts went might or could do if he was personally present also with power of Substitution and Revocation he the said Constituent hereby promising to ratify Confirm and hold for good and we valid all and what soever his said attorney or his Substitute or Substitutes shall lawfully do or cause to be done in or about the firemipses by Virtue hereof thus done and passed in Sondon afre said in the puesence of Andrew Will and John Dupuy Wingsas.

Sealed and Delivered (loing first ouly stampt)

Ind Mill. Duping

The Lynch D In pramissorum fidem Uma! Ogier Nov! Rilingo

Sond No Whom these Resents shall come Isir Sames Esdaile Anight Sond . Mayor of the City of Sonden In pursuance of an Old of Parliament made and paper in the fifth year of the Reign of his late Majesty Hing George the second Intituled an Old for the more easy recovery of Debts in his Majesty's Plantations and Colonies in America Do we herety Certify that on the Day of the Date hereof personally came and appeared before me as a notion and worthy of good could, and by solome Cathe which the said Deponent then took before me upon the Hely Evangelists of Almighty God Did solomnly and sincerely declare testify and depase to be true the several mations and things mentioned and contained in the said annexed Affidavil.

In Taith and Testimony whereof Sthe said Lord . Mayor have caused the Seal of the Office of Mayorally

Registered this swith day of Sanuary One thousand second hundredsand second the fourth day of selow One theory and they and they try Ban Carpenter a



of the said brigger Sondon to be hereunts put and afficed and the Account and Setter of Attorney mentioned and referred to in and by the said. Appliant to be houseld also annexed Dated in Sondon the Second Day of Therway in the Year of our Sond One thousand seven hundred and we Seventy Eight.

Rin

Dan! Carpenter London to Will Undrew Webbofthe Parishof Saint andrew Undershaft in the City of Sondon black to M. Thomas Lynch of Sondon Merchant. Maketh Outh that the account howunts annexed Signed by the said Thomas Synch is just and true in every , Particular faithfully taken and extracted from and out of the Broks of accounts of the said , Thomas Synch with which this Deponent hathe Carefully compared and examined the same and found to agree thouseith and this Deponent saith that by the said Books of accounts it doth plainly appear that Mr. Thomas Rufsey mentioned as Debtor in the said Account is and Sandeth Justly and truly Indicted unto the said Thomas Sepech in the Sum of Two Thousand Two Hundred and Sixty light Bunds Swenteen Skillings and one Penny Serling on Ballance of account as by the said account herunta Annexed doth and may appear and further this Deponent saith that he doll verily believe that the said Sum of two Thousand Two Hundred and Sixty Eight Bounds Swenter Shillings and one Penny 1445 Steeling is Still Sustly and truly due and owing unto the said Thomas Synch by the said Thomas Hafrey and that the said Thomas Synch hath not directly or indirectly to the to best of this Deponents Knowledge and belief had received or ben paid the said Sumof Two Chousand Two Hundred and hery Eight Pounds Seventeen Shillings and one Penny Serling or any part thereof or had or gotten any Security or Satisfaction what soever for Sugment of the same or any part thereof Saw and Exept the Two Bills as mentioned in a Memorandum at the foot of the said account giving for reason of such his Knowledge and belighin the Remises for that he hath been Black to the said Thomas Synch and Conversant in his affairs and Dealings for several years now last past and Sastly this Deponent saith that he was present and did see the said Thomas Synch Sign Seal and as his Act and Deed in due form of Saw Execute and deliver the Original Procuration or Setter of attorney hereunto also annexed bearing Date the thirty first day of January in the Registered this , Alear of our Sord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy light and made to Thomas 10 4 sixth day of Same Meade of Montserrat Esquire to and for the Uses and Purposes therein mentioned and that ary One thousand thereupon he this Deponent together with John Dupung did sett and Subscribe their Names seven hundred areas Witnesses to the Execution of the said Procuration or Setter of Attorney as thereby doth in a

Seventy Mine ... and may appear.
and Reamined by mi Sworn the 2 Day of Telruary N. 1778 before me.
One Thin sand born Handred
and Firstly . Jan. Corporter
Register

And" Will

2/03

Montserrat,

) to all to whom these presents shall come Mandrew M. Coursland, of the Island of Montsorral aforesant planter Send Greeting Whereas Bridget Madia late of said Island deceased, who was Grand mother of said andrew M. Coursland, made her a last Willand Jestament the Swenty thirdeday of December one thousand seven hundred and fifty Six and in and by said Will did live and Bequeath unto her three Grandsons, John . W. Coursand, James M'Coursland who is since dead) and Indice M'Coursland the following name ed . Mayor Slaves, to be equally divided between them or the Survivors of them, as Senants in on common, and not as joint Servants, Viz Leve Megroe Women Slaves named Hate and Sarah, Swe . Segroe . Man named Billy boy and Coal and a . Vigre Girl . Vamed Hatey together with the Encuase of said Ternales, . And Whereas said negroe Woman Hate, has had Spur er o Encrease since, a . Negroc Gird . Samed Yabla; One Moiety of which, and of the other abover Named fine. Sigrous said and row M' Coursland became Seiz d of and Intitled to by said Will logether with his . Mirty of the future Increase of said Tomales . Now know ye by these Presons that The said Andrew . W Caustand for and in Consideration of the sum of Swo hunders and two pounds ten Shillings burners Money of said Island to me in hand paid by Soumer Setian of the Island sousaid . Herehant at or before the Sealing and delivery of these present the receipt whereof I the said andrews A Bausland, do hereby acknowledge, and for divers other good Causes and Considerations me hereunto moving Math Granted assigned in on ransferred and set over, and by these presents, doth Grant, Usign, Transfer and set Over und the said Seconiah Senhan his Executors, Administrators and Offigns All that one Moiety aforesaid of the said Sir Negroe Slaves named as aforesaid Ving Rate, Sarak, Billy boy boal Katey and Yalba, its also all Benefit, Profit, Sum and Sums of Money and , advantages what soever that now is or howafter shall or may be obtained By accomor means of the Premipes, and all the Right; Sitte, Interest, Property, Claim or demand whatsour of me the said Undrew M. Causland, in or to the said . Regrees and their Encuase for Ever or any part thereof, And I the said and sew M Caustand for the Consideration aforesaid, Hath made Constituted and appointed, and by these Presents, doth make Constitute and Appoint the said Seveniah Tehan his Executors, Administrators and Asigns to be my true and lawful Attorney and Attornies, Inevocable for me and in my Hame and in the Name and Vames of my Executors and Administrators, but for the sole Use and benefit of the said Sermial Schan his Executors . Administrators and . Isigns for Ever to tok Demand, Sue for, presecuto, Receiver. Recover all and every part or parts, thing or things touching the Gremises from all manner of persons concerned in the same Und Sthersaid Andrew M Caustand for myself my Executors administrators and Ofsigns, do Covenant promise and agree, to and with the said Severnich Schang his Executors, laministrators, and Assigns that in Case of difference or Sul at Law entered into by the Executors of Michael Ryley deceased with the said Surmias Schaw concerning the said Negroes, that I the said andrew M' Causland my Executors, administrators and This do bovenant promise and agree to bear all Costs and Charges that the said Jeremiak Schan will

be at concerning the premises, and I the said . Indian . I Causland my Executor administration and . Houghes shall and will hereafter or at any time when thereunto Required give all further Deed or Deeds that may be Requisite and further I the said andrewe It Coursand, my to Executors, Administrators, and Ofsigns doth and do Ratific all and every Sawful matter done or to be done by the said Sousmuch Schan his Executors, Saministrators, and Highes by Virtue of the premises, And promise and agree to Ratify the same in viery course of San which maybe requisite to Establish the Selle in the promises unto the said bromiah Johan his Executors, Administrators and . Asigns for Ever, and do in all and every lawful Respect, Ratify and Confirm the same, and lastly I the said Undrew M' Causland, for myself my Executors, Administrators, and Ofsigns doe Covenant promise and agree to and with the said Severniah Jehan, his Executors, aldministrators and afrigues, that I the said and own the Caustand have never made or Executed Granted, Uprogred Fransfered or set over to any firm or persons Whatsoover any part or parol of the Premisa, but to all Intents and purposes a desire these prisents may be fully in all and every part or parts, considered as a lawful and sufficient aprigument of the said segrees Slaves unto the said Secondary Topan, touching the Premises, and also to his Executer . Haministrator and Spagns for Ever, In Williefs whoreof Ilhe said andrew M' Caustand have hereunteset my Hand and Seal this turnly sixth day of March One thousand Seven hur deed and Seventy Six = Cloud "MY Coursiand Signed Sealed and delivered in the Rivere of The words (twenty sieth) & March langfirst on Prafure

John Dellen. Hexander Frager

Montserval of Swenty Sigth March One thousand Leven hundred and Seventy Six Received of and from Seromiah Than the Sum of Sec hundred and two pounds ten Shillings Current . Money being the Consideration money within mentioned Isagreeoweg me =Uno" W Coustand Milnefs

Hexander brafer John Dellens Montserrat,

Before William Brade Esquire Deputy Register of Deeds & for said Island .

Tersonally appeared . Hecander Trafer of the Island afousaid Gorde man who maketh Outh on the Holy trangelists of Monighty God, that he was present por together with John Dillow and did so, Andrew W Caustand duly Sign, Seal and as his act and Deed deliver the annexed Asignment, & Sign the receipt thereunder Written, & that the Registered this , Hame and "M. Causland thereto Subscribed as the party accounting the same; and the hames iventy first day of Herander Frager and John Dillon subscrited as livedences to the due laccution thereof, are Samury Our thewoof the respective proper hands Writing of the said Andrew Weausland this Dependent

Thego (

. sand seven hun and John Dillen. dure & Seventy riches Sworn before me this 21 day of Samuary 1719. Willmoo

Alexander Braker

2784 Montserrat, 10 Knowall Men by these presents that I Patrick Buston Sunior of the Island aforesaid Mason for and in Consideration of the fune of Seventy five von pounds burrent Gold and Silver Money, to me in hand paid at and before the Ensealing and delivered honof By Journiah Schan, of the Island afousaid Merchant the receipt whereif Ithe said Patrick Brislane, do howby acknowledge have bargained and sold and by these presents, do Bargain and Sell unto the said Sermial Schan, One Negroe Woman Slave Named Venus, together with the Encuase of the said Temale Named Venus, unto the said as Sourciak Jehan To have and to hold the said Negras named Venus, unto the said Arenis ah Tehan, his Hein, Executors, Caministrators, and Ofsigns, for we, And Ithe said Patrick Brislan, for myself my Hairs, Executors, and administrators, the said Negroe Woman Slave Named Venus, unto the said Seveniah Schan his Heirs Executors, and Ofsigns, for over, we against me, the said Patrick Brislane, my Executor, and Administrators, and against all and every other person, and persons, Whatsower shall and will warrant and for ever defend by these presents, together with the Enercase of the said Tomale Named Venus, which said Regroe Woman slave named Venus, She said Patrick Brislanchave put the re said Journian Tehan, in full pefsession of by delivering to him the said Hegree Hamed Vinus, at the Ensealing and delivery of these presents In Wilmefs whereof the said wo Chitrick Brislane have becamto sell my hand and Seathis Tourteenth day of horch, On thousand Seven hundred and feventy feven. Satt Brislane J. Sealed and Delivered in the presence of. the words those Presents) in the first line, and the ? word of in the Twenty second line being first interlined Alexander Fraser Montsorral March the Tourteenth One thousand Seven hundred and feventy feven, Received from the within Married Scremiale Schan, the sum of seventy Five founds, Current Gold and Silver Money being the Consideration Money within Mentioned. Patt Brislane J. Witness Stresent. Mexander Fraser Before William Brade Esquire Dept Register Montserrat of Deeds M. for said Island. Personally appeared Mexander Trafer of the said Island Gentleman, who maketh Oath on the Hely Evangelists of Almighty God, that he was present and did see; we Registered this Vatrick Brisland duly Sign; Seal, and as his Act and Deed deliver the annual Bill of Sale, and twenty first day of leceipt thousander Written; and that the Name Patt. Brislane f. subscribed thereto as the party Samuary One there arecuting the same, and the Name Alexander Fraser subscribed as Evidence to the due laccution sand seven hun thousfare of the respective proper hands Writing of the said Patrick Brislane Sthis Deparent. alexander Frases -dwg & Seventyoight Sworn before me this 21. day of Samuery 1779. Will Brade, the fourth day of October One Thon and Jewen Hundred and Righty Down Carpenter and Righty Down Carpenter

1:2785 Dominica all to whom these Bresents shall Come I Mary Jahie of the Island aforesaid Spinster send Gueling Whereas Ithe said Mary + + Takie am seized and possessed of two female Slaves named Old Sucand Nanny who have a n always behaved themselves justly and faithfully and as a reward of their past services have come to a resolution of granting Freedom to the said two finale Slaves and their future , to Spee Now know ye that I the said . Hary Sahie do make and ordain and by these w Revents have made ordained Constituted authorized and appointed Robert Morson of the Island of Montferral Esquire to be my true certain and lawful Attorney and for me and in my . Vame legrant unto the said two firmales laves named Old Sw and . Sanny as aforesaid and to each of them severally and apad and unto the future ifin and increase of them and coche of them their freedom and manumission in the most ample and perfect manner agreeable to the Saws usages and Justoms of the said Island of Mentserval . And Sachereby authorize and impower my said Altorney the said Robert Minsen to Execute Sigmand Scalary dears or Deed of Hanumifron or other Instrument or Instruments of Writing necessary for the purpose of manumitting and fixing from all manner of Servitude the said two female Slaves named Old Sue and Nanny with their future for and increase . Indalso for me and in my Mame to deliver such me Deed or Gods of Manunifsien or other Instrument or Instruments of uniting as a ferrali asand for the Act and Seed of me the soid . Hary Subir Giving and by these Presents " . granting unto my said alterney full power and authority in and touching the Bremises Alterney or Mornies under him to set substitute and again to work and generally to de act and perform all other matters and things in and touching the Rusnifes as fully as Smight or would do wen Specienally present. Ind Joe houty ratify and confirmall and whatsower my said . Morney or his Substitutes shall legally do or procure to be done in and touching the Premises In Stilles Whenof Share hereunte set my Hand and Seal this Twenty eighth day of November in the Year of good Sort Buthousand seven w hundred and Seventy Eight: Mary Fatir Scaled and delivered in the presence of. Place work James Morson jun Before William Brade Esq Deputy - 4 Montserrat. Register of Deeds Her for said Island. Registered this twent Tersonally appeared James. Morson junt of the said Island Gen by seventh day of Sanuary One thou themon who made Oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God that he was present and dis sand seven hunder see the within named Mary Fatie Sign Seal and as her let and Deed deliver the within Sustain Mil Made, sent and Signed his Mann together with this Deponent as Witness to the der Concention thereof James Morsonjun

Swom to before me this lighthe day of January 4719.

2786 Montserral all to whom these Presents shall come ! Robert . Horser of the said Island Esquire send Greeting Whereas Mary Same of the Island of Dominica so spinster did in and by to whatter of attorney bearing Date the twenty light day of November last duly authorize & appoint me the said Robert . Horson her true certain and lauful allorney for the purpose of manunitling and making few her two female Sloves named Old Sue and Hanny as by the said Saler of allernogrelation being thereunto had may more fully appear . Wowtherefor Know ye that Ithe said Robert Morson by Virture of the aferes said Letter of allorney and for the purposes therein mentioned, Have Manumilled Enfranchised and to all Intents and purposes made fee and by these Presents Do manus mitt Enfranchise and to all intents and purposes make few the aformaid two Somale Slaves named cla Su and Hanny and each and every of their future Spen and Increase from this time for ever . In Wilnefs whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this Nineteenth day of January in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven hundred and Seventy Hino. Sealed & Delivered in the Prasena of. Robert Morson Nath Harris. JBlair. Before William Brade Esquire Deputy Register Montserrate, of Deads & pr said Islande. Lersonally appeared Sames Blair of the said Island Esquire, who ragistered this maketh Cath on the Holy Evangelists of Hanighty God, that he was present together with twenty seventhery Mathaniel Harris of the said Island Esquire and did see Robert. Horsen duly execute Samany One thathe within Manumifrion, & that the name Robert Merson subscribed as the party of Sand seven hun - executing the same Sthe Mames Nath Havis & fillair subscribed as Evidences to the Durt and Soverly due Execution thereof, are of the respective proper hands Writing of the said Robert Morson Nine Nathanial Slavis & this Deponent: Willmade Sworn before me this? Day of January 1779. Will Brase, L'Roga 1.2787 Montserrat MOWALL Men by these presents that I, Henry Dyer of the Island aforesaid Esquire for and in consideration of 4 ve legard have Manunda Emancipaled, Enfanchisad and set free certain Mulatto Slaves named Samuel & Samuel being the Children of a Magrow Warnan Slave named Elizabeth Daly, the property of me the said Henry Dyer and by these presents, I do Manumit emancipate enfranchises I sell few the aforesaid Mulatto Slaves named Samuel & Marriet forey hours given quanting and releasing unto them the said Mulatto Children named chamical Solarions all Right, Tille, Dominion; Sovereignty, & property, forever which as Lord & hasterover the soid. Mula to Children Samuel & Slavent, Seven had; or new have In Still ne for where of There humanic sett my hand and Sold this thirteenth Day of Teinary One Sea let & delivered in the presence of Menry Ones Stenry Ones (Medicenth day of Menternth day of Menternth day of Montserral, Be it remembered that on the thirteenth day of Teinary on the Sold to the Year of our Series, One theusand Seven hundred & Geventy Mine; sand seven hundred & Geventy Mine; sand seven hun Appeared before me (William Brade, Deputy Register of Seeds & For said Starie) and & Seventyning Stenry Oyer of the said Island Esquire, & dut acknowledge the above Manumificen

the fourth day of states to be his alet and Doed, In Testimony whereof Thave hereunto set my Hande, One howard James town thatrat and righty San James the Day & year above Writton.

Montserrat, To all to whom these Presents shall Come abraham De of the said Island of Hentserrat Planter Send Greeting Know ye that the said Abraham De for and in Consideration of the Sum of Seventy Bunds of Gold and Silver Money of the said Island to me in Stand well and bully paid by Joseph Hamer of the said Island Esquire the Receipt whereof and of every part thereof Ido hereby acknowledge and thereof and of every part thereof do hereby arguet release and discharge the said Joseph Hamer his locations administrators and Ofsigns for her by the Presents Have granted Vargained Sold and by these Presents Do clearly and absolutely grant bargain sell a sign Fransfor and set over unto win the said Joseph Hamor his Executors administrators & assigns All that Negroe Slave commonly called or known by the Harne of Polydover together with all the Estate Right Sillo Interest Trust Property Plain and demand whatsoever of me the said Abraham Doe my Heirs Executors and administrators of in to crout of the Segroe Slave named Polydow to have and to hold all and singular the said Slave named Polydore unto the saw Joseph Namer his lacutors adminis and afrigns for ever to the only proper Use Benefit and Behoef of him the said Joseph Kamer his beton admon and Asigns for ever and to and for ne other Use Intent or Rupose what source and The said abraham Dee for myself my Heirs Exters and admors Seach & every of them the aforesaid Negroe Save named as aforesaid against myself my Keirs Exters and Udinors and alland every other Berson & Persons whatsoever unto the said Jaseph Hamer his laters Admors & Asigns shall and will Warrant & forever by these Presents proceably and quirtly defend In Milnefs who and I have hearn to set my hand & affixed my Seal this Twenty eighth day of Samuary in the Year of our Lord One thousand seven

hundred

hundred and Seventy Nine ! Sealed and Delivered Sivery and Seizen & quiet Alman Du & peaceable Possession having been first given by the Delivery of the above named Negroe Slave named Polydore) in the Presence of Sashua Buntin Received the Day and Year first before Written of and from the within Named x and Joseph Hamen thejust and full sum of Seventy Pounds Gold & Silver Money of Mont servat aforesaid being the Consideration Money within montioned to be by him paid to me. Joshua Buntin Before William Brade Esquire Deputy Regist Montserrat, of Deads Mafor said Island. Uppeared Sashua Bunting the said Island who maketh Cath Registered this on the Hely Evangelists of almighty God that he was present and did see Ulvaham Dei wo Twenticth day of duty execute the annexed Bill of Sale and also Sign the Receipt thereto and that the Ternary One the Rame . Alram Doe set as the party executing the same and the Hame Sashua Buntin Sand seven hun: Subscribed as the Evidence to the due Execution thereof are of the respective proper hands And & Seventy ning orthe said Abraham Dee & this Dependent. O Joshua Buntin the fourth day of telogy Sworn before me this 20. day of February 1/19. WillBrade, KRege Montserral, 110 Mowall Men by these presents that Shoras Dyett of the said Island, Carpenter for and in Consideration of the sum of Sour hundre and Seventy Bunds of Coursent Gold & Silver Money of Wentserral to me in hand well po and truly paid by Henry Dyett of the said Island Merchant at or before the Sealing and Delivery of these presents the receipt whereof Ido hereby acknowledge and thereof and of or very part and parcel thereof doth acquit release and discharge the said Henry Dyell and his Ofsigns forever Have Granted Bargained and Sold and by these presents do Clearly and Absolutely grant Bargain Sell afsign Transfer and sell Over Unto the said Honry Prote his Executors administrators and afsigns all these Negro or other Slaves commonly called or known by the Hamar following, that is to say, Lismow; William, John, Mary, Lydia and Morroto and the Isue and Increase of the Temalos of the said Slaves together with all the Estate, Right, Sille, Interest, Trust, Property, Claim and demand whatsoon of mosthe said Thomas Dycto of in to and Out of the said Slaves and the future Isue

and Increase of the Ternales of the same So have and to hold all and Singular

the aforesaid Slaves and the future Ifour and Increase of the females of the said Slaves Unto the said Henry Dyett his Executions Administrators und afrigues for ever to the only proper Use and behoof of him the said Henry Dyell and his afrigues for ever and to and for no other Use Intent or purpose Whatsoever, and The said Thomas Dydt for my self my hars Executors & administrators the afousaid Hagre or other Staves and the top future Speciand Increase of the Tomales of the same against myself my Heirs Executors administrators and every other Person and Porsons whatsomer claiming or to Claim the aforesaid Slaves orany of them, or their future I suc and Incurage; Unto the said to Henry Dyell and his Ufsigns for ever shall and will Quietly and peaceably defend by these Pasents In Witnefs Whowof Shave herwette sell my Hand and Seal this winter day of March One Thousand Seven hundred and Seventy Eight Thomas Dyett Sealed & retirered Livery and Seven and Quit and perceble pefer piew having, born first given by delivery of the Slave named William in the Hame of the whole In the Presence of Received the Day and Year first within Written of and from the within named Stony Dyell the full sum of Sour hundred and Severy Sounds Current Gold and Silver poor Meney of Montserrat, being the Consideration Money within Montioned to be by him paid to me. Asay received in full fine. homas Dyett Ellath Dyet Before William Brade Esq Register of Montserral, Deeds Wills Mar for said Islande. Sersonally appeared Hathaniel Dyell of said Island Gentleman, who being duly Swern on the Holy brangelists of almighty God Deposeth and saith thathe was present and did see Thomas Dyett ; late of the said Island farpenter Quely execute the foregoing Instrument of Writing purporting a Dead of Sale by Signer Registered this third day of Mouth Sealing and as his Oct & Deed delivering the same and also did see the said Mornas One thousand se Dyett sign the above receipt for the Consideration Money in the said Deed mentioned von hundred and that he this Deponent ded subscribe his name as Hitnefs thereto and that the Severely Mine? Man Hath Syott so subscribed is the proper hand writing of this Deponent. out day faction Sworn before me this 3. day of March 1779. Hath Dyot Will Brade, Dikegu Montserral De it remembred that this fifth Day of March in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Loven hundred and Loventy, Mine Richard Molinews

of the Island of Hontserrat Esquire Hall Villed up and delivered Raccable and Quiet Sus in and Possesion of all that Plantation situate in the Ruist of Saint Anthony and of the Servial Negrous and Slaves called and known by the Hames sot down and expressed in the Schedule hereunto annaced and of the Horned and other battle and of sundry Rantalin Implements and Utensils also particularized in the said Schedule unto William Harper & Robert Brade of the said Island Esquires as Grantes named in certain Indentures of Mortgage bearing Date respectively the Swelfth and Thertonth Days of August which was in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven hundred and Seventy four and made po between the said Richard's Selinour of the one part and the said William Hayer and Rebert Brade of the other part To Hold unto the said William Harper and Robert Brad this Heirs Executors administrators and Usigns the said Plantation and Promises as Mortgagers in Popsession with full Power to direct the said Rantation and Prinipes as por They or either of Them shall think fit for the best advantage thereof and to appoint thereon Managers Overseers and other Severants and to remove the same as They the said William Harper and Robert Brade or either of them shall Judge Herefray and with full liberty for Them or other of Them to hire or Purchase any Number of Regros Cattle Mules Sheep and Horses for the Use of the said Plantation and to dispose of such Negros Cattle Mules Horses and Speep thereon as to Show the said William Harper and Robert Brade or either of Then shall seem meet and in every other respect to supply the said Plantation and also with full liberty for them or other of them to sell the Reduce of the said Rantation other in the West Indies or to Ship the same at pleasure to any Portor Place in England or elsewhow on Account of the said Plantation and Remisses and to carry the Next Proceeds of the said Reduce towards paying of the Contingent and other expences of the said Plantation and Remisses and descharging the Interest and Principal which shall bedue on the said Mort gaged Premises as far as the said Proceeds shall go In Wilness whereof the Parties above 40

named have hereinto set their Hands and Seals the day and Year first above Written. We whose names are Underwritten were present when Seisen and possibion of the Primipes within mentioned was Yulded up and Delivered by the within named Richard Melineux to the within named William Harper and Robert Brade for the pur. -poses and in manner above montioned.

Rich Molinua Will Harperfor Robert Brase

Charles Molineux, Malter Hugory

The Schedule mentioned in the within written Dead and to which the same refers.

Sigroes and Slaves Viz.

Men Great John Humphry Hitt a Mason

Scipio a farpenter socien Andrew Peter Serve Brown Coopers Venture Scepter (Cudjet)

John Northward Quaceo Roger Lettay/

Lismou

	163		
Lismore	Benela	Janney	Senney
Toney	barolina	Sukey	Charley
Cudjoe	Chloe	Cubba	Girls
Seffery	Sarah	Moi Sarah	Sarah
Sonden	aligak	Redy	Bethia
Culturnbus	Sontongua	Sellen	Posey
Gay	Diana	Boys	Some
Riv	. Marian	Nerve	Hentey
Tim	Martilla	chick	Nancy
mial an Old Be	iler Didoc	Manuel	Susanna
Women	Molley	Tommer	Grace.
Melia	Dutchef	Boroc .	end the last
Bue Jenny	Christmas	Patrick	
Cattle & Co			
Thirteen Young Cours_ Mine Young Bulls-five Majer Calves - Six Bull Calves - Som			
	Mules and four Ordin		
Mantation Implements and Utensils Vig			
A. Wahogany	and the second s	rons all in good & The	
Juo Hahogany de	and the second second		ix Sedges
Six Green Chain			Plantation Bell
Three Coppers	Suro Cooler		Lamps"
One Still of 230 Gallens with we Three Old Skinnners a Sugar Bun			
			winding Stone with any
The state of the s			
Tive Liquer Butts - Three & Valley Tive pairs of Breekers slings, Swenty five Barrells of			
of 250 Gallons each S Compleat S Musicovado Sugar			
Thirteen Tipes of 100 Gallens and Two pairs of Sonfance Grocks W Copper Tunnel			
Montsorrati Bofore Milliam Brade Coquire Deputy Register of			
Deeds & for said Island.			
Appeared Water Rufsey of the said Island . Herchant, who maketh Cath			
on the Moly Grangell	strof Monighty God, that	he was present together	with Charles Holinux.
and did sa Richa	ed Molinux, and William	m Harper for himself	and Robort Brade, duly
execute the foregoing	Instrument of Writing	surporting to be a Deed	of Posse sion and that the
his Mames Charles Me	linux and Halter Hufse	y subscribed as Enden	ces to the due Execution
Karch thereof and of Quice	and Reacable Popefsion	of the several articles	thenin mentioned and
Marchhorust and of Quiet and Pracable Populaion of the several articles therein mentioned and			
De Charles Molinux and this Deponent			
Lamined			n 1441
nd Aben			
1			
	, ,	ACK TOWN	

164

Seventy Nine. Sworn before me this 6th Day of March 1719

1.02/91

Montiserrat This Malenture made the Eighth day of Solow any in the Year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and seventy nine Between

John Dyer of the Island of Montserval aforesaid Esquire of the one part and Nathaniel Well of the City of Sondon Esquirofthe other part Whereas by Indentures of Sease ande , -Release bearing date respectively the Twenty lighthand Twenty Hinth days of September which was in the Year of our Sord One thousand Seven hundred and Fortgand madeor mentioned to be made between the said John Dyer and Mary his then Wife of the one part and James Farrill then of the said Island Esquire of the other part It is by the said on Indenture of Release Witnefred that in Consideration of the Suriof One thousand and three Hundred Pound's Current Money of the said Island in the said Release mentioned and which was accordingly well and budy paid by the said farmer Farvill to Him the said on John Dyer and Mary his then this Ho the said John Dyer and Mary his then Wife did Grant Remise Release and Confirm unto the said James Farrillinhis actual Copefic thin being by withe of a Burgain and Sale to him thereof made for one whole year by to re Indentive bearing date the day next before the day of the date of the said Indentive of Re: Carrand by force of the Statute for transforring Uses into Offseprion All that Dice of Sand bounding at the Foot with the Common Path at the North side with the Sand formerly and belonging to Jeige Coleman and late in the Populion of Thomas Muluyan and Sarake on Sondar on the last with the Sand late of Honey Bostick lying and being in the Parish's of Saint anthony and Island of Montservat a foresaid And also all that price or Parcel of Sand containing ton Alores more or less situate lying and being in Saint anthony's " " Parish in the Island africand bounded Southorly with the Land formerly belonging to Colonel Roger Bentley the flurantly with the Highway Northerly with the Sand late of Thomas Muliyan Easterly with the Sands late of John booper deceased as therein mention and which are herein a flor intended to be quanted Reloased Confunied and Conveyed To Hold the said several Parcels of Sand and Premisses unto the said James Taxvill his Heirs and Apigns to the only propertise and behoof of the said James Farrill his Hars and Asigns forever Us in and by the said in part ricited Indentures of Lease and Release , 40 registered in the Register's Office of the said Aland relation being thereunte respectively had may more fully and at large appear and Whereas by Indentures of Lease and Releaser on bearing Date respectively the fourteenth and fifteenth Days of December which was in the for Year ofour Lord One thousand Seven hundred and Fify and in the wonly fourth year

165

of the Reign of his late Majesty George the Second and made or mentioned to be made between the said Sames Farrill by the Rame and description of Sames Sarrill late of the Island of Montservat in the West Inais but then of Horingshorth in the Country of Suffork Esquire of the one part and Robert Webt of the Insustemple London Coquire of the other part It is by the said Indenture of Release Witnessed that for the Courses devation therein mentioned He the said farmes Favrill did Grant Bargain Sell alien Release and Confirm unto the said Robort Webb (in his actual Pofsesion then being by Virtue of a Bargain and Sale to him thereof made for one whole year by Indenture bearing Date the day next before the day of the Date of the said Indenture of Rollage and by force of the Statute for transferring Uses into Possession All that Fract of Land or Rantalia called the Spore Plantation with the appointenances in the Porish of Saint anthony in the said Island consisting of the several particulars therein mentioned and particularly of the aforesaid two several plots or parals of Sand so convered by the said John Dyer and Mary his them Wife to the said farmer Farrill by the said Indontines of Leave and Reliase of the Swenty lights and Swenty Vinthe days of September in the Year of our Sond One then. Sand Leven been described forty as howin before mentioned as in and by the aforesaid in part recited Indentiones of Lease and Release relation being thereunto respectively had may more fully and at large appear and Whoreas the said Robert West is since dead and the said . Valhaniel Webb is become possepsed and Sieged of the said Mandation or wa Find of Land called the Grove Plantation and particularly of the aforesaid two several no Mots or Parcels of land heretoface of the said John Diger by divers Deads of Consequence or some other good and lawful Means and Whereaset hath been lately discovered that the said John Dyer at the time of the Execution of the said first recised Indentions of Sease and Release was Senant in Sail of the aforesaid two several Hets of Sand by Vietue of the Similations in the Will of his Tatter fehr Dyer Senier houtefore of the said Island Esquire Und Il hereus in consequence thereof it hath bein proposed to the said John Dyer party hereto to discontinuo and eranguish sich mind to which the sout John Dyer hath consented Now this Indention Wilne Soth that we well farand in bouside rentien of the chim of Son stillings of bureant Morey of the soid Island tothe said John Dyer in hand paid by the said Nathaniel Willbat or before the Sealing and Delivery of these Presents the receipt and payment whereof He the said John Doyer doth houly acknowledge and for the mow absolute and perfet Granting Conveying afuring ... ratifying and confirming the said two several plots or parcels of land to the Use of the said . Valhaniel Webbin manner herein after mentioned Asalso for the Barring . " Docking Discontinuing and butting offall and every Estate and Estates Fail Intails Reversion and Roversions Remainder and Remainders and all and wery Estate and Estates what somer had made created raised and now in being correctant or dependente ofin and upon the said two several plots or parals of Land Tenements and Storediamons

nerien)

herein before and herein after in these Presents mentioned Usalse that the same tur several Plats or Burals of Sand Tenements or Hereditaments and every part and parcel thereof. with their Appartenances may be afoured to the Use Intent and Purpose herein after mentioned expressed and declared Ho the said John Dyer Stath Granted Bargained Sold to We Aliened Remised Released and benfuned And by these Resents Doth Grant Bargains, Sell alien Remise Alease and Confirm unto the said . Nathaniel Webland his Hins (in. his actual Populsion and Seinen new being as herein before mentioned All the aforesaid two several places or parcels of Sand herein before particularly butterland bounded mentioned and described or howsover the same is butted and bounded lying and being, and so , , conveyed or meant or mentioned to be conveyed by the said John Dyor to the said farmes Tavillby Vitue of the hours lefor inpart recited Indentives of Lease and Release of the Twenty Eighth and Twenty North days of September One thousand Seven hundred and Fing as afouraid and all ways Paths Papages Casements Profits Commedities Advantages and other Concluments whatsoever to the said two several Plots or Parcels of Sand belonging, or ine any wise appertaining or which new are or formuly have been accepted reputed taken or known Used Occupied or enjoyed as part parcelor Member thereof Mit the Reversion and Reversions Remainder and Remainders Rents Spies and Profits of the said Remife and also all the Estate Right title Interest Property Claim and Domand whatsoever in Sow or Equity of him the said John Dyord in and to all and singular the said on Remipes above mentioned and of in and to every part and paral thereof with the w Appurtunances To have and to hold the said two several Plots or Parcels of Land herein before mentioned and intended to be hereby granted and conformed with their and every of their Appointmances winto the said . Nathanil Webb his Heirs and Assigns To the Sole proper and absolute Use and Behoof of the said Nathaniel Web his Slies and Asigns for ever In Wilness whowof the Parties first above named have becunte. set their Hands and Seal's the Day and Year first above mentioned.

John Dyer Scalatand Delivered In the Risona of

Richard Slav, Goorge Dyer

Received the Day and year within mentioned of and from the within named Nathaniel Webb the Sumof Son Shillings burunt Money being the Consideration 10% . Money within mentioned to be paid by him to me.

John Dyer

Richard Hes,

George Dyor,

Montserrat:

Before the Monowable Thomas Marcum Coquin Senier · Ysistant Justice of his Majesty's Court of Kings Bench and Common Pleas for the said Island.

In Pursuance of an act of General Council and General afterbly of his Majesty Sa ward Charibbee Islands in Anonia made and passed the Twenty first day of June In

the Year of our Sont One thousand Seven hundred and Twe Intilled "an act for supplying The want of Sines and Recoveries in these Islands and for making any Deed or Deeds duly "axea ted and acknowledged before any of her . Majerty's Justices of the Court of Common "Pleas in the Hingsom of England or Suland or any of these Islands equivalent to a Time "and Recovery or Fines and Recoveries duly and regularly Served and Suffered in any of her Majesty's Courts of Record at Westminster" Personally appeared John Dyer Esquire Party to the within Indenture and acknowledged that the Indenture within an Whitten was by Him duly executed as his act and Dad and He the said John Dyer , made this Meknowledgement to wender the same Deed fully effectual to Bur Doch . Discontinuer and But of alland every Estate and Estates Sail, Intails Reversion and Reversions Remainder and Remainders and all and every Estate and Estates we wholsoever had made brated Raised now in bring expedient or dependant of in and

March One thous upon the two several Plets or Parcels of Sand Tenenunis and Mereditaments with the sand Soun hariow Appartenances intended to be Granted Conveyed or Confirmed by the same Indention and Seventy Mine Cartified in my Capacity afousaid this lighth day of February in the Year of our Sord Will Made On thousand seven hundred and Seventy Nine.

thomas Caroum

1:2792

(Montserral, Knowall . Hen by these Presents that I was William Blake of the said I hand Gentleman for and in Consideration of the Sum of Seven hundred and six pounds of Curant Honey of the said Island to me in Hand part by Beer Dowdy and . Hark Dyell of the same Island Merchants at and before the Sealing and Delivery of these presents the Receipt whereof Set hereby acknowledge Have Burgained Sold Released Granter and Confirmed and by these presents Do Bargain Sell Release Grant and Confirm unto the mid Peter Doudy and Mark Dyell the following Negroe Slaves married Herna; Sansey, Peggy Grace, Amarillas, Cryuis, was to have and to hold the Jaid Mejor Slave no symme Many Prog. grad Amantles Cyme Johnny Clim Willy In more & dick Solomny Clom, Belly, Soc; Mark and Dock by Musey present Burgained Lette Released Granted and Conformed together with the fecture Specand Invense of the Tomales of said Slaves to be horafter born wints the said Dear Downgand Hank Dout their Executors allines and Ofsigns for ever feely quietly peaceably and interest without any Contradiction Claim disturbance or Hindrance ofany person restalsonior and without any decount to meer to any other whomseever to be made Unsurved or hereafter to be rendered so that neither Alho said William Blake nor any other for in or in my harve dry Right title Interest or demand of into or for the said Higrer Slaves named's Mema, tanny Peggy, Grace, Amerillar, Copres, Johnny Clem; Billy Soe, Mark and Dick logether with the Julior The and Increase of the Ternales of the said Slaves to be hereafter born ought to and Challenge Claim or Domand at any time or times hereafter but from all action we Right Estate Title blain Demand Popostion and Interest in and to the said Hagree

Staves shall be wholly barred and evaluated by fire and Virtue of these presents and The said William Blake for myself my Executors and Oldinians the spresaid tigric Slaves numedly . Morna, Nanny, Pragy, Graces Amarelles, Loques, Johnny Clem, Billy, Sor, Mark, and you Dick with the Julumipur and hierare of the Servales of said Slaves to be hinafer born as afen. said unto the said Peter Dowdy and Mark Diget their Boirs addiners and Ofsigns against me the said William Blake my Excutors admires and Afsigns and against all and wery other porson or persons whatever claiming any Right till Intoiest or property by from or under me or by from or under any other persons whatever shall and will Warrant and for over defend by these presents of which said Hegroe Slaves The said William Blake have put the said Peter Dowdy and Mark Dyett in full Defresion by delivering Him the Nigra named Amouillas in the name of all the Negroe Slaves at the Sealing and Delivery herof In Wilness wheriof Alle said William Blake have hereund set my Hand and Sail this Till vary of June in the Year of our Sord On thousand Seven Mundered and Seventy Eight. WillBlaho Sealed and Delivered in the presence of. Eldu Hodgin Received the Day and Year within Written of and from the within named Other Doudy and . Mark Byell the Sum of Seven Hundred and Six Pounds of Current's Honey being the Isay red by ne Consideration . Honey within mentioned to be paid 思 Edw Hodgen Before William Brade Esquire Deputy Register Montserral of Dods & for said Island. Uppeared Edward Hodgin of the said Island Gentleman who mak. Registered this fif ath Cath on the Holy Evangelists of Minighty God That He was present and did see + + + teenth day of Month Hilliam Blater the Bargainer within mentioned duly Sign Seal and as his all and On thousand seven Deed deliver the within Billy Sale and also Sign the receipt thousand writen and that hundred and Se the name Edis. Hodgin Subscribed as Evidence to the due Execution thorof is the proper - venty line . Hand Writing of him this Deponent: the for the day of the for Sworn before nor this 15 day of March 1779.
One hon and Syen Hundred and Sighty Son Carpento March 1779. E Edu Hodgin Will Brade, D. Page Montserrat (9) N.2793 Loull to Whom these presents shall come John Soffor of the said Island Esquire soudeth Greeting Know Ye that Ithe said John Safform for and in consideration of the Sum of six hundred and fifty Pounds of Burund Gold and Silver Honey of the said Island to me in hand well and buly paid by Thomas Dubery and Henry Dyett of the said Island Merchants and bepartners the receipt whereof and of every part and parcel thereof Othacquit release and discharge the said Thomas Dubory and Henry Dyett their later administrators and Ofsigns for over bythese Presents

Have Granted Bargained and soldand by these presents Orth Clearly and absolutely Grant Bargain Sell Assign Fransfer and selt over unto the said Thomas Duliny and Henry Dyett Eight. Mules and Eighteen Read of Horned Cattle logether with all the Estate Right Title Interest Trust Reporty claim and Demand Whatsower of me the said John Safforn my hiers Exters and administrators of in to and out of the aforesaid Eight Mules and Eighteen head of Stormed Caule To have and to hold all and singu lar the said Eight Mules and Eighten Head of Horned Cattle unto the said Stomas Dubory and Herry Dyett their Even adries and Ofigns for over to the only proper lise and behog of them the said Thomas Duberg and Honry Dyll and to and for no other use intent or purpose whatsoover and Ithe said John Saffor for myself my heirs Executors and administrators and each and very of thom the aforward Eight Mulas and Eighteen Head of Horned Cattle against myself my heirs Exons and da mers and all and everyother Personer Persons whatsoever unto the said Thomas Dubery and Henry Dyett their hirs locations and administrators shall and will warrant and for ever by these Presents Quietly and Praceably defend In Wilness whereof Shave on the hereunto sett my hand and Officed my Seal this thorteenth day of May One Thousand seven hundred and seventy eight; Sealed & Delivered Livery and Suzon and Quit and In Saffeen peaceable Possession being first Given by delivery of a . Hule in the name of the whole In Presence of. Received the day and year first within Written of and from the within Mentioned Thomas Dubery and Kenny Dyell the just and full sam of the hundred and fifty Pounds of furund Gold and Silver Money of Montsoural being the Consideration Money within Mentioned to be by them paid to me I say received in full forme. Witness Clath Dyot Montserrat Before William Brade Esy Register of Deeds Wills Ma for said Island. Personally appeared Nathaniel Dyell of said Island Gentleman who being duly sworn on the Holy Coangelists of Almighty God Doparth and saith that he was present and sid see John Safforn late of the said Island Esquire duly Execute Registered this no the foregoing Instrument of Willing purporting a Deed of Sale by signing sealing and teenth day of marias his act and Deed delivering the same and also did see the said John Saffoon was One thousand see sign the within receipt for the Consideration Money in the said Deed mentioned and von hundred and that he this Deponent did subscribe his Name as Withings thereto and that the Name? Seventy Nine. Math Dyott so Subscribed is the proper hand Writing of this Deponent

Sworn this 3. day of March 1779 before me. & Hath Dyon

12791 Montserral of Rivowall Men by these Presents That I John Mers of the Island of Montsoural Gentleman for and in consideration of the sum of Eighty four pounds burunt Gold and Silver Money of the aforesaid Island to me in Hand paid at or before the Sealing and delivery of these presents by Nathaniel Blake of the said Island Gentleman the Recipt whoreof I do hereby acknowledge have bargained and sold & by these Presents doth bargain and sell unto the said . Nathaniel Blake One Negrow man Slave Hamed Dane To have & to hold the said Negroe Man Slave by these Resents largain ed and Sold unto the said . Nathaniel Blake His localities Administrators and Usigns forever And The said John Allers for myself my Heirs Executor and Administrators the said above Mentioned . Vigroe unto the said . Nathaniel Blake his Executors administraters and Afrigns and against all and every Porson and Resons whatever shall will and Cowell Warrant and prover Offend by these presents M Witness whereof Shave howants set my Hand and Seal this Swelfth Day of . Luguest One thousand Seven hundred and keenly ught. · Sealed and Delivered In the presence of John Allers Rolert West Montsorral Received the Dayand Year within Mentioned from the within " " Named. Valhaniel Blake the Sum of lighty four pounds Coursel Gold and Silver Money of the aforesaid Island being the Consideration Money within Mentioned to be paid by himben Witness John Allers Before William Brand Dep Rigister of Luds Ve for said Island Appeared Robert West of the said Island Gentleman who maketh Outh Registered this that He was present and did see John allers Signikal and as his act and Deed deliver the se Wanty first day of within Bill of Sale and Sign the above Receipt & that the Hame John allers to the said Bill March. One thow of Sale and Receipt Subscribed as the party exciting the same and the Name Robert West sand Seven hun Subscribed to the same Bill of Sale and Receipt as a Wilness are the proper Hands Writing Dood Seventy Nine of the said John Allers and this Deponent. with day of Betolen Sworm this 21. day of North 1779. Robert West Willmade, BReg. 19795 Nontserrat the said of the said of Proceedings at a Court of Kings Bench and Common Pleas held at the Court House in the Town of Plymouth for the said Island on Tuesday the Minth Day of March One thousand Seven hundred and Seventy Nine. hesent The Honowiable Henry Dyer Esquire Chief Sustice. Thomas Harrim & Esquires Ofsistant Justices.

Joseph Denison of the bilg of Smoton. Merchant under the Jum? and Designation of Montsonal Souph Denison 16. Plaintiff against Mormas Dubary of the Island of Montsonal Esquire and Henry Dyell of the same Sidana Esquire Dofendaris in a Pla of Dilo Esquire and Henry Dyell of the same Sidana Esquire Dofendaris in a Pla of Dilo Esquire and Steven thousand three hundred and Jules Sounds Eight Shillings Storling . Honey of Great Butain due by Bond under their Hands and Stale bearing Date the first Day of fourth One thousand seven hundred and Seventy eight.

March the Punth One thousand seven hundred and Seventy eight.

Configures Some Some thousand these hundred and Twelve configure Sugar Sound thousand these hundred and Twelve Bounds Eight Shillings Surling Money of Great Britain Penalty of Bond with full back of Suite and a Keliase of all Errors.

france One there Montserral

Lito hereby Certify that the above is a true hanseript of a Sudgment saind seven hunder from the Court Record by me this Sward these Day of Harch Ore thousand seven and Seventy these Day of Harch Ore thousand seven Miller alle, "Miller alle, "Miller alle,"

1:2700

Registered this

Integua. INOWall sten by these prevents that I Robert Smith of the Island aforesaid Alterneyle Missiones Francis Smyth John Buchannan junior and James wow Sterdman Merchants and Co partners in Frade in this bland there made and ordained, and by these presents do make, ordain, constitute, Unthering and appoint merchant of the Island of Montsoned to be the true cretain and lawful Alterney thea, of the said Smyth Buchoninan Hon for them and in their name and to and for their proper useand behoof to a mand, boy, sue for, recover gracine, bijall lauful ways and means whatsever, of and from all and every personand persons who is every whom it doth, shall, or may concern, all and every such Sur and Jume of Mency debs, dues, Goods, Effects, and Things what scower which new ary or heriafter shall grow due, owing, payable, or belonging unto them the said Smyth Buchannan Ho upon or by Virtue of any Bond, Bill Book or upon occount of Trading or Dealing, or upon any other account, and by any other way or means whatsoever, in any manner of wise; and if new be, to call to account; and to bring to techoning, and to disjust and sattle accounts, with allor any florson or flowers concurred in the foremises; and upon lecuptor tecowny, of all orang such Sum Sufficient acquittances and discharges, for them and in their Hame from , ... time to line, to make and give : giving, and by these granting unto their said allowey, ++ full power and authority, in and touching the premises, to sue, pursue, overst, attach, seize, sequester; impliad, imprison, condemn & presente; and theme and thereof again to acquit; or discharge, and out of prison to reliase; Albe for them to appear, and them to appearet in allorany bourt or bourts or other places as Demandant or Defendant, in any Suit, action,

or appeal, for or by wason of the primises; And generally, to do, act and perform all other and Matters and Things, in and Frieding the ferences requisite and necessary as fully as They might or acid do were they personally present: And I do hereby tacify and confirm all and what soever my said Substitute shall legally do, or procure to be done, in and touching the framises In Mitnefs whereof Shave having set my hand and Seal this lightwish day of March My Sealed and Delivered in the presence of.

Robort Smyth

William Grigg

Ottorney for Stances Smyth, John Buchannan jun! Sames Herman

Montserrat.

Before William Brade Esquire, Deputy Register of Deed & Car for said Island.

Appeared William Grigg late of Antique Mariner who being duly overn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, south that the was present and did see Refer Registered this Symith in his Expacity of Attorney for Francis Symuth, John Buchannan juri Samu Stering, twenty fifth day of the duly Sign, Seal, and as his act and Dord deliver the within Instrument of Writing, when March One their purposeing to be a Section of Attorney, and that the Name Robert in his Expacity as a foresaid, sand Seven humand the name William Grigg set as bridence to the new Execution thereof are of the respective of and Seventy ningeres Hands Writing of the said Robert Smyth and this Deponent.

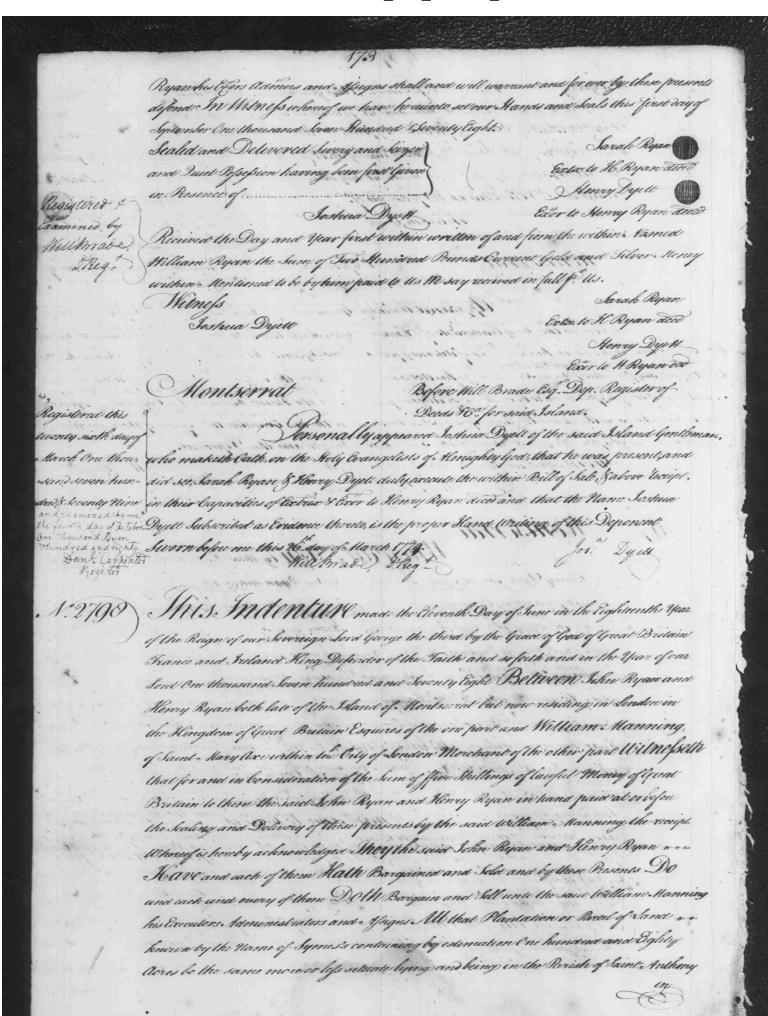
Men Grigg

nat bine Sworn before me this 20th day of March 1719

Mill Brade, DiRig.

12797 Montserrat

mowall. Wen by these Presents that We Sarah Ryan and Herry Dyett laccutring and Executor of Honey Ryan late of the said Island Gentleman deceased for and in Consideration of the Sum of Sun Hundred Counds Course Gold and Silver Honey of the said Island to Us in Hand well and bully paid by William Ryan of the said Island Esquin The racept whereof we do hereby acknowledge and of every part and parel thereof de acquie Relanse and Discharge the said William Ryan his Econs admens and Asigns for over Have Bargained and Sold and by these presents do Clearly and por absolutely Grant Bargain Sell afrign Transfer and sett over unto him the said William Ryan his Econs . Hamors and Ofsigns One Man Stave Named . Herander together with w all the Estate Right File Interest Trust property blaim and demand whatserver of the the said Sarah Ryan and Henry Dyero in our Capacians africaid our Hirs Econs & tomos of in to or out of the said Slave So have and to hold the said Slave Alexander as aforesaid unto the proper use and behoof of him the said William Ryan and to his spigns forever and to and for no other Use Intent or Purpose whatsooner and we the said Sweak on ayan and Henry Drow in our Capacities aforesaid for ourselves Our Heir's Erons ande wo Admors and of every of them the aforesaid Slave Named as aforesaid against ourselves in our bapacities aforward our Heirs Exon and Nathors and all and every other Person or Besons whatsoever lawfully Claiming or to Claim the said Slave wonto the said William



in the said Island of Hontseinat and butted and bounded as follows to the Enstward with " Sands formerly of John Dyer Esquire To the Southward with the Mountains culted Gages Mountains and Sands of the last William See deceased to the Westward with Sands , ve formerly belonging to Lady bale and to the Horthward with the Gut called Symests lit and Sands of Daniel . Hers then in the Popularien of James Hulsoy Esquire and Sands belonging to the said James Hufsey formerly Dyens Sand or however otherwise the same is butted and bounded together with the Sugar Works and all other buildings thenon exected and built or to the same belonging or in any wise appertaining Und also all those Regree and other Slaves particularly mentioned isoa Schedule marked Cannexed to a artain Indentive of Reliase bearing date the twenty fifth day of July one thousand Seven hundred and Leventy Loven And made or mentioned to be made between the said Henry Ryan of the one part and the said John Ryan of the other part and also all the Plantation , Implements and Utensils to the said Plantation or any part though belonging or appertaining Sogether with all and singular Houses Cut Houses Edifices Dwelling Houses Boiling Houses Hill Houses Wind Mills Calle Mills Negrow Houses Trash Houses on . States Sheds and other Exections and Buildings whatsoever upon the said plantation or parcels of Land Erected standing or being and all and Singular the Regree Staves and other Slaves Mentbernen and Children new oral any time horeafter belonging to or any wayner. wounder Used or Employed in or upon the said Plantation or Power of Land or Ground no with the Space Children and Progeny of them and very of thim And also all and singular the Marco Storses . Mules Horned falle and other Caule Selle Worms Worm July Cuelles Pots Pares Coppers Sadles Skimmers and other Plantation Ulensites Implements and Things Rights Wembers and appurtenances now being upon crany way used withor belonging to the said Plantation Rice or Revel of Ground or any part or parts thereof or unich at any time or times horeafter shall be upon orang way User with or belonging to the said Rantation fleice or paral of Ground orany part or parts thereof and all and Singular Hays Water Water Course Esements Profits Commedities Emcluments Hereditaments whatsower unto the said Plantation Rice of Pricedof Ground hound before mentioner orany part though held Used Occupied Poplefood or enjoyed or accepted Teputed Desmed taken or known as part parcel or member thereof and the Reversion and Reversions Remainder and Remainders thereof to have and to hold the said Plantation Rice or Breat of Ground Mereditamonts and alland singular other the Premises hereby largained and said or mentioned or intended so to be with their and every of their appartenances unto the said William Hanning his Executors Naministrators and Apigns from the day next before the day of the date of these presents for during and unto the full end and torm of one while year from thone next Ensuing and fully to be compliant and ended flettding and part My thousand on the last day of the said Firm unto them the said John Ryan and Henry Ryan their News and Asigns the Rent of One paper Com only if the same shall be lawfully demanded the Melland purpose that by virtue of these presents and by force of the Statute for transferring of Uses into Postopion the said William Manning may be in the actual.

(())

actual Popular and seizur of all and singular the said Randation Price or head of yound Security mand and all and singular other the Principes hereby Bargained queund Sold or mentioned or intended so to be with their and every of their apparationances and sold or mentioned or intended so to be with their and every of the Reversion and may be thereby enabled to accept and take a spant and Release of the Reversion and Intervitance thereof unto and to the lise of him the said Williams Manning his and Intervitance thereof unto and by one Indenture Tupartite already papared and Hims and Office and the day of the date of their Revents and made or intended to be made the way next after the day of the date of their Revents and the minitioned to be made between the said Slowy Ryan and John Ryan of the first part the said William. Manning of the second part and Edward larry late of For they in the said William. Manning of the second part and Edward larry late of For they in the said William of the said Restrict to other Use Intent or Propose whatsoever In Milms freshough the said Restrict these provents have hereunte set their Mands and Seals the Day and Year first above these provents have hereunte set their Mands and Seals the Day and Year first above these provents have hereunte set their Mands and Seals the Day and Part first above

Scaled and Delivered by the within named Stenny Ryan and John Ryan in the S Revence of us. Sames boulthard Sincelns Inn. Edw: Magan Sincelns Inn.

US Indention Supartile made the Swelfth day of Sum in the Eighteenth Year of the Reign of our Soverage Sout Goog the Shired by the Grace of Goog Gunt Britain france and Suland King Defender of the Saith and so fforth and in the Year of our Sord One thousand Leven hundred and Seventy Eight Between Honry Ryan and John Ryan both law of the Island of Mondsoured but new residing in work London in the Hingsom of Great Bretain Esquires of the first part William Marning of Saint Mary Are within the City of Sendon's Houhant of the second part and Edward Carylate of Sor. Abbeyin the Country of Deven but now of the bity of Bath Esquire of the third part Microas by Indentures of Lease and Release bearing Fate respectively the twenty forwith and twenty fifth Days of hely which was in the year ofour Lord One we thousand Seven hundred and Seventy seven and made or mentioned to be made on between the said Kivry Organ of the one past and the said Som Regar of the other port after racing as therein is received It was Wilnefeed that for the Considerations therein mentioned the said Henry Ryan and Grant Bargain Sell alon Rebase and Confirme unto the said John Ryan his Steirs and Asigns all that Plantationeer Reval of Sand known by the Name of Symes containing by estimation One hundred and Eighty Horas le the same mower less situate lying and being in the Brish of Saine andleny in the said Island of Mondeveral and butted and bounded as follows to the lastive of with rands, formerly of John Lyer Esquire to the Southward with the Mountains called Gages on Mountains and Lands of the late William Le deceased to the Westward with Sands + formerly belonging to Lady (ole and to the Northward with the Guite called Symuss Gute

and (O)

and Sands of Daniel Allers then in the Popopion of Sames Hufsey Esquire and Sands to belonging to the said James Hufsey Jermerly Dyors Land or howsower otherwise the same is butter and bounded together with the Sugar Works and all other Buildings thereon outled and built or to the same belonging or in any wise appertaining And also all those . Nigra and other haves Horned and other Cattle in a certain Schedule to the now recting Indenture or annual marked . I and also all the Mantalism Implements and Ulensils to the said Plantation orang part thereof olinging or apperlaining and the Reversion and Reversions Remainder and Remainders Rents Joues and Profits thereof and of every part and parcel or thereof To hold the said Plantation Sands Tenennents Works or Buildings and every part therefund all other the primises thereby granted with the apportenences unto and to the use of the said John Regard his Meirs and Assigns for over Provided always and the same was upon Bondition that if said Money Ryan his Executors Nathors or Isigns should pay unto the said John Agan his beauters admors or Ufsigns Four thousand five hundred and one Councis spoten shillings and three perce half penny of lawful Money of Great Britain on legether with Interest as therein mentioned then the said Indenture should be void asin and by the said in part recited Indinture relation being thereunts had may mon fully and at large appear And Whereas the said Principal Sum of four thousand few hundred and one periods sixteen Sullings and three pence half penny still armains due but all Sulvas for the same hath been paid up to the day of the date of these presents. And Whereas the said John Ryan having occasion for the said sum of Tour thousand five hundred and one Bounds sixthen Millings and three frence half penny so due and owing to him whom the security aforesaid He together with the said Honry Ryan have requested them the said William to . Manning and Edward bary to advance and lend the same to them which they have a great . It do in the shares and proportions following that is to say the said Edward bary the Sung . three thousand Runds and the said William Manning the Sum of One thousand fine · hundred and one pounds sixten stillings and three pence half penny which said Sum of Three thousand Pounds and One thousand five hundred and one founds sixteen stilling . and three pence half penny amount together to the said Sum of four thousand five hundred and one pounds sweter Shillings and three fine half penny and the said Henry Ryan having occasion for the further Sum of One thousand four hundred and Henety Eight and . Bounds three Shillings and Eight pener half penery to answer his own private occasions -I have requested and desired the said William. Manning to advance and lend him the same upon the security also of the said herein before mentioned Prinipes with which request the said William Manning hath agreed to comply and for the more effectually securing the repayment of all the said Sums Amounting in the whole to Six thousand Sounds together with the Interest through from horseforth to become dee for the sain He the said John Regard hath agraed to become a collateral Security Now this Indenture Helmefseth that for and in Consideration of the said Sumof Show thousand Bounds of good and lawful Money of Great Britain by the said Edward fary at the request of the said Henry Ryan paid to the said John Ryan in purt descharge of the said Sum of Your thousand five

hundred and one Bures Sixteen Stillings and three force half penny and of the further hun of One thousand five hundred and one Privides richen Shillings and there pena half round of like lawful morning of Guat Britain by the said Williams Manning at the like requisit of the said Henry Rugar paid to the said Sahn Rugar in full of the said four thousand fice hundred and one Runds Section Willings and the pena half penny and also for and in Consideration of the farther Sum of One Chousand four hundred and Minety light . Prands three shillings and eight pence half ponny of like lawful Money of Grid British by the said William Manning in hand paid to the said Story Ryan at or before the Sealing and Delivery of these prounts the receipt and payment of which said several or Sums of three thousand Bounds One thousand five hundred and one pounds Sixteen " shillings and three pence half penny amounting logether to the Sumof four thewands Jue hundred and one pounds sixteen Millings and three pence half penny they the said . John Byan and Henry Ryan Do and water them Doth hereby respectively acknowledge and the receipt and payment of which said Sum of One there sand four hundred and Minely lighe Burnes three stillings and light ponce half penny he tho said Henry Ryan doth hereby also acknowledge and therefrom and from each of the said Sums they the said John Ryan and Horry Ryan Do and each of them Doth howby respectively acquit Release and forever discharge them the said Edward lary and William . Manning and each of them their and each of their Executors Clarious and assigns and very of them for over by these presents he the said John Ryan Hath Granted Burgained Sold Upsigned Transferred and set over and by these Presents Doth fat the request and by the direction of . the said Henry Ryan and by and with the consent and at the direction nomination and appointment of him the said Edward bory testified by their severally being parties to and their realing and Delivery of these presents Grant Bargain Sell assign Transfer and set over and the will Stenry Ryan Hath and by these presents Doth Grane Barguin Sell Release Ratify and Confirm unto the said William Manning his Stirs Executors + Admins and Ofrigns in his actual Possession new being by version of Barguin and Sals. to him thereof made by them the said John Ryan and Henry Ryan in Consideration of five shillings by Indinture bearing date the day next before the day of the date of w those presents for one whole year communing from the day next before the day of the w date of the said Indention of Bargain and Sale and by force of the Matute made for " w transferring of thes into Polsession and to his Steirs and Asigns All and singular the said Plantation or Bural of Sand and also all and singular other the Primises with their and every of their Righes Members and appartenances which were in and by the said house before in part recited Indenture of Beliase of the wearty fifth day of April One thousand foron hundred and Sevenly seven Granted and Seased to the said Ihm Ryan and his Him Executor or actinors together with all and singular Houses Outhouses Edifices Dwelling houses Boiling Houses Mill Houses Mindmills Calle Mills Plagra Houses Sash Nouses

Trash Houses Stables Sheds and other buctions and Buildings whatsower upon the said Plantation or Paral of Sand brides standing and being and all and singular the negroe · Slaves and other Slaves Men Women and Children now or at any time hoursfor belonging to orang way wrought Used or Employed in or upon the said Runtation or parcel of Sand or Givened with the ifew Children and progeny of them and every of them And also all and som , singular the Marce Houses Mula Horned Cattle and other battle Satt's Worms Worm Subto . Cooling Dries Pots Pans Coppers Sadles Skimmer's and other Plantation Utonsile Suplement and things Rights Members and apportenences now bring upon orang way used with or - inlonging to the said Rantation Sew or Breel of Ground or any part or parts thereof or which at any time or times hounfor shall be upon or my way Used with or langing to the said . Plantation Dia or Parcel of Ground or any flast or parts thereof and all and singular ways . Water's Water bournes favements Profits Commedities Constuments Steridits and apportion . whatsiever unto the said Plantagen Rice or Parcel of Ground howin ofon mentioned or any furt though belonging or in any wise opportaining or to or with the same or any we · part or parts thereof held Used Occupied Sopofador Enjoyed or Twented Regular domail taking or known as part parcel or number thereof and the Reversion and Reversions Remainded sand Romainders Yearing and other Rente Spurs and Ropes thought all the Estate Right - Sind Interest USe Trust Interitorie Reporty Claim and Demand whatsower of them the said John Byan and Menry Ryan of in to orout of the sameer any part or pared was thereof To have and to hold such part and parts of the said Printedion River parcel of Ground Honditaments and Barnipes hereby Granted and Released or mand mentiones or intended so to be with their and every of their approbanances as is or are of the nature of Sprehold Estate of Inheritance unto the said William. Manning his Mirs and . Assigns unto and to the proper Useand belog of him the sois William Marring his him and Asigns for over . Ind to have and to hold such part or parts thereof as is or are of the nature of a Chattel Interestor Personal Estate unto the said William's Hanning his Exous Adiner and Asigns but subject nevertheless to the provise or condition for rederings -tim of the same Premises next herein after mentioned that is to say Provided , ... always and it is hearly dictaries and agreed by and between all the said Parties to these presents that if he the said Honry Ryan his Heirs Executors or admors shall and do will and buly pay or cause to be paid ac or upon the Royal Exchange of the bill of London to the said laward bary and William . Hanning the said Principal Sum of Six thousand Bunds logether with Interest for the same at the rate of sir pounds for every One hundred . Ounds by the Year in the proportions and manner and form following that is to sugund the said Edward fory his livers address or Ofsigns the full and just Sum of these thousand Pounds logether with Interest for the same at the rate aforesaid in manner following that

is to say the Sum of Winety Bounds of like law fut Money of Great Britain being one half Years Interest of the said Rincipal Sum of Three thousand Runds after the rate afore. said on the twelfth day of December new next ensuing and the further sum of Minely Sounds of like lawful Money being one other half years Interest of the said Principal Sum of Show thousand pounds after the tate afourand on the Swelfth day of Sum which will be in the year of our Lord One thousand Leven hundred and Leventy nine and the further Sum of ninery Bunds of like lawful Money being one other half years Interest of the Said principal Sum of Free thousand Pounds after the tats aforesaid on the Swelfth day of December then next following and the further Sum of Minety-. Pounds of like lawful money being one other half years Intoust of the said principal Sum of Thur thousand Pounds after the tate aforesaid on the Twelfth Day of Sun which will be in the year of our Sord One thousand Seven hundred and Eighty and the further Sum of ninety Sounds of like lawful money being one other half years Intown of the said Rincipal Sum of Three thousand Sounds after the rate aforesaid on the Just the Day of December then next fellowing and the further sunsof ninety Bunes of like lawful Money bung one other half years Intrust of the said Principal Sum of Shine thousand Pounds after the rate aforesaid on the Swelfth day of Sune which will be in the Year , ofour Lerd One thousand Seven hundred and lighty one and the further Som of Minely Bunds of like lawful Money being one other half years Interest of the said Pancipal Sum of three . thousand Pounds after the rate aforesaid on the twelfth day of December then most following and the further Sum of Menety Runds of like lauful Money being one other half years wo Interest of the said principal Sum of Show thousand Bounds after the rate ofouraid one the Swelfth day of Sune which will be in the year of our Lord One thousand Seven hundred and tighty live and the further Sum of Minety Bunds of like lawful Money being on other half your Interest of the said Principal Sum of Shree thousand Pounds after the rate afouraid on the twelfth day of December then next following and the firsther Sum of Avec thousand and Minety Pounds of who laughed Money being the whole of the said or principal Sum the thousand Pounds legether with on other half years Interest for the same after the rate a foresaid on the welfth day of Sune which well be in the Year of our Sord One thousand Seven hundred and Eighty three Und also in carse He the said Henry Ryan his · Mires Executors Administrators or Journs shall and do well and tridy puryor cause to be paid unto the said William Manning his Executors Administrators or Spigns the said several Sums of one thousand few hundred and one pounds seation Shillings and three pena half - punny and one thousand four hundred and ninery light pounds the Millings and right pence half penny amounting logether to the said Sum of The thousand Runds in mana following that is to say the Sum of Nevely founds of like lawful Money of Great Britain being one half years Interest of the said principal Sum of Three thousand Bunds after the rate a foresaid on the twelfthe day day of December now next ensuing the feether Summer

Minely frounds of like lawful Morry being one other half years Interest of the said Puncipal to Sum of Shine thousand Counds after the rate aforesaid on the Swifth day of Sune which will be in the year of owe Sord One thousand Seven hundred and Seventy Nine and the feether Sum of Ninety pounds of like lawful Money being on other half years Interest of the said Principal Sum of Three thousand Bounces after the rate aforesaid on the welfth day of Seamles then next ensuing and the feether Sum of Hinely founds of like lauful Money being on other half years Interest of the saw principal Sum of Three thousand Pounds after the rate aforward on the Swelfth day of Sugar which will be in the Year of our Nord One thousand seven hundred and lightly and the feather Sum of Hinty founds of like lauful Money we being one other half yours Interest of the said principal Sum of The thousand Sounds after the rate aforesaid on the Swelfth Day of December then next following and the further Sum of Minety pounds of like laughed Money being one other half space Interest of the said Principal Sum of The thousand pounds after the law afouraid on the twelfth day of Sum which will be in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven hundred and Eighty One and the further Sum of Merely Bounds of like lawful Money being one other half years Interest of the said principal Sur of Stra thousand Bunds after the late afouraid on the Swelfth Day of December then next following and the further Sum of Rindy Bunds of like , laugher Money ling one other half yours Interest of the said principal Sum of 3 men thous -vand pounds after the rate aforesaid on the welfth day of Sune which will be in the po Spar four Lord One thousand Leven hundred and Eighty two and the further ching Rinery pounds of like lawful Money being on other half years Interest of the said no principal Sum of three thousand Bounds after the late a foresaid on the weifth Day of December then next following and the further clum of Three thousand and Minely Bunds of like laughet Money being the whole of the said Principal Sum of the thousand Bounds together with one other half years Interest for the same after the rate afecisaid on . the levelfthe Tay of Some which will be in the Year of our Sord One thousand Seven hundred and Eighty three without any deduction or whatement out of the same evany part thereof for or in respect of any Jaxes Charges Upspenent's payments or other mater cause or thing what some Saxed Charged or Imposed or to be Juxed Charged or Ampased upon the Said . Plantation Price or Parcel of Ground Hereditaments and Prinifses or any parts or parcel · thereof or upon them or either of them the raid John Regan and Senry Ryan or on them the said Edward Cary and William . Manning or any or either of them or in their any or other of their Steins Executors Administrators or Asigns for or in respect thoughty * ** authority of Parliament or otherwise hoursoever and also all and every such other Sum and Sums of Money that shall at any time or times hereafter become due and payable - from him the said Henry Ryan to him the said William Manning his Executors Adminis traters or sprigns onany account or means how sower then and in such base He the said William Manning his Aura Executors administrators or Ofsigns shall and will at any time

or times howafter upon the request but at the bost and Charges in the Law of the said Henry Ryan his Siens Executions . Administrators or Assigns reconvey reassign and reassure . the said Rantation Olice or Burcel of Ground Sand Senements Menditaments and other . the Primities with the appartinances hereby granted released or assigned or meant or intended . so to be with their appuretenences unto the said Henry ayan his Steirs Execution . Saministrator or . Hough oras theor they shall in that behalf direct or appoint fee from all incumbrances made done or committed or to be made done or committed by the said William - Hanning his Hairs Executors Naministrators or Ypigns or anyother person or persons lawfully claim ing or to claim from by orunder him them orany of them any thing herein before contained to the contrary throng in any wise notwithstanding and the said John Ryan and Sterry Ryan do and each of them doth for themplaces and each of them their and each of their lives Lecenters and Administrators and not the one for the other of them or for the Hiers Counting or Administrators of the other of them bevenant Burniso Grant and agree to and with them the said Edward fory and William . harning their and each of their Executors Adminis trators and apigns by these presention manner following that tole say That they the Said John Ryan and Honry Ryan or one of them their or one of their Mire Excellers on . Administrators or Aprigns shall and will well and truly payor course to be paid unto the Said Edward Congana William Manning respectively their Executors Administrates or . A frigns the said Sum of Six thousand Bunds and the Interest thereof at such time and in such proportions manner and form as an house before mentioned for payment there without any Deduction or abatiment for Jaxes or otherwise as aforesaid according to the purport of the aforesaid Provise and the luw intent and meaning of these Presents and also shall and will at his and their or some or one of their own proper bosts and harges bear ratisfy and pay all such lasa charges apsyments and payments as a fousand and thereof and therefrom shall and will safe defend heep harmless and indemnifica the said Edward Cory and Milliam. Manning and each of them ther and each of their Stors · Executors Administrator and . Asigns and every of them and the said han of har thousand Chunds and the Interest thereng And the said Henry Ryan dethe heraly for himself his Hirs Executors Administrators and Apigns Covenant promise Grant on and agree to and with the said William. Manning his Mairs Executors Administrators on and afrigues and every of them by these Presents in manner following (that is to say) That He the said Henry Ryan and Join Ryan or ou of them have or hath at the time of the coveraling and delivery of these presents in themselves or himself good right full power and lawful and absolute authority to Grant Convey and Afrigor the said Plantation Rice or Parcel of Ground Plantation Utensils Secuditaments and Premises mentioned or intended to be hereby Reliased and Afrigned with their appurtmanes in manner afouraid and according to the purpose true intent and meaning of these Presents + " And further that it shall and may belowful to and for the said William . Hanning his Heirs Executors . Administrators and Asigns from line to lime and at all times

from (-)

from and after default shall happen to be made of over payment of the said Sum of Six thousand Powered or any part thereof contrary to the form and effect of the aforesaid Provise we and bownants howin before contained for payment of the same and the true intent and means ing of these presents peaceably and quietly to enter into have hold Occupy Popels and copy the . said Mandation Rice or Parcel of Ground Hereditaments and Premisses and take the Rents . Speces and Brofits thereof and of overy part thrush to and for his and their own Use and to . benefit without the lawful Let Suit Fronte domial Exiction or interruption of orty them the said John Ryan and Henry Ryan or either of them their or eitheir of their Steins becuter , in . Administrators or Asigns or of or by any other person or persons whatsoever And Mal free and clear and feely and clearly acquitted accounted and discharged or otherwise by the said Henry Ryan his Heirs Executors or . Idministrators well and sufficiently saved defended keft parmles and indemnified of from and against all and all former and other · Lifts Grapes Bargaines Seles Sans Horizage Sointwes Douves Uses Trusts Wills Intails Statutes Recognizances Sudgments Extents Executions and of from and against all and me singular other Estates Silles Troubles Charges and Incumbrances what secur had made done committed occasioned or suffered or to be had made done committed occasioned or po suffered by them the said John Ryan and Stenry agan or either of them thur or - wither of their Hairs Executors Administrators or Assigns or by any other person or persons son whomsoever. Med the said Henry Ryan doth housby for himself his Steins Executors. Atrimistrators and Afrigns further Covenint promise grant and agree to and with the said William . Manning his Steins Executors and Administrators that they the said John Ayan and Henry Ryan their and each of their Heirs brecuters . Administrators and was . Higher and all other preservand presens having or laufully claiming or which shall ormay have or lawfully claim any Estate Right Sitto Frust or Interest citier ablace or in Equity of in to a out of the said Plantation price or parcel of Ground Houditaments and premises houry or montioned or intended to be hereby granted released and assigned wang part thereof shall and will from time to time and all times from and after default shall happento be made oferin payment of the said Sum of Six thousand Pounds or any part Thereof contrary to the form and effect of the aforesaid Provise and covenant for payment of the same and the bus entent and meaning of these presents upon every reasonable pop request of the said William . Manning his Heirs Executors . Idmors or Spigns and at the proper bosts and Charges in the Saw of the said Servey Ryan his Hirs Executors - Sami-- nistrators ov Assigns make make do and execute or cause and procure to be made done and executed all and every such further and other lawful and was enable act and acts Deed or Deeds Thing or Things devices conveyances and aburances in the Law whatsoever for the further better mow perfect and absolute quanting conveying afsigning or afsuring, of the soid ? Plantation Rice or Parcel of Growing Houdelaments and Remipes with their Appartment unto and to the Use of the said William Manning his Hein Executors Administrators

(and

and Asigns freed and absolutely discharged of and from theaforesaid Provise or condition for redemption of the same Premises or any part thereof as by the said William Manning · his Heins Executors . Administrators or Ofrigns or his or their or any of their Counsel drawner in the Sow shall be reasonably advised or devised and required Provided always and it is hereby further declared and agreed by and between all the said Parties to these · presents and it is the true intent and meaning of them and of these Presents that in the mean time and until default shall happen to be made of or in payment of the said Sum of Six thousand Pounds and the Interest thereof or some part thereof contrary to the form and effect of the said Rouse and Covenant herein before contained for payment of the same it shall and may be lawfulle and for the said Slowing Ryan his Heirs Executors . Administrators or . Houghs peaceably and quilly to enter into have hold Use Coupy pepers and enjoy the said Plantation Price or Parcel of Ground Meridiaments and Promises horely or mentioned or intended to be hearty quanter released and afrigued and to receive and take the Rents Sours and Profits thereof to and for His and their own Use and benefit to without the lauful Set Sur Fronte Denial Eviction or interruption of or by him the said William Hanning his Hirs Executors Administrators or Asigns orang of them org or by any other personer persons lawfully claiming or to blaim from by or under or in Sust for him them or any of them. And lastly to the intent that these presents , , may be duly acknowledged trearded Registered and take offeet according to the Saws of Montsoural they the said Sho Ryan and Horry Have made ordained autho. riged constituted and appointed and by these Besents Deans each of them Delle make ordain authorize constitute and appoint . Michael Mile and William Srish both of the said Island of Montswent Enquires to be their and each and every of their hue and lawful Attorney and Attornies Sointly and soverally for thom and in their and each of their respective Harnes to appear before any Count Judge Register or other son proper Officer of the Island of Montscreat aforesaid to acknowledge and confes these presents to be the Act and Deeds and Acts and Deeds of them the said John Ryan and Honry Ryan and the several and respective Hames and Seals therete subscribed and affixed to be the several and respective Sands and Seals of them the said John Ryan and Henry Byan and further to do and perform every or any act matter or Thing in the bans accustomed or which shall be neederny for the making these presents valid and effectual in the Saw according to the line intentional meaning though In Wilness infring, the said Parties to those presents have precente set their Hands and Seels the day and your first above Written.

Sexual and Delivered by the within name Henry Ryang Show Shared and William Manning in the presence of us.

James foulthard. Since Som. Pelw: Morgan his block Sine: Sun

Received the Day and Year first within written of the within married Edurand Carry the within mentioned Survey Three thousand Pounds being the full consideration Money within mentioned to be paid by him to me also received at the same time of the within named William of Marining the within mentioned Survey Cone thousand five hundred and one pounds sixtem Shillings and three pena half penny being the full Consideration money within mentioned to be paid by him to me which two said soveral Sums make together the Sum of Sysol, 16, 8/2 and for which said Sum Shave given two other ratio on the back of two other parts of the wood

Jeson 16.372 Sames Coulthard

1501 16.372 Edw: Morgan

John Ryan

Received the day and year first within uniter of and from the within named

William Manning the within mentioned him of the thousand four hundred

and Ninety light Bours three shedings and right pena half panny being the

lensideration Menigwithin mentioned to be paid by him to me and which said

Sum of £1498, 3.0/2 together with the Sum of £1508.16.3/2 within mentioned

to be paid to the within named John Ryan at my request make together the Sum

of £6000 and is in full of the Consideration Menoy within mentioned to be paid to 1501.16.3/2

my and the said John Ryan and for which said Sum Shaw given two other

wints on the back of two other parts of the within written Deed.

Mintly, Same bould hard, low Morgan?

Namy Ryan,

Edward Mergan of Sincolns Inn in the Country of Middleson Gentleman maketh Cath and saith that he was present and did so John Byan and Henry Ryanfracties to the Indon. ture of Leave for a year hereunte annexed severally and respectively duly Sign and Seal and as their several and respective Acts and Deeds deliver in summe and theory por he this Deponent together with Some Coulthard of Sinceles Sun aforesaid Gentleman who was also present did Subscribe their Names as Witnefees to the due Execution of the said Indention of Lease and sait that the names John Ryan and Henry Organ appearing to be set or w · Subscribed to the said Indenture as the parties executing the same and the names Sames Coulthard and Edio .. Morgan appearing to be thereon endowed as the Witnesses attesting such execution are of the respective purper Hands Writing of the said John Ryan Henry Ryane Sames boulepard and him this Deponent . Ind this Deponent further saith that he was also present legether with the said James Coulthard and did see the said Henry Ryan Johne, Ryan and Hm. Manning Esquire parties to the Indenture of Release hereunto also annow severally and respectively sign and seal and as their several and respective acts and Deter deliver the said Indenture of Release And that thereupon he this Deponent together with the said James boulthard subscribed their Names as Witnesses to the due Execution of the

said Indenture of Release and this Deponent saith that the Harner Serry Pryon John

Ryan and Milliam . Hanning appearing to be set or subscribed to the said Indentine of Release as the parties executing the same and the Names Sames Coulthard and Edwollingen appearing to be thereon indorsed as the parties attesting such becaution are of the respective proper hands Wiling of the S. Henry Ryan John Ryan William . Hanning James Coulthand and this Deponent And this Deponent further saith that Se was present and did see the said John Ryan Sign or Subscribe his Name to a tocipt for the Surn of Tour thousand fire hundred and one pound section Shillings and there ponce half penny indersed on the back of the said Indenture _____ of Roleans and theseupon the said Same Coulthand who was also present and this Deponent wrote their Names as Wilnefors to the segring thereof by the said John Byan And this Dependent further south that he was present and did see the said Honry Ryan also Sign or Sut sorie his Hame to a receipt for the Sum of One thousand four hundred and Hinety Eight Bunds three Shellings and eight pence half penny indossed on the back of the said Indertwee of Release and thereupon the said Sames Coulthard who was also present and this Depound wrote their Hames as Wilnefees to the signing thereof by the said Henry Ryan And this Depenent saith that the Maries John Ryan and Honry Ryan approxing to be respectively set or Subscribed to the said Couple as the persons signing the samer and the Hames ... Sames Coulthand and Case. Horgan appearing to be thereto set as the forsons witnessing such signing are of the respective proper hands writing of the said Solin Ryan Story Ryan James Coultrard and this Depinent. Sworn at the Mansion House Sondon to June 17 10 Before Edw. Horgan

Samo Esdaile

Mayor

So all to whom these presents shall can Isir James Estails Knight Lord Mayor of the billy of Sondon In pursuance of an act of Parliament made and paper in the fifth Year of the Rign of his law. Majesty King George the seamed Intituted and Not for the more easy recovery of Delis in his Majesty's Plantations and bolonias in America Do herety bert I fig that on the Day of the Date hereof personally came and appeared before me laward. Mergan the Deparent named in the afficient hereunts annaced, we being to person will known and thereby of good bradie, and by solumn Cath which the said Deparent then took before me upon the Stoly brangelists of Almighty for Did on solumnly and sincouly declare to telly and depose to be true the several masters and things mentioned and contained in the said annaced afficients

Registered this of wenty swith Day
of March One than
sand seven hunders

In Taith and Testimony whereof the said Sont on Mayer have caused the Said of the Office of Mayerality of the said bity of Sondon to be hereunto put and affired and the Sudentiers of Sease and Release mentioned and referred to in and by the said

· Midarit

(2)

and Seventy Nine. Willimate. Affidavit to be herounts also annexed Dated in Sonden the sixteenth day of Surve in the Year ofour Sort On thousand sown hundred and Sevenly aght.

1.2799 Montserral Whereasupon an Execution against Richard Blan of the Island aforesaid Gentleman ifund out of the Court of Hings Bouch and Common Plans, within the aforesaid Island, directed to the Provate. Marshal of the Island afourand; or his lawful Deputy, Solver Yra! Osh Eng; Deputy afouraid, have leved on all the Right, Sites Interest, and Property of the said Richard Blake in a Hogro Man Slave named Peteral the Suit of John brown Sun to fthe said Island . And whomas in Russiance of a Statutog the Island africaid, in such base made and provided, and feranswoung and satisfying the said Execution, The said Cliver Year ash Deputy Provost Marshal by ville of the Coccution a foresaid, did put up the soud Richard Blake's Right, Sitte, Interest, and Reports in the said Hegro Star Oter to Sale at Public Outery, on the swenty seconth of Systember One thousand Seven hundred and Seventy Seven to be purchased by the Highest Bidder for Gold and Silver . Hency of the said Island when Johias Wade of the Island oforesaid Merchant ridding for the said Hogro Saine Peter the Sung One hundred and fifty six we Pounds Gold and Silver Herry and no Person ofering mou, he was declared the Purchaser though Now therefore, Know all Men by these presents, That I Clover year Ash Departy Proceed · Harshal aforesaid for and in Consideration of the Sum of One hundred and fifty Sir pros Gold and Silver Money fully paid to no in Sand by the said John Wade lefow the Saling and Delivery of these Presents, the Recipt whereof I the said Oliver Yeal ask do hereby acknowledge, and for altering the Property as far as in me leth, of the said Negro Slave named Beter Have Bargained, Sold, Hiered, Spigned, Transfered, and Set Over, and by these Presents, Do Bargain, Sell, Mier, Apign, Transferr, and Set Overunte the said Tobias Wade all the Right; Site, Interest, and Property of the said Richard Blake of in and to the said Negro Slave named Peter To have and to hold to the said Tobias Wade his Heirs and Misigns, All the Right, Tile, Interest, and Property of the said Richard Blake in the said Slave to the only proper Use and Behog of him the said Thins Winds his Heirs and Asigns for ever, Ind to and for no other Use, Intentior Purpose whatsoever. In Wilnels who reg Thave hereunte set my Hand and Seal, this seventhe day of October in the Year of our Sord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy Seven. 0. 2. Ash

Sealed and Delivered in the Presence of.

Eldev Hodgin, Thomas Wade Dep pro Mai

Montserval October the Seventh One thousand Seven Standard and Seventy Seven Revised this day and Your of the within Mentioned Tobias Wade One hundred and Sifty Six pounds Gold and liver Money being the Consideration Money mentioned to have landyminica Milness Depo pero Mar Thomas Wadel Edw Hodgin Before William Brade Enquire Deputy Register Montserral; of Deeds Mafor said Island: Oppeared laward Hoagin and Thornas Wade both of the said Slano Registered this Yentlemen who being Sworm on the Holy Evangelists of Monighty God severally depose and twenty seventhon say that they were present and did see Cliver yearnans ask Esquire in his Capacity of March On thereof Deputy Provost Marshal of the said Island duly Sign Stal and as his Act and Dead sand Seven hun deliver the within Bill of Saic and also Sign the above Tecripe, and that the Hames Bu. ord and Swenty Hongin and Shornas Wirde severally Sucrocibed as Wilnesses to the due Execution thereof Mine Und accomined by marke of the respective proper hand theing of these Deponents.

The fourth Day of Color Con .

The fourth Day of Color Con .

The fourth Day of March 1719.

Eighty Dan? Carpenter

Kegister Mill France, Piking. Flow Hodgin, Thomas Wade

1.2800

Hontserral

Soull to whom these Presents shall Come I Philippa Rowland of the said Island send Greeting Knowye that Ithe said Philippa. Rowland for and in Consideration of the Sum of five shillings in hand paid me al and before the Sealing and Privery of these Presents by Thomas Daniel of the said Stand Equive and for divers other good bauses and Considerations me howunto moving --Stave Enfranchised Manumited and made Fin of and from all Slavery and Souritude Released and Discharged and for over Wise hear and by these Passers do for me my thirs Executor daministrators and Apigns enfranchese manumit and make free and of and from all Slavery and Sovietude Absolutely Release Discharge and Absolve my -Megrae Woman Slave Named Soan Rowland . Rec and as fin a Subject of his Majory the King of Gual Britain as any Reson or Brions whatsower can or maybe oras iois in my Buer from any the most Legal and Authentick Means whatsoever to make and declar her the said Joan Rowland so to be And I do for myself my Heirs lacustons and Administrators absolutely and for over Renound and Disclaim all and all manne of Right Sille of Soverigny Dominion or Mistrofthip over the said Negro Soan Roulands from this time forward, And Ido how by declare this Manuniford by me Given to the aforesaid Hegro Soan Rowland to be form and valid and tobe foreser and herafter binding on many Hirs Ecrastors and administrators or anyother Person or Bersons Whomsoover Claiming or to Claim by from orunder me or either of them at any time horafter In

Wilness whow of Shave hereunto set my hand and Seal this tenth day of April in the Year of are Sord One thousand Seven hundred and Seventy Six. Phillippa Rowlands Stated and Delivered In the Presence of. Dorothy Gold, John Syms. Montserrat do acknowledge to have Received on the said touth day of april within Mentioned from the said Joan Rowland for Stillings Corrent Money being infull for the Consideration Money within Mentioned to have been byhor paid to me. Phillippa Rowlands Dorothy Gobbi. John Syns. Before William Brade Deputy Register of Deeds Montserrat, Ma for said Island. · Spreared lan Count of the said Island Spinster who makethe Outh and South that the was present at the Execution of the within Manumifsion and above tocipt by Registered this first Phillippa Rowlands who's name is therwente Subscribed as the Party executing the same, day of April one And this Deponent also saith that She is well acquainted with the Hands Writing of Devally Thousand seven Goll and John Synes Subscribing Wilnesses to the said Maramifsion and Receipt and hundred and that She verily believes the names Dorathy Golle and John Symes Subscribed as Evidences Seventy Nine siche tespective proper Sands Writing of the said Dorathy Gold & Solin Synes and and Delle Solin Synes and and Delle Solin Synes and Delle Solin Synes and Delle Solin Synes and soll Delle Solin Solin Synes and soll Delle Solin Sane foundli Sworn before me this I day of april 1779. Will Prate, D. Regar 1.2801 Montserra Micreas. Michael Ryley of the said Island Gentleman made and pub. lished his last Will and Sestament in Writing bearing Date the twenty furth day of April in the Year of our Sond On thousand Seven hundred and Swenty five and therein appointed Charles Ofara and David Power Executors and his dearly . beloved Wije Executric thereof as in and by the said Will Registered in the Office of an Ordinary in the said Island relation being therunts had may mou fully appear , and Whereas the said : Hichard Rayley some time after the making of the Will died. Now Know all Hen by these Presents that Ithe aforesaid David Buer one of the Crecition named as a foresaid for certain causes me herunto moving do expreply reneunce and disclaim the burther of the Execution of the said last Will and Testament and of all and

> singular the Goods and Chattels Rights and Coudies of the said Michael Ryly whatsocres In Witness Whowof Shaw hereunto set my Hand and Seal this thirty first day of Mark

One thousand Soven hundred and Seventy Nine.

David Power,

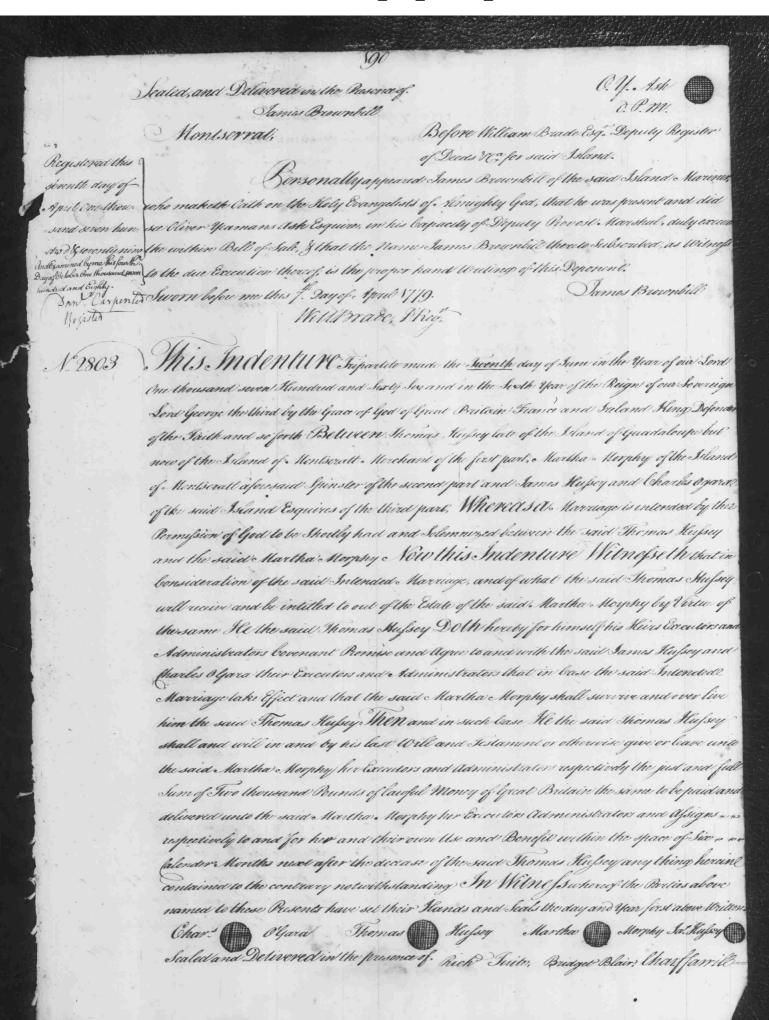
Registered this first

Before the Honourally Michael Milo Equire Deputy Ordinary of the Day of April One said Island Dersonce Upappeared the above Named David Orwer and Romennod the pappeared the above named Michael Ryley in marrier and thousand sweethed Burthen of the Execution of the Willof the above named Michael Ryley in marrier and decision form above expressed In Testimony Whorof Shave hereunte set my Handard Scall and Examined by mis fourth day of atthe this Thirty first Day of March One Thousand Seven hundred & Soverty Nine Michael Inch Cheron Levent Con Michael Control of the Michael March Con March Con March Con March Con March Control of the Michael Michael March Control of the Michael of th

12802 Mondserral

Merca Super Sunday Executions against

Joseph Dyell Exter of Robe Duch dow issued out of the bourt of Ming's Bench and Common Pleas, within the aforesaid Island, directed to the Revest . Marshal of the Island of caraid, or his lauful Deputy, Soft Ash Esq: Deputy aforesaid, have leved on all the Right, Sale, Interest, and Reporty of the said Ses Dyde Exter of Roll Dyll deced in a Magro Woman named ... Mannah & Child Resent at the Sout of Sundry Bersons And whereas in pursuance of a Statute of the Island aforesaid, in such base made and provided and for answering, and satisfying the said treation. The said Cliver year. Ash Deputy Pavast Marshai, by Virtue of the Execution afouraid ded put up the said Saseph Dyallo Right, Sille, we Interestiand Reporty in the said Magre Woman have named Hanner & Child w . Present to Sale at Public Cutery, on the to be purchased by the Highest Bidder for Gold & Silver Money when Arand Baling of the Island afouraid Gentleman. bidding for the said Slaves the Sum of One Hundred and fifteen Counds Son Shillings Gold & Silver . Money and no Busen offering mous he was declared the Purchaser thoug. Nowtherefore, Knowall Men by these Pasents That So. 1 st Deputy Provest Marshal aforesaid, for and in Consideration of the Sum of one Hundred & fifteen Pounds Jon Shillings Gold Asilver Money fully paid to mour hand by the said frand Belity before the Sealing and Delivery of those Presents, the Receipt whereof the said O. 1. Ash to hereby acknowledge, and for altering the Property, is far as in me lithes of the said Slaves Hanna & Child Resent Have Bargained, Sold, Merita, Mysigned, was Transferred; and Set Over, and by these Resents Do Bargain, Sall, Mion; Spign, Transfer and bet Overunto the said . Arand Balitz all the Right, Tila, Interest, and Property of the said Ses Dyst later of Robert Dyst in the said Slaves So have and to hold to the said Arand Bality his Hirs and Asigns, All the Right; File, Interest, ande Property of the said Sos Dyet Cotor of Robe Dyett in the said Slaves named as afacrad, to the only proper Use and Behoof of him the said . Mand Bally his Steirs and Migns forever: And to and for no other Use, Intent, or Rupose what soover? In Wilness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 26 th. Day of August in the year of own Lord One Shousand Seven Hundred and Living Sover.



Montserrat,

Before William Brade Esquire Deputy Register of Deeds Ga for said Island!

Appeared Bridger Blair of the soud Island Widow who maketh Cath on the Holy Evangelish of almighty God that she was present together with Richard Twite and Charles Tavill the two other subscribing Wilnesses to the Execution of the withing Registered this Instrument of writing and did se Charles Olgara, Thomas Hufsey, Martha Morphy tenth day of april and Sames Hulsey the Parties therein mentioned duly Lign Seal and as their and each of their respective Act and Deed deliver the same And that the names Rich. Juit; Seven hundred Bridget Blair and Char farrill Endorsed or written on the back as Witnesses attesting Seventy nine the de tercution thereof are of the respective proper Hands Writing of the said + 10 Fourth day of the Richard Juile; Charles Farrill & this Depionent. Sworn before me this Senth day of April 1779.

WillBrade, DReg.

Bridget Blair

1:9801

Montserval 91 MOUTALL Mell by these Presents that I Daniel

MKenny of the Island aforesaid Yeoman for and in Consideration of the Sum of Suc hundred and sixteen Bounds Current . Horay of the said Island to Me in hand paid by . Alexander Hood of the said Island Esquire at and before the Scaling and Delivery of these presents the Receipt whereof Sate hereby ack newledge have burgained Sold released granted and confirmed and by these presents Do bargain sell release grant and Confirm unto the said . Alexander Hood alland every the Slaves commenty called and distinguished by the names following that is to say George a Mulatto Man, Casar a Nagro Man, Kinsul a Negro Man, Willa Nigro Mar, and Frances a Mulatto Gire being Tive in Number So have and to hold all and Singular the said Slaves and every of them by these presents bargained sold related granted and Confirmed logother with the future Issue and Increase of the said Tomato Slave unto the said Alexander Hood his Executors Administrators and afrigns for our feely quietly peaceably and entirely without any contradiction flaim disturbance or hindrance of any person' whatsoever to that neither Ille soud Daniel M Konny nor any other for Me or in my Name any Right Site Interest or demand of in to or for the And Slaves orany or either of them ought to want challenge claim or demand at any time or times hereafter but from all action Right Estate Title blaim demand position. and Interest thereof shall be wholly barred and excluded by force and Virtue of these ... presents and Ilhe saw Daniel Whinny for myself my Executions and Administrators all and singular the said Slaves together with the future Isiw and morease of the said Tomale Slave unto the said . Alexander Slood his Executors Administrations

and Usigns against Me the said Daniell . W Renny my Execution Udministrators and Ofsigns and against all and everyother Person and Persons whatsoever shall and will wairant and for ever defend by these Presents of which said Slaves Ithe suit Daniel M Kenny have put the said alexander Hood in full Poplesion by delivering him one of the said Negro Slaves named Kinsale in the name of all the said Slave herein before Bargained and Sold at the Sealing and Delivery hereof M Willes whereof Athe said Duniel Willenny have hereunto set my hand and Sealthis wo Twenty Minth day of August in the year of our Sord one thousand seven hundred and Seventy/ Eight. Daniel X. WKenny Scaled and Delivered and full Sepesion of the Saus above Bargained and Sold by the said Daniel . WKennys giv. ingand delivering to the said thexander Stood one of the said Slave named Kinsale in the name ofall the suchoves as before mentione) In the Peasence of. the above Reed having bear first raid to said Mckenny. Received the Dayand Year within mintioned of and from the within named Alexand Hood the Sum of Two hundred and Sixteen Pounds Current Money being the Consideration . Kenequithin mentioned to be paid by him to me. Dan X. M. Kinny mark? the above having been first read to said . W Kenny). Before William Brade Esquire Deputy Hontserral Register of Seeds & a for said Island. Registered this Lersonally appeared Ellis Mas of the said Island Esquire who maket twelfth day of april one thousand Cathon the Holy Evangelists of almighty God, that he did see Daniel . W. Kenny duly seven hundred Sign (by making his Mark thus: x) Seal, and as his act and Deed, deliver the within & Seventy Nine Bill of Sale, as also Sign by making his Mark thus: x) the above teccipt; and that the name Ellis Alas subscribed thereunte as Evidence to the due Execution thereof is the proper the fourth day of Betober hand writing of this Deponent. Sworn before me this 12 day of April 1719. Coroix MOWall men by these presents that I John Sugent of the Siland aforesaid by these presents do make constitute Sappoint. Hels " Down & Dyett of the Island of Montsonald . Merchant's my true and lawful allorneys, forme, gin my . Name to domand sue for, vovver & receive byall lawful ways & Means whatsoever of & from wery person &

Persons all severy Sum & Sums of money of we in the Island of Montsermel and upon receipt or receivery of the fame sufficient adjudiances for new firming name to give, Giving & by these Presents Granting unto my societitioners full power & authority to sur for & receiver and again thereof to acquit & discharge such personal spelly as I mught or course do, were Spersonally present, Ind Site hereby ratife & confirmall & what society my save Atternors shall begatly do In Willness whereof Share hereunts solve my hand and Seal this fifth day of april One there was seven hind and knowly in suffice Signite Sealty & Achive Mugine Suffice.

James Mufsen, John Read

Registered this seventeenth day of april one thou

Montserral Before William Brade Esq Deputy Register Some for a Island. Ippeared James Mußen, who maketh Oath that He was

Sand seven hunder present together with John Read and did see Sohn Nagant duly execute the was selected the was seven hunder within Bouer of ally and that this Deponent together with John Read Subscribed and Source of ally and that this Deponent together with John Read Subscribed to fourth day of button their Names as Witnesses thereto.

Swornlesse me this 1 ft youl 1779.
Will Brade, DRig.

Hontserrat

James Mufson

1.2000

MISCHULEMUNE made the Sifteenthe . q Day of April in the Year of our Lord One thousand seven punded and Seventy nine Between Walter Hupey of the said Island Merchant of the one Part and Peter's war Hanagar of the same Island Planter of the other Part Mitnefseth that for and in Consideration of Two Shillings burrent Gold and Silver Koney of the said Island to the said Walter Hufsey in hand paid by the said Octor Ranagan at or before the Ensealing and Delivery of these presents the Receipt whereof the said Matter Rupey do hereby acknowledge and thereofinal of every part thereof do dearly acquitand Discharge the said Seter Ranagan his Executors administrators and Offigns and very of er them by these Presents He the said Walter Hufsey hath Granted Bargaines and Sold and bythese Presents Doth Grant Bargain and Sell unto the said Peter Ranagan his Executors administrators and Ofsigns all that Rot or Carcel of Land Melsuage or Sevenient Situate lying and being in the Town of Rymouth in the said Island of Montserral containing by admeasurement Two thousand seven hundred and Thirty Squaw Feet. Bounded to the East with Lands now or late of Torry Sugar Esquire to the West with a Same leading to the Gut, to the North with the Main Street and to the South with Lands late of the said Gerry Legay commonly called the Gut together with a Stone Develling House (and out Houses thereon exceled) Fronting the Main Street To have and to hold the said Plot or Parcel of Sand Mefsuage or Somement with the Dwelling House and Pout houses thereon Excled unto the said Ther Flanagare his Executors administrators and Usigns from the Day nox l'before the Day of the Date of these Present's for and during and unto the full End and Form of One whole year from theno next ensuing and fully to be complete and ended to Yelding and parying therefor the Yearly Rent of one pepper born at the Expiration of the said Firm if the same shall be lawfully demanded to the Intent and Purpose that by virtue of these Resents and of the Statute for Transferring Uses into Poplesion the said Peter Planagan may be in the actual Popepion of the Premises and thereby be inabled to to Accept and take a Grant and Release of the Suchold Reversion and Inheritance of the same Remises and oferery Part and Parcel thereofto the said Peter Hanagan his Steirs and Ufrigns to the only proper Use and Behoof of him the said Peter Hanagan his Hairs and Asigns forever M MMMe Swhereof the Parties first above named to these Presents have set their Mands and Seals the Day and Year forst above Willen.

Malter Nufsey Reter Hanagan Signed Sealed and Delivered in the Presence of us.

Luke Husbey, Sames Swindle.

(Montserrat.

Before William Brank Esquire Deputy) " no Register of Deved & Co for said Island

((0))

Coppeared Suke Hu frey of the said Island Gentleman who ,. maketh Cath on the Holy Evangelests of almighty God that he was present together with James Swindle and did see the within named Walter Hufsey and Reer Planagan , duly Sign Seal and as their and each of their acts and Doeds in due form of Saw deliver the within Sease for a Year and that the Names Suke Hufuy and Sames Swindle , Subscriped as Evidences to the du Execution thereof we of the respective proper hands writing of the said Sames Swindle and him this Deponent. LukeHufsey Sworn before me this 22 Day of April 17/9.

Willmade, P.Reg.

Hontserrat 01 MUS MACMUNE made the Sixteenth Day of April in the year ofour Lord One thousand seven hundred and Seventy rime , " Between Walter Hupey of the said Island . Horchant of the one part and Pler , " Sanagan of the same Asland Ranter of the other Part Witnesseth that for and in Consideration of the Sum of Three hundred Bounds Current Gold and Silver Money of the said Island to the said Walter Hufsey in hand paid by the said Peter Stanger at or before the Execution and Delivery of these Resents the Receipt whereof the said Halter

Walter Hipey Do hereby acknowledge and thereof and ofevery part thereof doth clearly acquit and discharge the said Peter Hanagan his Executors administration and assigns and every of them by these Presents He the said Haler Stufey hath Granted Bargained and Sold Aliened Enfoffed, Released Confirmed and by these in a Resents Doth fully feely and absolutely Grant Burgain and Sell alien infoff , Release and Confirm unto the said Bler Hanagan in his Octual Coffe pion now being by virtue of a Bargain and Sale to him thereof made for one Year by Indentur bearing date the day next before the day of the date of these Presents and by force of the Statute for Transferring Uses into Possessions and to his Hours and Usigns for ever All that Plot or Brian of Sand Mejsunge or Senement Situate lying and being in the Town of Rymouth in the said Island of Mentserral Containing by admeasurement , Two thousand Seven hundred and Thirty Square Set Bounded to the East with a . Sands now or late of Terry Sugary Esquire, So the Historith a Sane leading to the Gul Seven Set wide and One Hundred and Thirty feet long from the Main Sheel to the Northwith the Hain Street and to the Southwith Sands late of the said Wiry Sugar commonly called the Gut and now in the Possission of M. Swamento Station byther with a Stone Dusting House thenen Freeted fronting the Main Street and out Houses Ho have and to hold the said Plot or Qued of Sand . Mefsuage or Tenement with the Dwelling House and out houses thereon Freded unto the said Peter Hanagan his Heirs and Ofsigns to the only Proper Use and Behoof of the said Beter. Hanagan his Hirsand Upigns forever with the Unintersupted Use of the said Same And the said Hiller Hugsey do hereby for himself and his His Grand that he the + + said Walter Hafsey and his Steirs the said Not or Reval of Sand Mesnager . Tenement with the Buildings the wow weeted and all and Singular the Premises " above mentioned or intended to be granted Bargained Sold, Ulina, Enfoffed, Beliand and benfirmed and every But and Breat therefurth the apportenances unto the said Peter Hanagan his Heirs and Ofsigns against him the said Haller Hufsey and his to * " His and against all ther Persons whatsower lawfully claiming or that shall claime by from or under or in trust for him or by from or under any other Brown or Brooms whatsoever shall and will Warrant and for ever defend by these Basent's and the wa said Watter Hufsey for himself his Heirs and afrigns Doth bovenant and Grant to and with the said Peter Hangan his Heirs and Usigns that he the said Walter Hufsey now is the true lawful and rightful Owner of the said Not or Parcel of Sand x x Mefsuage or Senement with the Buildings thereon oucled and all other the Promises above mentioned and ofevery Part and Parcel thereof with the appurtenances and also that He the said Walter Hispay now is lawfully and Rightfully Sized in

hisownright of a Good Sure perfect absolute and Indefertible Estate of Inheritana in See Simple of and in all and Singular the Premises above mentioned with the appurter nances without any manner of Condition . Mortgage Similation of Use or Uses or other Matter Cause or Thing to alter Chango Charge or Determine the same and that he the said Walter Hu pay now hath Good Right full Bower and lawful authority in his kn own Right to Grant Bargain Sell and Convey the said Plot or Paral of Sand . Hefsungs or Tenement with the Buildings thereon Exected and all and Singular other the Ramises above mentioned with the appurtenances unto the said Peter Hanagan his Heirs and assigns to the only proper Use and Behoof of the said Peter Hanagan his Heirs and assigns for over according to the true intent and meaning of these Presents and also that the said Peter Hanagan his Hirs and Apigns shall and may at all Times for wer he waster Praceally & Quiety Have Hold Occupy Pople and Enjoy all and Singula the said Not or Paral of Sand . Mefsuage or Tenement with the Buildings thenon Eucled and all and Singular other the Primises above mentioned with the appuninances and without the let trouble hindrane molestation interruption and derial of him the said Walter Hugsey his Heirs or Ufsigns and of all and every other Person or Persons whatsour and that Fued and Descharged or otherwise Well and Sufficiently sound and kept harmles and indemnified of and from all former and other Bargains hales lifts , we Grants Leaves Mougages Segments Sommers Dowers Uses Wills Intails Times Reag. negances Extents Juagments and Executions Und ofand from allother Charges Estates Rights Titles Troubles and Incumbranes what soever had made committed done or suffered or tobe had much committed done or suffered by the said Water Stupey or any other Poison or Persons whatsoever claiming or to claim by from or under him orany or either of them And further that he the said Water Stiffsey his His and all and every other Berson and Persons and his and their Heirs any thing having or chaining in the Promises above mentioned orany part thereof by from or under him or any of them shall and will from time to Time and at all Times hereafter upon the reasonable raques and at the Costs and Charges of the said Reter Hanagan his Heirs or Ufsigns make de and execute or baceseor Brown to be made done and executed all and every such further and other lawful and reasonable Act and Acts Thing and Things Device and Devices + to Conveyance and Conveyances in the Saw whatsoever for the further better and mow perfect Granting or Conveying and Usuring of all and Singular the said Remises afourmentioned with the appurerances unto the said Peter Thanagan his Steirs and Asigns to the only Proper Use and Behoof of the said Peter Flanagan his Heirs and on assigns for ever as by the said Peter Flanagan his Heirs and assigns or his or their Counsel Searned in the Saw shall be reasonably devised or advised and Required In Wilness whereof the Parties first named to these Presents have set their hands + +

and Sals the Day and year first above Written. Walter Huboy Beter Stanagen Tigned Sealed and Delivered in the Presence of is. Luke Hufey, James Swindle. Received the Day of the Date of the within written Indenture of the within mentioned Beer Planagan the Sum of Three hundred Sounds Gold and \$300.0.0 Silver Money of the said Island being the Consideration Money within mentioned to have been paid to me ... Walter Hufsey Witness Luke Hufey, James Swindle. Montserrat. Before William Brade Esquire Deputy Register of as a Deeds & for the said Island. Appeared Luke Hugsey of the said Island Gentleman who " maketh Oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God that he was present , together with James Swindle the other Subscribing Witness to the within Release . . Registered this , Sand did see Walter Hufsey and Mer Hanagan the Parties therein mentioned , twenty second day Sign Seal and as their and each of their Acts and Dods in duiform of Saw deliver of Mil One thou the same and also did see the said Hatter Hufsey Sign the above Veript: and that sand Seven hun the names Suke Hufyy and James Swindle Sukecubed as Mitrifiesto the due a kin see Seventy nine Execution thereof are of the respective Proper hands Writing of the said James " atten Swindle and him this Depunent. at head and drum Handred Sworn lifew me this 22 Day of Spril 1779. Tuke Hufsey WillBrade, Biker 1.2007 Montserral of nowall. Henry these Resemplant Thomas Hupey of said Island Merchant am held and firmly bound unto William Frish & Charles O Gara both of said Island Esquires in the Sum of Town thousand Bunds Sirling Money of Great Britain to be paid to the said William Frish & Charles O Gara or to their certain attorneys Executors admi. nistrators or Usigns the which Bayment well and truly to be made and dene I do bind myself my Heirs Executors or administrators and every of them famly by these Resents Scaled with my Scal and dated this Twenty second day of August in the Year ofour Sord One there sand Seven hundred and Seventy two. The Condition of the above Obligation is such that if the above bounder, Thomas Hufrey his Heirs Executors or Administrators shall and do well and truly pay or cour

Registered this to be paid unto the above named Milliam Frish & Charles O Gara or to their certain alterneys twenty third day Executors administrators or Usigns the full Sum of Swe thousand Bounds Surling was of sprilon than Money of Great Britain on or before the first day of March next together with lawful -sand Seven hun and austomary Interest for the same from the Date untill actual Payment then the above and & Sevenianing Obligation to be void and of nonelfect otherwise to be and umain in full four and Virtue. Thomas Hufsey the fourth day of sitcher Signed Shaled and Delivered in the Resence of. John DI yett . Nº2808 Montserratt MOW all Men by these Presents That I Thomas Rufey of the Island aforesaid am held and firmly bound unto Mis Catharine Storphy of the said Island in the just and full Sum of Three thousand Pounds Ster wa Money of Great Britain to be pard to the said batharine. Morphy her certain Attorney Executors administrators or Offigns the which Payment well and budy to make Shind myself Heirs Executors and Administrators and wery of thom frimly by these Resent's Sealed with my Seal and Dated this thirteenth Day of July in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred Sixty and Say The Condition of the above Obligation is such that if the above bounder Thomas Supoghis Hins Executors or administrators shall and Do well and truly pay or cause to be paid unto the above named batherine Morphy her Heirs trons adminis. trators or Asigns the full him of Tifteen hundred Bounds Sterling Money of Great Britain on or before the first Day of July next together with lawful and bustomary Interest for the same from the Late of these Presents then the above Obligation to be void Registered his and of none Effect otherwise to be and remainin full force and virtue. Thomas Hufrey twenty third day Signed Scaled and Delivered in the Presence of John Dunlap sand seven hum. Montsorrat July 13th 1767 Ireceived from Henry Ryan Esq. Two thousand and forty and termined by mossic Pounds of the within Bond the remainder Stont Mes Catherine Morphy Wilness and termined by most but fourth day of below my hand. Thomas Hufrey 1.2899 Dominica MOWALL Memby these Presents that Salingail Onto a few Hegrow Woman of the said Island of Dominica forand in Consideration of the Sum offifty Counds Current . Money of the said Island to me whand paid by Robert Brade of the said Island . Mercht at or before the consealing and delivery of these presents the receipt where

is furty acknowledged have granted Rangaines Sold Seleased and confirmed and by these Presents do grant barguen seit Visis and confirm unto the said Robert Brade his Executer Administrators and Ofsigns a certain Plegra Moman Stave Hamed Sophy together with her Child named Sally and all the future I fow and increase of the said Mogre Woman Slave and her said Phild and all my Right Sile Interest property blaim and demand whatsour of in and to the said nagro Woman Slave ther said Chila To have and to hold the said Negro theman Rave named Sophy and her said Child named Sally unto the said Robert Brade his Executors Administrators and Ofsigns for ever to the only proper use and behoof of the said Robert Brade his Executor administrators and Usigns for ever and to and for neother Use intent or propose whatsoer and the saide illigail Cats de hereby for myself my Heis Executors & administrator grant ovenant , promise and agra to and with the said Robert Brace his Executors Caministrators and afrigns by these Resents that Ithe said aligal Bal at antefer the haling and Delivery hereof am the true glawful Currer and Proprietor of the said Regree Woman Stand and her said Child and have full power and lawful authority to grant languer sell and convey the said Negro Woman Slave and her said Roll unto the said Refert Brade histarculor administrators and offigns in manner and formaforearia Und lasty that Ithe soid abigail cate shall and will at all times for over hereafter warrant and defend the said Higgo Woman Slavorand her said Chilit unto the said Adel Brade. his Executors. Administrators and a frigne against mother said aliquideall my , Executor Sudministrators and against all and every other Busin and Busins or whatsoever In Witness whereof There he wante Subscribed my Usual Mark and affect my hat this twenty sixth day of april in the your one thousand seven hundred & Seveney Mines Sealed & Delivered in the Presence of Abigail Cats Mary louse, Wir Sorbes. " with time Roseau Dominica 26. april 1719 Received from there have named Robert Brack the sum. of lifty Bounds furning being the full bensideration minny of the above Bill of Jak. Mitnefs O Montserral Before William Brade Equire Deputy Register of Decei bear for said Stand? Appeared Mary Course late of the Island of Dominica but now of the said Island of Montioned who maketh Oath and saith that the was present legether with William Forles and did see aligail Cat Sign Stat and as her adand Deed deliver Seveny Mine? the annived Bill of Sale and that this Depenent together with William Forbis subscried

Registered this thirtieth day of April One thousand

their Marnes as Wilnefes to the due Execution thereof Seem before me this thirtieth day of april One thousand seren hundred Heveney nine. Willtonice Heigh

Mary Course

Montserrat

Enowall. Men by these Reserves that S. Robort Brade late of the Island of Dominica but at present of the said Island of Montserrat . Merchant, for divers good bauses and Considerations me hereunte meing have manumeted released and forever set fee, and by these Presents do manumitt release and for ever set fee from Servitude and Slavery my Vigure Woman Slave called or known by the name of Sophy and her female Child called orknown by the name of Sally, and the future Isw and Inovase of the said Negro Woman and her said Child. and that Ithe said Robert Brade my Heirs wow Executors administrators and Ofsigns shall not at any time or times hereafter have claim challenge or demandany property in orany right or title to the said begroe Woman ++ named Sophy or her said Child named Sally or with work and labour of them or wither of them or to any Estate real or personal which at any time he wafter shall belong to them or either ofthem, But that the said Nigroe Homan named Sophy and her said Child named Sully shall from henceforthe forever houafter be and umain to all intents and purposes absolutely fred and discharged from all Slavery and Service, and shall have retain and kep wher and their own use and benefit all such real and personal Estate as they or either of them shall at anytime her after acquire, without being in any wise accountable to me my fleirs Executor ordaministrator for on account thereof or for or account of any other matter causeer thing touching or concerning their or either of their freedom or Estate. In Witness whereof Shave hereunte set my hand and Scalthis thirtieth Day of spirit in the year One thousande seven hundred and Seventy Hine.

Sealed and Delivered In the Presence of.

Robert Brade

Bell remembered that on the thirtieth Day of Spile Registered this Montserrat, thirtieth day of inthe Year ofour Lord On Thousand Seven hundred and Seventy Mine Personally April, one there appeared before me (Milliam Brade Esquire Deputy Register of Deeds & for said Island) - said seven hand Robert Brade late of the Island of Dominica but at present of the said Island of Hones dis & seventy ning sorral and did acknowledge the above . Manumifsion to be his Oct and Deed In Histimon whereof Shave hereunto set my Hana & Seal of Office the day and Year above Written.

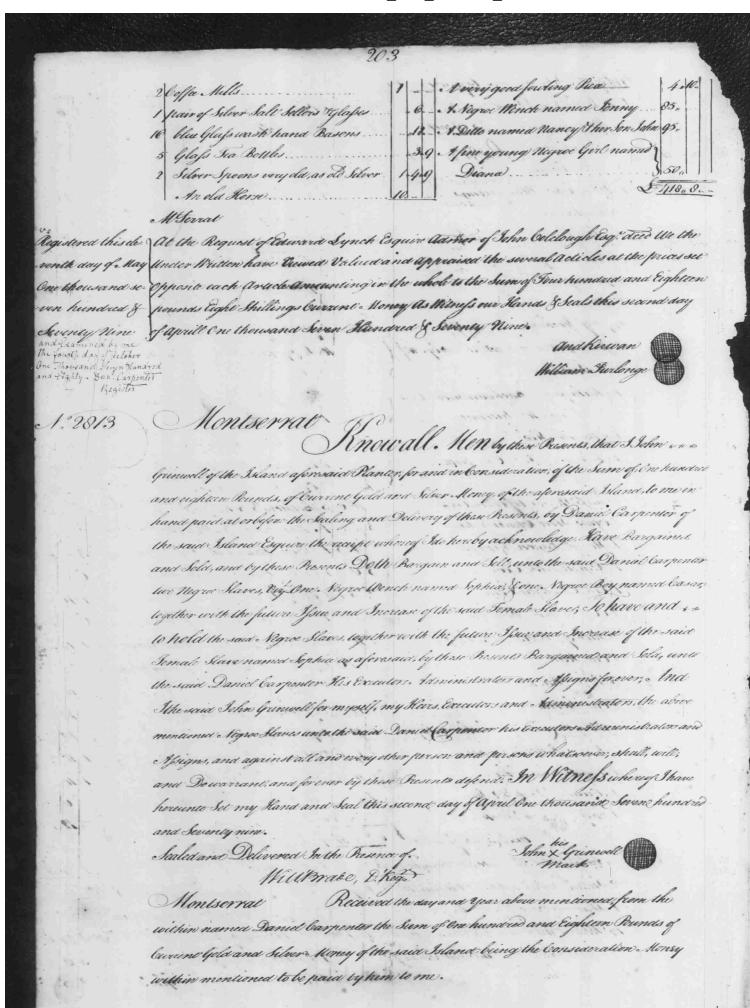
Willimary

Hirs

Dominua 110 Mowall. Menty those Resents that I have The of the said Island Spinster for and in Consideration of the Sum of Minety nine Pounds Cursone. Honey to me inhand paid by Robert Brade of the said Island, Merchanton or before the sealing and delivery of these Presents the receipt whereof Sachereby acknowledge and thereof & therefrom and from every Part thereof doth forever acquit the said Robert Brade his Hairs Executors and on administrators by these presents do grant Bargain & Sell unto the said Robert Brade his

Heirsand assigns a Muster Gul named Betsoy, with her fillion Iswand increase, Schare and to hold the said Miste named Betsey unto the said Rebert Brade his Meirs &a frings for ever and by these presents do Warrant and forever defend hime against all persons whatsower claiming any Right Mile, Interester property whatsoever in the said Muster Girl named Belsey and her future ifur Sincuase In Wilness whereif I have hereunio set my hand and Seal this tenth day of April On thousand Seven hundred and Seventy nine. Jana Fax Signed hated & Delivered in the presence of Before William Brade Exq Deputy Registered this forse Montserrat, Day of May One Register of Breas Co for said Sland. Appeared James Alerson of the said Island Esq who makes thousand sevenhum Outh that He is well acquainted with the hand writing of William Sevenbscribing , ... dred and Seventy Evidence to the Execution of the within Bell of Sale, & this Deponent saith that the name Lowith day of belover William Surse one ... Hay 1779 Before He: was lightly San Carpented Sworn this Way 1779 Before He: William See so subscribed is of the proper hand writing of the said William See. James Morsonyun Wett mase, Dikeg. Hontserrat, 12812 By the Monourable Michael White Deputy Sien lenant Governor of the said Island and Deputed Ordinary of the same, " Mest an in his Majerys. Name towill and require likewise to " " Authorize and Impower you. Indien Kirwan and William Julong Esquires forthwith at your soonest lessure to upair to all such The or Braces as shall be to you Herningted by Edurard Synch of the said Island . Herchant Warmistrator of all and singular the Goods and Chattels Rights and Credits which were of Show Cololough late of the said Island Merchant Deceased and thew and there Inventory and true approximent to make of the said Deceased's Personal Estate and the same to return under your Hands and Scals within Sixty Days after the date hereof into the Ordinary's Office of this Island and for your so doing this shall be your sufficient Warrant. Given under my Hand and Seal this Nineteenth day Safsathe Office, of Harekinthe Hindunth Spar of the Reign of his Majesty Millsmade, King George the Third and in the Year of our Sord One Clork in Ordinary thousand seven hundred and Seventy Hime, Mich white In Inventory of the offices belonging to the Estate of John Colleugh decased, green in to us by Edward Synch Administrator to the apresaid Estate and by us appraised to the

	200
	10.2
bestofour Knowledge, Is follows &	lig a
1 Makogany Desk	12 - 1 Ola Bedstand 3 6 "
5 Sheets very old a speach	1.5 2 Cla Belis
6 Juli Cloths a M	Allan
4 Pillow Cases	9 / Sling
1 White Coat Blue facings	8 3. 3 Buckette 1 13
22 Maisteouts	2 Cartouch Box
13 Shirts alf	3 .5 . A Machine for Ristolls
15 Old pair of Breeches	10 . I Sadale & Saddle Cloth
pair of Stians and and A Aven	1 Goman Stille 10 6
28 Alocks Soin Miller	10 4 Braf fandlesticks & Souffers ag 1900 , 10
24 prof Stockings \ @ 2/3	214 . 1 pr Suffers
1 10 trus Schole ands dainaly w	Josep Handled Knive & 10 Forks , 10
Sockhare	2 4 Desert Hnives & 7 Forks
1 Makegany Backgammen Jakle	
Diby Me Kuman	1 B. Apy Glap
1 Marthe Sted	510. I Glas Globe Lamp
1 Manogany Quer Case Theutes be ke 59	large Cla Hair Matraf. 612 "
5 God	1 20la Father Beds 9 "
2 Glap Shedas tof thembroke)	16 6 3 Bolstons & 3 Billows 2 2
Clare Stool Chair & Pan	3 / Mahogany Tea Table 2
I Stand Bason & Guglett	
Augimental Cont	3 O . I large Beaufit 6 "
1 Cla' Coloured Coal	
2 Old Black Bruches.	
2 Pair of Boots @ 18/ f	10 " Triangle Christal Scalin Golde. 1 13 "
1 Old Slatt	46 1 rola Ristells good for nothing
3 Clan Basketts	5. 20ld Boverlias
2 Old Swords	, 12 , 2 fr Mine & Mater Glapes
8 Mindsor Chairs (81 broke) @ 16/6.	612 a 1 N Dicanters
6 Straw Bottomir Chain.	. 17 6 2 Dozen of Urno Glasses @ 12/ frag. 1 10 "
2 ling Winasor Chairs	1 10 " a Parcel of da Zens Ware 10 "
1 Writing Desk & 2 Stools	13. a Parall of broken Glass
Malf waiting Desk	8 36 Jons
tono Yarrin forward	
Appraisment continued am! brought in	163 1 9 1 Ka Table 119
2 Small Jables I Deal 81 Walnuto	17 . Amt carried forward & 161 14 6
1 Shaving base & four Clayers	19 . Appraisement continued & times
14 Chotures frames good & 2 broken 6 fea	
1 Mahogony Beastion with Chines	
	33 , " Maroganny Spy Glas 2 5



WillBrase, D. Keg. . Hontserrat,

John & Grinwell

Registered this ... hundred and Leventy nine

Beit remembered that on the welfth day of May, in the Year four Son, welfth day of Rofne thousand, seven hundred, and Seventy Nine. Personally appeared before me William One thousand sound Brade Esquire, Deputy Register of Deeds &6" for said Island John Gunwell the Bargainer named in the within Bill of Sale, and did acknowledge to have executed the same, as also the receipt thereunder Written, as his det and Dad. In Testimonywhereof Mare horunte set peters my Hand the day and year above mentioned.

Will Brate Dikego

Montserrat MICAS upon an Execution against Ma Bridget of Mobson late of the Sand aforesaid decensed ifund out of the Court of King's Bonch and Com. mon Pleas, within the aforesand Island, directed to the Revest Marshal of the Islande work a foresaid; or his lawful Deputy, Soliver Year tish Eig; Deputy of foresaid; have levieden all the Right, Jule, Interest, and Property of the said Bridge Howon in two Magro Slaves name set Lukey and Diana at the Suit of A Donough & Morson . Ind whereas in pursuance of a Statute of the Siand aforesaid, in such base made and provided, and for answering and sall fing the said Encution, Ithe said Cliver Year . Ash Deputy Provest Marshally or Victor of the Breation aforward, diet up the said Bridget Holsons Right, Till, Interest and ve Property in the sain Saves Sukey & Diana to Sale at Public Outory on the fifteenth of Suly last to be porchased by the Highest Birder for Current Money when William . M. Derrough of the Island aforemed, Esquire bedding for the said Slaves Sukey & Diana the Sum of Seventy Runds five on Stullings Courant Money and no Breson flying more, he was declared the Punchasor thereof. Soo therefore, Know all. Hen by these Prounts, That Soliver Har ash Deputy Prover Marshal afounded for and in bensideration of the Sum of Seventy Runds five Shillings faveent. Honey fully paid to me in hand by the said William In Denoughtefore the Seating and Delivery of these Pasents, the recipe whereof Ithe said Clover Yea! Ath do hereby acknowledgerand for altering the Reporty, as far as in me lich, of the said Slaves, Sukey & Diana Mare Bargained, Sola, Handy Spigned, we x Transferred, and set Cur; and by these Resents Do Bargain, Sell, thin, Spign, Transfer, and see over unto the said William . It Denough all the Right, Jilli, Interest, and Reporty of the said Bridge Holson in the said Staves To have and to held to the said William . Il Donough his Hirs and a pigns, All the Right, Site, Interest, and Property of the said Bridget Holianto the said Slaves named as aforesaid, to the only proper use and behorf of him the said William M. Donough his Heirs and Yougns for over; Ind to and for no other lise, Intent, or Surpose whatsom In Milnefs whereof I have hereunte set my Hand and Seal, this second Day of august in the wo Year of our Sord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Severy source Sealed, and Delivered in the Presence of .

Oliver Yra! Ash

Reced the day and year of the within Written Bill of Sale from the within xxx named William . W Donough Seventy Bounds five Shillings Current . Mency being the + 14 Connection Money mentioned to have been by me record. Mitnefs, Oliver Yra! ask Edu Hodgin Dep. pro. Mar. Registered this fif Hontserrat; Before William Brad Esquire Deputy wenth day of May Register of Deeds If por the said Island. Courand Hodgin of the Island aforesaid Gentleman maket Cath that he One thousand seven hundred & was present and did see the within and above named Cheer Ypamans ash duly execute the within Bill of Sale and abovementioned Receipt in his Capacity of Deputy Rovert Marshal. Leveney nine. Sworn before me this H. May 1779. - Ldu Hodgir Will Brake, M. Reg. Hontserrall 1.2815 Wollall. Hen by these presents that I Sohn Me Sige for and in Consideration of the Sum of one thousand pounds Current Gold and Silver money of the Island aforesand to me in Stand pand by M. Octer Daly of the Island aforesand at or before the Sealing or Signing of these presents the Recorpt rehereof Sate hereby a chow didge . . and thereof and every part themos De requit exonerate and Deschargethe saw Beter Daly his hers Executors ad ministrators and aforgus for ever by these pursuite five Grantet , Bargained and Sold and by these fresents or Grant Bargain and Sell unto the the said Peter Daly his hirs Executors administrators and Ofignes loand for the proper los of . the said Peter Daly his heres Executers administrator and Of signes the following . Vegues Victor Megros ment Samed Tommer and Some fix . Vegres Women. Kanned . Huggy Catey, Congo Sally, Polly and Sucry, To have and to hold the said Vignar Kamudas above unto the said heer Daly his heirs Executors administrators and afrigues to and for the proper Use of the said Otter Daly his heres lecenters Claministrators and Ofsigns the said. Vegrees named Somma, Jame, Muggy, Catey, Conge Sally, Polly and Sucy against in the said John W Sige my him becutors administrators and Ofsigner and against all and every person and Persons whatsover Shall and will warrant and firever Defend by thise presents In Willner for where of The said John . It Sige have Sell my hand and Seall this sertanth day of october in the Year ofour Son God one thousand seven hundred and scienty light. Signed Stated and dela gred in presence of. Chames Harly . Ann Paly Be we amintered that the day of the date above mentioned Livery and Sesion of the within · Varned · Vegreor was given unto the said ther Daty by the said John W Rigo giving unto the said Piter Daly the within named . Vegree . Huggy on the . Varne of the

wholl in the presence of is. James Harley Ann Daly Received the Day of the Date forst horne within written of the said Rier Daly the just and we full Sum of one thousand pounds burrent Gold & Silver meney of the Island afouraid being the full bonnaration minery within Mentionid paid me in hand by the said Mer Daly. James Miritig . Thin Daty. Before William Brade Esq! Deputy Register . Montserrat: of Deed's Me for said Islande. Oppeared James Harley one of the Subscribing Hitrefies to the forego. ing Bill of Sale who maketh Cath on the Holy Brangelists of almighty God and saith That he was present logither with Mils ann Daly of the said Island the other Subscribing Rigistered this Witness to the said But of Sale and was see John . It Suge the Bargainer thorain mentioned hundy seconde tuly Sign Seal and as his the and Deed deliver the same, and also Sign the Receipt there. Day of May On under written and that the Plames Sames Harley and Inn Daly Sett as Witnefees to thousand seven the due Execution thereof are of the respective proper Hands Writing of this Deponent hundred and and the said . Inn Daly and further saith not Secondy Mine Sworn before me this 22. Day of . May 1170. Sames Harley Will Brase, Bikeg. 1.2816 MUS MOONWOO made the twenty fifth day of Harch in the Eighteenth Year of the Reign of our Severige Sora George the Third by the Grace of God of Great Britain france and Suland Sting Defender of the faith to wearn the Year of our Lord One thousand seven hunder and seventy eight Beliveen Sir Many Carten of Doddingtow in the bounty of bambridge . . . Baronet of the gree part and Ser Retrick Blake of Saugham in the Country of Suffock Baronet of the other part Wil nefselh Shal the said his Harry Regton for and in consideration of the Sum of fire Stullings of lawfull Money of Great Brusain to him in hand paid by the said Ser Catrick Blakes at or before the Sealing and Delivery of these presents the Receipt and Payment whereof is hereby acknow. baged and for divers other good bauses and bourselessing Hallo bargained and sold and by these presents Doth Bangain and Sell untother said Sir Patrick Blake his Executorse Varminestrator and afrigue Alland singular the Plantations . Hefunges Sands Senements and Miredita ments Migroes Mule Combine Coppers Miles Stills and other Utinsils whatsomer forworking

The said Plantalins of him the said Ar Henry Perfore stude toping and being in the Solando, of Honderical in the Wist Indies part thereof now or law let to Dominich Kelly at the yearly Rene of five hundred Pounds Sterling and the other part thereof heretofor let to John farrellate the yearly Rene of three hundred Bunds Sterling which were derived to him the said for Patrick

Blake by the last Will and Sestament of his Grandfather Patrick Blake Esquire deceased or which on the Death of Andrew Blake Esquire deceased the late Sfather of the said Sir Patrick Blake came or descended to him as Heir or Heire Male of the Bedy of the said Andrew Blake deceased.

deceased oras Har or Hair . Hale of the Bodies of the said Patrick Blake and his Wife we the late Grandfather and Guandmether of the said her Patrick Blake or of the Body of wither of them or otherwise how soever And the Reversion and anousiens Remainder and Remainders Yearly and other Rents Spaces Profets and Roduce of all and singustar the said Chemifees hereby bargained and Sold or intended so to be with their and every of their appurtenances To have and to hold the said Clantations Messuages Sands Genements and Hereditaments Nigroes Hules battle Coppers . Hills Stills and other Ulenits hereby bargained and Sold or intended so to be with their appurtenances unto the said no Sir Patrick Blake his Executors . Administrators and Asigns from the day next before the day of the Date hereof for and during and unto the full end and Torn of one whole years from thene next insuing and fully to be compleat and indeed Yelding and wa paying therefore the Cent of one pepper born on the last Day of the said Form if the same shall belawfully demanded To the Intent and Durpose that by virtue of these Presents and of the Statute made for transferring Uses into Offerion the said Sir Cherick Blake , , may be in the actual Possession of the said Plantations and all and Singular the appure nances thereunto belonging hereby Bargained and sold and every part therefund may be thereby enabled to accept and take a Release and Conveyance of the Reversion and Inheritance thereof to him and his Hars by another Indenture intended to bear date the day next after the day of the date heresfand to be made between the said Sir Henry Poyton of the one part and the said Sir Patrick Blake of the other part to and for the only and absolute use and behoof of him the said Sir Parick Blake his Heirs and; . Spigns for over M Will Sicherof the said parties to these Resonts have hercunto set their Hands and Soils the Day and Year first alove Willen.

Stated and Delivered by the within named Sir Sono

Ja! Geldard . Wallwyn Shepheard

I MIS MAL MINNE made the winner sich day of March with Eightenthe Apar of the Right of was Swall bear of the flicth and so forth and in the year of was Sont But and the wind some with the sound so forth and in the year of was Sont One the wind some hundred and sound gifte of the part and Sor Patrick Blake of Sugham in the lowering of Suffich Barons of the other part Whit was by entirely of agreement hearing or date on a deat the plants day of Suly which was in the year fair Sine One thousand or seven Rundred and Seventy two and made or mentioned to be made between the said Sir me Blake ty his then addition of Patrick Blake Signing of the one part and the said Eight Sir Surger of the other part reasing amongst other things that a Surger had been set in Joil toliver the said for Patrick Blake and Ser Stenry Surger for the further further set on

certain . Manon advouvers Heredelacourits and hereignes therein after mentioned situate lying and long in the Courty of Herfolk and that the said her Patrick Blake had agreed to sell under the said Sir Henry Myten has Hairs and . Hingers the fee Simple and Inheritano thereof for the puc or sum of thirty nine thousand Rundy Muras Wilnefeel that in Consideration ofen pound to the said Sir Patrick Blake upon the Execution thenof paid by the said Sir Henry or Poplar and of the further Sum of Thirty eight thousand nine hundred and ninely Wine Bunds to be paid as therein after montioned the said Sir Patrick Blake did lowerant and agree to and with the said Sor Henry Popler his Heirs Executors and Administrators that he the said for Patrick Blake or his Heirs and annabella Lady Blake his Wife and all other necessary parties should and would within the space of Swo Years from the Date thereof and Crowy and afsure unto the said Sir Kenry Peyter his Keirs and afsigns the Manon . Advoursons Sands Tenes ments and Hereditanunis therein mentioned per from Incombrances done or suffered by so the said for Patrick Blake upon payment of the said Sum of Thirty eight thousand nine hundred and ninely nine Bunds and also reciting amongst other things that the said fir Kenny Septen at the request of the sand Sir Recich Blake had agreed to advance and lend w unto the said Sir Betrick Blake immediately the Sum of thinteen Thousand Bunds upon Merigage of the said Remisses so contracted to be conveyed to him as aforesaid legether with other Manon Sands and Senements therein mentioned at four Bunds per Centum per Annum and the said Sir Patrick Blake did thereby liverant that he would at his cure losts institute and carry own Suit in Chancery against the Trusters in his Marriage Salle whiteand allother neeferry parties in order to obtain a Deone directing the said Friestees tofonery as the said Sir Patrick Blake should derect the absolute Chate in fa Simple of and in the Manners and Remefies so contracted to be conveyed to the said For Henry Poylor as afresaid in marrier therein meritioned . Met Whereas by Indentures of Lease and Rolease bearing date respectively the fifteenth and sexteenth Days of July in the year of our Send On thew sand seron Hundred and severely two the Release being of thru parts and made or expressed to be made between the said Sir Charick Blake of the first part Ichn Underwood of Will Strat Sondon Seweller of the second part and the said Sir Henry Suyton of the third part after recting as therein is recited Wwas Witnessed that in Consideration of the Sum of therter Thousand Bunds the said Sir Patrick Blake did Grant and benvey unto the said Sir Henry Seyten and his Meirs the Monors advousons Mefunges Sands Senements and Hereditamints herein before or mentioned to have been contracted to becomerged to the said Sir Henry Perfor and also divers no other Manors Melsugges farms Sands Tomemonis and Herwitaments of him the said Sir 100 Cherick Colako in the boundy of Suffolk To hold the same unio and to the lise of the said Sin Menny Porton his Heirs and Isigns forever In which said Indenture is contained a proviso for the same to be void on payment by the said Sir Patrick Blake his Herr Executor Adminis. trators or Migns of the Sum of thirten Thousand Pounds and the Interest thereof to the said Sir Henry Seyten his Executor . Administrators and Asigns on the Days and times and in manner thorain mentioned . And Whereas by Indontures of Sease and Release bearing date respectively the same fifteenth and sixteenth days of July in the said year of our Sand

· One

One thousand seven hundred and Swenty her and made or expressed lete made between the said Sir Polick Blake of the one part and the said Fir Konny Rytersof the other part after recing the tween before in part willed Indentures of State and Relian St was Witnefeed that for the further and beter securing the progress of the said Sum of Shirton thousand Towness and the Interest thereof as a foresment he the said his Satuck Blake Did Grant of Bargain Sell alien Release and Confirm unto the sais Sir Henry Bytow and his Heirs all and surgular the Mandation . Refunger Sands Seriements and Ronditaments . Vignow . Mules faith Coppers - Mills Stills and other Utensies whatseever for working the said plantations of him the said Sir Charick Blake situate lying and being in the Island of Montsorral in the West Indus part thereof let to Dominick Religat the Hearly Rent of five hundred Sounds Serling and the other part the nef thentefore let to John farrell at the Yearly lent of three hundred pearles Serling which were devised whim the said for Patrick Blake by the last Will and Instament of his Grandfuther Patrick Blake Esquere deceased or which on the South of and aw Blake Esque decared the late father of the said her fabrick Blake came or descended to him as the or the Mate of the Bedy of the said Undrew Blake decrased or as His or Kur Male of the Bottos of the said Patrick Blake and his wife the late Grandfather and Grand mother of the said Ser Patrick Blake or of the Body of ather of those crotherwise housever To hold the same unto and to the use of the said Sir Kenry Lyton his Heirs and youghts for ever subject to a Revise or condition in the said in part wited Indenture of Reliase contained to the following effect that is to say that if the said Sir patrick Blake his Hurstweetters Udminis traters or Asign should payer cause to be paid unto the said Sir Henry Sylen his Executes or Administrators the full chum of thirteen thansand few hundred and twenty poures being the said Principal Sum of theren there and Nunds and one Years Interest though in mainer therien mentioned then the said for Hong Paper his Steins and Yougns, should at the regions and boots of the mid Sir Patrick Blake his Marson Spiges recency and reafewre the said Plantations Mejounger Sands Levernon Land Housilaments Hogrees Mules and other the primipes and utenals thereby Granted and released with their to to Appurtenances unto the said Fir Patrick Alake and his Hiers or to such ather person or persons as he or they should nominate and appoint discharged of and from all incumerances done comitted or suffered by him the said fir Honry Partin his Heirs on Migns any thing thereincentained to the con vary notwith standing And Whereas the said sum of therten thousand Bunds was not paid to the said to Menry Sugar according to the Roviso or condition contained in the said herein before last recited Inderture of Reliase for payment three fickereby the said Sir Honry Reptonis Estate and Interest in the said thereby Hortgaged Remises became absolute in law And Whereas some time in Michaelmas Firm One thousand seven hundred and Seventy feethe said Ser want Patrick Blake and Dame annabella his Wife Patrick Blake Eldest Son of the said Sir Patrick Blake and James Henry Blake Annabolla Blake Harrist Blake and firences Blake the four Younger Children of the said Ser Patrick Blake and Dame annabolla his Wife all Infants under the age of Swenty one Years by the said hir Patrick Blake their father and next Friend filed their Bill in the high Court of Chancery against Sir Momas

(10)

Thomas Charles Bunberry Ser William De Grey Sir Retert Harland William Metcalf and Robert Sadbrook the Trustees named and appointed in and by the Marriage Settlement of the vo said Sir Patrick Blake and against the said Sir Henry Chyton then Henry Poplan Esquire thereby praying that the said articles of agreement of the fifteenth day of Suly One thousand seven hundred and Seventy we might be correct into execution and that the said Defondants the histors might , . be directed to join in a bonierance of the Manon advoursons and Premises therein comprised and which had been conveyed to them upon artain husts therein mentioned to the said fir Konry or Soyten his Heirs and Ufsigns and that the sum of Twenty thousand Bunds part of the Purchase . Money agreed to be advanced by the said for Henry Deplow as a fousaid might to paid by the said Fruiters upon the Smits acquested and deland concerning the same in and by a certain Indentition of Reliase of the swenty eighth of february one thousand seven hundred and Seventy six therein mentioned and referred to and to which said Bill the said several Defendants put in their po Unswers . Ind Whereas the said Course came on to be heard on the twenty seventh Day of, November On thousand seven hundred and Seventy six and by the Decre then made it was were ordered and secred that its hould be refered to M. Graves one of the Masters of the said bourt to enquire whisher a good tick wild be made of the Richard Premipes and to state the same with his Opinion thereon to the fourt . And Whereas by an order made in the said baux on the figurate of July One thousand seven hundred and sevening some It was Ordered that the said Sir Kinzy Project should pay into the Bank fire thousand Sounds with the Privily of the accountant General to be there placed to the fredit of the said bause and that the same + 10 should be laid out in the Ourchase of Bank Nove por Contam amolidated annuities in the Manne and with the Queing of the said accountant general in Frust in the said Course in part of the said Burchase Money and he was to declare the Quest thereof accordingly subject to the further order of the bourt And whereas on the Eleventh day of August one thousand seven hundred and seventy Sein the said our of five thousand Counds was accordingly paid into the Bank and laid out in the Ruchase of Six thousand five hundred and fourter pounds thirteen one Shillings and two pence Bank three for bondum annuaties in Frust in the said Cause . Ind Whereasthe said Master by his report dated the leventy north of sounder on thousand seven hundred and seventy seven certified and was of Opinion that a good Title could be a made to the Ramifees agreed to be Ruchasedby the said for Kenry Peyton of the said Sir Patrice Blake. Und Whereas the said bause on the eleventh day of felmary One thousand sovenhunared and seventy eight came on to be heard for further directions when the Court declared that the said recited articles of agreement of the fifteenth of July One thousand seven hundred and seventy two night to be specifically performed and carried into execution and decreed the same accordingly that the said Sir Henry Porton having paid the said Sum of The thousand Pounds part of the Sum of Shirty nine thousand Pounds the Consideration Money into the Bank and which had been laid out as aforesaid and there being due po

from the said For Patrick Blake to the said for Henry Prylow on Mortgage of the said Estate the principal Sum of thirteen thousand Courses which by consent waste be considered and to go in part of the Purchase Money the bourt thereby decreed that the said Ser Henry Poyton should pay the sum of fifteen thousand pounds further part of the said purchase Money to the Defor dants the husters and the Sum of The thousand nine hundred and ninely nine Sounds the remainder of such Rerchase Money after deducting the Costs therein after directed to the said Sir Patrick Blake and upon such payments that the said Sir Patrick Blake and allother proper parties should join in corresping the Estates so contracted for to the said Sir, Henry Segrow and his Heirs or to w home he should appoint . And Whereas by Inden. tures of Sease and Release the Release being of three ports and binking Date the day new before the day of the Date of these presents and made or mentioned to be made between the said Sir Thomas Charles Bunbury the said Sir William De Grey the said Sir Rebert Harland the said William Metcalf and the said Ader Sadlook of the first part the said Sir Patrick Blake of the second part and the said Six Henry Byon of the third part It is Witnessed that for and in consideration of the sum of five thousand Bunds paid inte the Bank as aforesaid and ofthe sum of fifteen thousand Runds paid to the said Trustics parties thereto of the first poor and also of the said sum of thirteen thousand Bounds so due and owing from the said Ser Patrick Blake to the said Sex Honey Seyton and by him , 4 retained and of the further sum of flow thousand nine hundred and ninely nine Runds to the said Sir Patrick Blake prince by the said Sir Honny Propower therein mentioned they the said Sir Micros Charles Beenburg, Sir William de Grey, hir Redert Radare, William Metalle and Robert Saddrock in pursuance of the said Dever of the Charth of Hornary One thousand seven hundred and seventy eight and also bythe dividing of the said Sir Patrick Blake testified as therein mengined Did Grant Bogain Sell Whin and Rainse And the said Sir Patrick Blake did Grant Bargain Sal alien Release Ratify and confirm unto the said Sir Henry Rytowand to his Heirs and Ysigns All those the Manors Uderwsons · Messuages farms Sands Hereditaments and Premises mentioned in and agreed to be + 4 perchased by the said For Henry Person by the herein before in part recited articles of agree. ment of the Hitteenth of July One thousand seven hundred and seventy two and which are particularly mentioned and described in the nowreciting Indenture of Release and all other the Manors and hereditaments of the said Sir Patrick Blake in the County of pop Norfolk to hold the same to the said Ser Henry leyton to the absolute use and behoof of the said Sir Henry Lyton his Hiers and Spigns for over Med Whereas all Interest account due on the said Sum of Thirten thousand Counds had been only paid and satisfied to the said Sir Honry Byton which he noth howby testify and declare Now this Inden: ture Witnefseth that for and in consideration of the said Sum of Thirteen thousand Pounds so retained by the said Sir Stonry Beyton out of the said sum of Thirty nine thou. sand Bunds the purchase Mency of the Manons Mejounges Sands Hereditaments

and Remipes so purchased by him as a four aid which he the said for Honey Ryton doth houly acknowledge to be in full discharge and satisfaction of the said sum of Thirteen thousand Pourle solent and advanced by him to the said Sir patrick Blake upon the Mougages a foresaid and of and from payment thereof and of every part and parcel thereof and of and from all Interest there of the sand Ser Henry Perston doth hereby acquet reliase and descharge the said Sir Patrick Blake his Rives Carculers . Haministrators and . Isigns and every of them for ever Und also for and in consideration of the sum of five shillings of lawful Money of Great Britain by the said for Retrick Blake to the said for Henry Seyten well and truly paid at or before the Sealing and Delivery of these Sesents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged He the said Ser Henry Seyton Hall Bargained Sold . Hierard Released and confirmed and by these Perents Doth Baygain Sill Wien Schase and Confirm unto the said Sir Patrick Blake and his Heirs. Ill those the Rantations, Reproges Sands Tenements and Hereduments Nogroes Hules Cuttle Coppers Mills Stills and other Wensils whatsoever for working the said Plantations of him the said Sir Patrick Blake situate lying and being in the Island of Montserral in the West Indies and are herein before more particularly mentioned and described and now are in the actual profession of the said Sir Patrick Blake by Virtue of a Bargain and Sale thereof to him made by the said Ser Henry Peyten for the Som of one whole Year in consideration of five shillings to him paid by the said Sir Satrick Blake in and byone Inderture bearing Date the day next before the day of the Dute of these Presents and by force of the Statute for transferring Uses into Popopion and the Reversion and Reversions Remainder and Remainders Youry and other Rents Yours Refils and Roduce of all and singular the said Hontations . Hepinager Sands Hondelamones and themific hereby released or mentioned or intended so to be with their and every of their Rights Members and Opportenances and also all the Estate Right Site Interest its Trust Property Claim and Demund whatsoever both at Sawand in Equity of him the said Ser Henry Seyten of in or to the saix Rantations. Hefuge Lands Jenements and Revide. taments . Segrow . Hules Cattle Coppors . Hills Hills and other Wonsils hereby Released to the said Sir Patrick Bloke or mand mentioned or intended solobe and every part and parce thereof to have and to hold the said Nantations. Hepunger Sands po Inements and Hereadaments . Fogrees Mules Calle Coppers Miles Miles and other alterists hereby released or mentioned or intended so to be with their and every of their Rights or · Members and Appendenances unto the said for Pairick Blake his Heirs and . I jugas to the absolute Useana Behog of the said for Patrick Blake his Mice and Frigne for over and to and for no other Use intent or purpose whotsower and the said Ar Henry so in Soylore dothe howby for himself his Heirs Executors and . Idministrators Covenant promise and agree leand with the saut Sir Patrick Blake his hears trecutors . Harrinistrators and Houges and to and with every of them that he the soud fir King Suglen hath notal anytime or times herdefor willingly or willingly done committed or suffice any Out Master or thing whatsoever who why orly wasen or wears who of the said Randoliers Meforages Sands Tenements Herediaments and all and singular other the Remission

hereby

here by released or mentioned orintered sole be or any part parcel or member therefore is shall may or can be impeached charged offeded in cumbered in Selle Charge Estate or other were housever and to the Intent that these Sisents may be acknowledged before the Secretary or Register of the said Island of Montsorral and take offed according to the Acts and Sains of the said Island touching Conveyances of Real Estates situate in the soud Island the said Sir Henry Pryton hath made ordained constituted and appointed and in his place and stead put and by these presents Doth make ordain constitute and appoint , and in his place and stead put John Brown of the Island of Siene Christophers Esquire) . Michael White of the Island of Montserral oformain Equiro and William Sich of the same place Equire and each of them his true and lowful atterning and atterning jointly and severally and Doth hereby give and grant them and each of them full power and authority ather jointly or severally for him and in his name to appear before the Santary or Register of the said Island or any other person or powers and to acknowledge these we Presents to be the Act and Deed of him the said for Kenry Sylowand that the name Henry Seyten subscribed hereto and the Seal hereto affined to be the proper hand writing and Seal of him the said Sir Henry Byles and further to decroy other act mother and thing require and expedient to be down in ereser to the Registering these Secrets and make ing the same valid and effectual according to the tree intent and meaning honof In Mitnefs whereof the said Parties to those Presents have hereunte set their hands and Seals the Say and Year first alive Written.

Scalad and Delivered by the within named Sir Henry Beyon Henry Deyton (being first duly stamped) in the presence of us . , Jat Gelaard, Saple Sun Sondon Wallingen Sheppeard, Boswell bourt Sondon.

Walluyn Shepheard of Banel Court in the Brick of Sain Clement Danes in the County of Middlow Gentleman maket Bath that he was present to togetherwith James Geldard of Staple Inn in the said Country of Middleson Gentleman and did sa Ser Henry Rylen in the Indentures of Lease and Release hereunto annexed . Vamed duly sign Sent and as his act and Deed deliver the said Lease and Release for the use and Resposes therein respectively mentioned and that as well the Hames "Honry Lyle" set and subscribed to the said Lease and Relance as the party acea ling the same as also the Hames or Characters " In ! Geldand Wahingo of Suppleard subscribed to the said Sease and Reliase respectively as Witnesses attesting the due Execution thereof by the said Henry Person is and are of the several and respeclive proper hand uvilings of the said Henry Byten James Geldard and this Deportent Sworn at the Mansion house this Walliagn Shepheard

28 day of Sept 1770 before me?

James Esdaile. Mayor

211.

Totall towhom these Pasenes shall come I Ser James Esdaile Knight Sord - Mayer, of the buy of Sondon In pursuance of an act of Parliament made and passed in the fifth we Year of the Reign of his later Majesty King George the Second Intituled and Act for the more asy receiving of Debis in his . Majesty's Plantations and Colonias in america Do hereby Certify that on the day of the Date hereof personally carne and appeared before me Halleryn Sheppeard the Deponent named in the Officiant hereunte annexed being a person well known and worthy of good bredit and by selemen Cath which the said Depunent then look before me x upon the Holy Evangelists of thrighly God Did sclemnly and since why declare Jelify and depose to be true the several motters and things mentioned and contained in the said annexed

Registered this twenty fourth day of May One Thous sand sover hund. Millmade, In Saith and Sestimony whereof Sthe said Sord Mayor have caused the Seal of the Office of Mayorally of the saud City of Sondon to be horeuntoput and Officed and the Indiffer of Lease and Rilanse meritioned and referred to in and bythe said . Midari to be hereunte also annaxed Datedin London the twenty eighth day of September in the Year of no Sord One thousand seven hundred and Seventy Eight

1.2817

nowall. Hen by the Pasents that Whereas Darly O Brown late of the Hills of Montional . Merchant deced having lately Diet Intestate without I sur leaving Catherine OBryon his Widow, who obtained . toministration of all & singular the Goods & Chattel's Rights Sources of the S. Durby & Brien & has accordingly proposal herself thereof to a constable amount . And Whereas Budget O Buen otherinise Habey of Ighelahard in the Country of Mayo & Kingdom of Juland Widow of Valentine O Brien late of Westport in the S. Kingdom of Ireland Gont deced, &the Mother of the S. Darbyl Buen deced, being the next of Kinto the I Darby & Brien at the time of his Death; & being Intelled tould & singular the Goods & for Chartel's Rights & breedes of the & Darby O Bien hers Son, saw Faxoptone third pare thereof to the s. fatharine O Bupon his Widow, subject to the payment of his Debts; . Now Know ye that The S. Bridget O Brien Weid! the mother of the S. Darby O Bryen, hath nominated for stituted & appointed & by these presents Doth nominate bonstitude Jappoint my Son Sevence OBrien now of the Island of . Hentseral Gent the only Brother of the S. Darby O Brien, my true and lawful Horney for me and in my name, to ask domand sue for & Receive all & Singular the Goods & Chattels Rights & Credits of the & Darby O Brien deced, or the Value or Produce thereof, to wich Sam intilled as aforesaid, or have been Intilled at the time of his Death, I to give proper discharges for the same, Hereby Ralifying & to Confurning whatsoever my said . Feterney shall lawfully soin the Purnifses In Wilness whereof Than hereunte pull my hand & Seal at Aghelahard in the S. Hingdom of Idans this tenth day of November in the Year of our Lord on thousand seven hundred Seventy Eight:

Signed Stated Jachwood in presence of.

Bridg. 6 Bryen



. Montserval;

= Dar & Hufsry - . Ind" W. Donnal. John Slice. Before William Brade Esquire Deputy Register's of Deeds He" for said Island.

Appeared John Kill now of the Island of Montsorrat Gentleman one of the subscriting Witnesses to the foregoing Letter of Attorney who maketh Cath on the Holy Evangelists of . Himighly God and saith That he was present and did so the within mentioned Bridget & Bryen duly Sign Seal and as her act and Seed deliver the within and above written Seller of attorney and that the Name Bridg" Buyen set thereto as the Party executing the same and the names fath Rufsey, And! "In Sommele, ven hundred and and John Hill subscribed as Evidences to the du Execution thereof are of the respective proper, Hands wating of the said Bridget O Bryon No Patrick Hufsey M. Andrew H' Donnell Colober | Khim this Deponent.

Swom before me this first Day of June 1779.

Secunty Mino.

Registered this

first day of Jum One thousand se.

Montserat,

leall to whom these presents shall ame Cliver. Yearnans ash Esquire Deputy Revest - Harshal of the said Island soudeth Greeting Whereason town of an Execution against Ulmham Maris of the Island of Dominion, at the Suit of Thomas Hos of the saute Island of Hentennal directed to the Roverst por . Harshal of the sand Island or his lauful Dequety the said Cliver Yearnans . Ash por lawful Deputy aforesaid ded lory on all the Right title interest and property of the said Abraham Harris of in and to a plot or Parcel of Sand situate lying and being in the Parish of St. George in the said Island containing by estimation Six dores be the same more or loss butted and bounded as jettine Voy to the Northward and Westward with the Sands of Nathaniel Starris, to the Southward with they Highe Road and to the Eastward with the Sands of Thomas Meade Esg! or hoursoner ilse the same is butted and bounded bying or being and whereas in pursuance of an act of the Island of Montsorrat in such base made and Provided and for satisfying the said Execution the said Oliver Yearnans Ash Deputy Revast Marshal aforesaid by tirtue of the said Execution dut put up and expose to lake all the Right and , Telle of the soid Winkam Marris in the said Plott or Parall of Sand at Public Cutory on the seventuenth day of November on the year of our Lord one thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy Seven to be purchased by the Highest bidder for Gold & Silver Money of the said Island Whon Thomas Hes of the said Island Esquire bidding for the said Plott or Parcell of Sand the Sum of One hundred and thirty two Bunds five shillings Gold & Silver . Meney and no person offirmy mow he was declared the

Purchaser thereof. You know ye that the said Clever Yearnans ish Deputy proved Marshal aforesaid for and in Consideration of the Sum of On hundred and Thirty por two pounds five Shellings Money aferesaid to him in hand pand by the said Thomas Hes at or before the Sealing and delivery of these flowents the receipt whereof the said Clever, Yearnans ask doth howey acknowledge and thereof and from every part thereof doth acquit Elease and discharge the said Thomas Meshis Heirs Executors and adminis trator and every of them forever by these presents and for altering the property of the said Mett or Parall of Sand as far as in him buth Hath Barganed, Sold Whened Enpeffed and Confirmed and by these presents dothe Bargain Sell alien Enforffand Confirm to the said Thomas Hes his Heirs Executors and administrators all the Right and lite of the said to the Abraham Havis ofin and to the said Plett or parcell of Land and every part thereof To have and to hold the said Plott or Breell of Sand unto the said Thomas Hes his Heirs and . Usigns for ever to the only proper use and behove of the said Thomas Has his Hours and assigns for over, and to and for no other use intent or purpose Whatsocreer In Witness whereof the said Clover Yearnans Ush hath hereunte sell his Hand and affixed his Seal this Twenty seventh day of Nevember in the Year of our Sora One thousand Swon hundred and Seventy Soun.

Sealed and Delivera in the presence of. Wash Dyord . Connade . Hiers

C. Y. Ash ryp. pri. mar

. Hontseral

Received the day and Year alove Under of the within named Thomas State the Sum of One hundred and thirty two flowneds five Shillings Gold, and Silver . Mency being the Consideration Money mentioned to have been received.

Minefs_ Matheryott, Loman Mics. Montserrat, O. Y. Ash Dep fro. Mar

Before William Brade Esg! Dept Register of Duch Ha for said Island.

Outh on the Holy Connected of Almighty God, that he was present together with Sathaniel Dyet; and did see the within named Oliver Yearname ash, in his Capacity of Deputy Good Marshal, duly execute the within Bill of Sale, & receipt the reunder Critism; & that the Name Registered this or signature "O y. Ash Cop pro Mar to the same Subscribed, as the party areating the first day of Sum same, and the Mames Noth Dyott and Concade Hier subscribed as Endones to the die one thousand? Caraction thereof are of the respective proper hands thriting of the said Cliver Yearnang seven hundred of the Mathaniel Dyott & this Deponent.

Seventy Mine Sworn before me this 1. 2

The first day of June 1779.

Will Mrade;

Will Mrade;

Likeg.

1:2810

Knowall. Menbython provents that Hoharin Bernard Higgins of Senden merchant have made Ordanned Constituted and appointed and by these presents do make. ordain Constitute and appoint Captain High Terges of Sonder . Hauser and . Huster of the Ship culted the Trondship new in the River of Thames Cultural bound to the Man of Montservat in the West Indies my true and lawful atterney for me the said Constitues and in my Hame and whalf Jo as demand Sue for Receiver and Receive of and from all and every Person or Busins whom it doth shall or may concern Restains orlving in Mentsonal aferesaid or else where in the West Indies all and singular the Dert and Debis Sum and Sums of mercy goods wares. Herchandizes Effects Estate & lains and Demands Whatsomer which new are or shall or may be at any lime or times honajor. due Curing payable or belonging to me the said Constituent for or upon what recornt sceerer by wasen or means of any matter bause or thing whatever Hothing Excepted or Reserved and for the purposes oforesaid to decount and to View State dajust and we Settle all account or accounts depending between me and them or any of them and as my said alternay shall See or think fit to compound Compromise Concide and agree by Orienation or otherwise airen payment or Receipt of any of the Della Sun or Sums of Merry goods Wares ne rehandinger Effects or Estate as aforesaid or any part or parts thereof to make and give your and sufficient acquittances Reliances and ... descharges for the same and on non payment or non Delivery thereof or any pad and thereof to bring or provided any action som according to other Procession Sawer in Equity in my Ham to Surgenent and thereupon to take out Execution and to use all other Sauful and equitable ways and means for the oblaining Recovering and Recovering thereof and for such Purpose toupper vefer all Sords Judges Justices and Others in any fourt or Courts or thousand then to answer Dy and and Repay in all Matters or Causes touching or Concerning the frames same generally in the promises to de perform Execute and decompress all necessary acts Deeds matters and things what somer as pully uniply and Offictually to all Intents Constructions and purposes as I the said Constituent might oriented do was I Bersonally present With power to my said allowing to Substitute one or more Serson or Persons to act under him and the Same at pleasure to weeke hordy allowing Ralfying and benfirming all and whatever may said Ulternyand his Suistelies or either crany of them shall lawfulig do or muse to be done in and about the Principes by Vieter of these presents Me popo Milnefs where of Ithe said Charles Bernard Higgins have hereunte sett my hand and Seal the thedy first day of october in the Year ofour Send on thousand Swen hundred and Sounty Eight Sinted and Delivered In the presence of.

Wohn Coleman Wilson Torster . Not Out



Montserrat,

1.2820

Before William Brace Deputy Register of Deeds If a for said Island.

Appeared John Goleman Mariner who maketh Gath and sails that he was present together with Wilson Torstor and did see Charles Bernard Signi Registered this July account the foregoing power of allorney and that the Rame Charles Bern Higgins lenth day of Sum thetelo subscribed as the party executing the same is the proper hand writing of On thousand seventhe said Charles Bernard Higgins I the Hames John Coloman & Wilson Forter hundred and seven subscribed as Witnesses to the due Execution thereof are the proper respective hands And Francisco Severn this 10. day of June 1779 before me. John Coleman.

to all towhom these Tresents shall come Charles Daline Thomas Hankey and Oles Coxale of Sonden Esquires. Afrignes of the Estate und Effects of Octor Robert Quard late of Sondon . Merchant under a Commission of Bankrupt under the Great Seal of Great Britain totaly duranded against him and the said Peter Robert + Quara send Greeting Whereas John Daves . Helineux late of the Island of Mentserrate Esquire being surged of a certain Runtation called the Mater Work Estate and of divers Megros and Stock in the said Island in and by his last Will and Vestament in Writing bearing date on or about the first of June One Thousand seven Rundred and Soxty one Devised the same to his Son John Davis - Helineur for his Sife only and after his Death to the Heirs of his Body with divers Remainders over Stim all the Segroes and other Staves Calle and Appurtenances belonging to the said Rantation the said Testator guve and Bequeathed to his Executors therein and herein after named and willed that they should stand pefort ca thereof M It US for his said Son during his namual Life to be Worked and Employed on the said Rantation for his Benefit and ofer his Stath for the Benefit of his Heirs laufully begetten untill they attained their age of Twenty one Years and then to be Ofsigned to them and appointed James Schow Milliam Musgrave Milliam Frish and his Brother Charles . Melmeux all of the Island of Mentserral Esquere and her Cousin fresp . Helineux ir Great Butain Executors of his said Will and Quardians of the Bedies and Estates of his Children and impowered his said Executors or a Majority of them out of the Profits of his Estate during the Minerity of his Heir to Surchase Sures Caule and all Mergarys wanted for his said Estate and when so purchased to be in trust as afersaid as by the said Will duly provide in the said Island relation ving thereunte had may appear. Ind Whereas the said Tostator died some time in or about the Year One thousand seven hundred and hirty three leaving the said John Davis Melineus an Infant his only Son and Hier and the said Executors in the said Island having Crowd the said Will intered upon the said Montation and premises and acted in the Trusts of the said Will and in the Management of

the said Jestators Estate and particularly in ordering such Things from England from time to time as they thought necessary or proper for the use of the said Estate for which purpose they berresponded with the said brisg Melineur the other Executer and Juster who resided in England and with Hender Masen and Company . Merchants in Senden . Und Whereas some time in or about the Henth of December On thousand seven hundred and Sixty six there was a Ballance of On thousand two hundred and thirty founds Eight Shillings and two pence du frem the Estate of the said John Davis. Holiniar deceased to the said Kender. Hason and Company for their distrusements on account of the said Estate which ballance the said Peter Robert Suard at the request of the said Cusp . Holineux on or about the twenty third of april one thousand seven hundred and Sixty form paid the said Hender . Mason and Company and also agreed to advance other Sums of Morey as should be wanted for the Use of the said Estato the said frisp Molineur engaging that the Sugars made from the said Plantation or great part theraf should from time to time be Consigned to him the said Peter Robert Sward And whereas the said leter Robert Sward from the twenty fourth day of December One thousand or the seven hundred and Sixty Six to the thirty first of January One thousand seven huns deed and Seventy there advanced and paid devers Sums of money to and for the tise of and on the Codil of the said Just Estate of the said John Lavis Moleneux deceased by the Order and at the request of the said Justees some or one of them niere than the amount of the . Vial precedes of the Consignments made tohim from the said Estate and of the bash in Value and para to him or for his Use by them any or either of them and the said Estate being Indicate to him in the Sum of One thousand one hundred and thirty hunds seven shillings and seven pine farthing Seeding upon the link of sugust one the usand seven hundred and Seventy three on the Ballance of all accounts he the said Peter Robert Suard on the said Senth of August Com were thousand seven hundred and Seventy three obtained a Judgment in the Court of we Kings Bench & Common Mus at Mentsernet for One thousand one hundred and therty Pounds seven shellings and seven pence one farthing Sterling against the said Sames Schaw William . Musyrave William Frish Charles Mellower and popo brish Melineux Executors of the said John Davis . Holineux deceased Damages One thousand sex hundred Pounds Sterling and on the twentieth of May On there sand seven hundred and Seventy four Execution was granted on the said Judgment with three Pounds sexteen Shillings and nine pence bosts and on the twelfth of July One thousand seven hundred and Seventy four location was renewed withe Your Tounds fourteen shillings and nine pence bosts and on the twenty ninth of suguel One thousand seven hundred and Seventy four Execution was renewed with Tive Pounds twelve Shillings and nine pence Casts as by the Record of the said Sudgment and Executions entered in the said fourt relation being thereunto

had

had may appear . And whereas the said Debt having been contracted by the said James Schaw, William . Musgrave William Jush Charles Motineur and Cruy Moline sing the Death of the said Testator and the Judgment being against them It was the opinion of the Court there that Execution would not bye for the said Debt and Costs against the Segrees and Stock belonging to the Estate of the said Justator and therefore the same was stayed by the Order of that Court. Und Whoreas the said Rev Robert Sined from the thirteeth of January One thousand seven hundred and Soverty three to the this with of april On thousand seven hundred and Seconty six hath advanced and paid + & divers other Sums of Money for the use and on the account of the said Estate of the said John Land . Hetineur by the order and at the request of the said executors and husters some or one of them whenby the saw Brustees and the Estate of the saw John Davis - Helining on the thirtieth of April On thousand seven handred and Seventy six became Indebted to the said Poor Robert Suard in the Sur of One thousand two hundred and . Vinety nor Pounds section Shellings and two pener Sterling upon the ballance of all accounts to that time including the said Some of One thousand on hundred and thirty Bunds seven Shillings and seven pene on furthing for which the soid Sudgment was obtained as aforesaid And whereasa Commission of Bankrupe hath since ben awarded and Sound against the said his Robert Suard and to being duly found a Bankrapt the said Charles Salliar thomas Hanky and leter (arold were duly chesen ande appointed . Visignees of the Estate and Ofices of the said Soler Robert Suard . Ind where as the afsigness of the send her Robert Sund have been at divers Expenses in codes vouring to recover the said Sett form the said bush . Houseur one of the said Bustes but the said Octor Robert Sund having given Cadie from time to time to the Estar of the said John Davis Medineur decased have not been able to vewer the same crany part thoughtend the fam of the theusand four hundred , sixty fine founds fourteen shellings and deven pence now remains pushing due and owing from the Trad Estate of the said I have Davis Molineux deceased and from the said Decrees In Frust to the Estate of the said Peter Robert Luard for Stores and nearfungs found and provided by him by their Crown for the Use of the saw Estate and for his Interest and Commissions du theren and for their Costs and Charges about the said Det all which Sums of Honey are a Sun upon the . Signors and Rock belonging to the soud Suist Estate New these Bresents Willne fo that we the said Charles Dalbiac Thomas Hankey and Her Caralet as Ofsignes of the Estate and Offects of the said Poter Robert Sward under the said Commission and also the said Peter Robert Sward Have and each and every of us Hath made Ordained Constituted and appointed and by these Presents Do and each and very fus Doth make ordain Constitute and appoint Thomas . Meade and Daniel Carpenter of the Island of Hontserrat Esquires Sointly and soverally our and each and every of

our true and lawful attorneys and attorney in the first Hace in the Name of the said Peter, Rebert Suard Und of meefeary of with said offigures to Review the said Sudgment chained by and in the Hame of the said Bir Robert Quard in the bourt of Hings Bench and Common Pleas in the said Island of Montsorrat on the South of August Com Thousand seven Hundred and seventy thre against the said James Schau Milliam. Musgrave. William hish brushes . Holinour and brush - Holinour Executors of the last will and Sestament of the said John Daves . Holingur decrased for One Thousand One Hundre and therty Pounds seven Shillings and seven Pena one furthing Sectiong. Howy for Great Brutain or One Thousand right Kundred and sixty five Pounds tire Hillings and six And one farthing burent Gold and Silver Money and the several Executions thereon with the Costs thenin and homer begon mentioned and therapen in the Marne of the said Peter Rebert Quand but for the use and account of us his said upigness forthwith to sur out Execution for the said Delt and Costs due on the said Judgment against the Sources Cattle and Hock or other Estate of the Said Solin Davis Metineux decrused or of the said Sames Schow William . Hungran Whitam Srish Charies Moliner and frisp . Helming any or either of them until the said Sum of one thousand one hundred and thirty or Pounds seven shillings and sever pence on farthing so du and owing to the Estate of the said Peter Robert Sward on the said Sudgment and the Interest there flegether with all Bosts and Damages shall ve filly paid and satisfied . And thereupon to acknow. ledge satisfaction on the Record of the said Sudgment or to give Sign Seal and duly wecute in our any or either of our Names such good and sufficient whose tempts Discharges or Indemnitys for the same as shall ormay be required and in cuse the . Marshall or Officer of the soud (ourt of Hings Benchand Common Pras in the said Island shall refuse or neglect to execute the West or Warrant'to be made out for Levying such Delt and Costs as aforesaid by any Greer of the said Court or that the saide Court shall refine to grant the proper Wed or Warment to levy the same upon the Segroes and Stock late the Estate of the said John Davis Molineux deceased given to the said Trustees as aforesaid or to cause satisfaction to be made for the said Lett and bests then and in any or either of the said bases the and each of us do heroby Authorize and Empower our said . Morneys and rach of them forthwith to pray an appeal from well Exter or refusal of Justice to any superior Jurisdiction if any in the said Island and to presente the same and of none to his . Hajory in Council and to course and procure the Proceedings in the said Action to be Fransmitted to us any or either of us under the Sent of the Colony of Montsorral and to do all Acts which may be necessary or proper for the proposes approsus crany of thom . Inde . Horsever we do hereby authorize and Empower our said accomings and each of them for us and in our any or either four. Yames Je ask Domand Sue for Recover

and (O) }

and Receive of and from the said James Schow William . Musgrave Milliam Frish Charles · Melineur and frisp . Melineux as Devesees in Just under the Will of the said John Land Melineur deceased the further Sum of Two handred and seventy Councis Serling and all Mones du and to grow due from them or the Estate of the said John Davis . Melineur decased to the Estate of the said Beter Robert Suard for his Disbursements Interest and Comme pions on Account of the said Estate from the thirteeth of January One thousand seven hundred and seventy there to the thirtieth of January One thousand seven hundeed and Seventy Rine upon the Sollance of Account over and alone the Money's secure by the before mentioned Sudgment and upon rough thereof to give and Sign good and sufficient discharges for the same . Ind . Hoverver the and each of us do hereby authorize and Emperoer our said alterneys and each of them for us and in our any or either of our. Vames to commence and prosecute to Sudgment and Execution Uppear loand Defend all and every such action and actions Suit or Suits at Saw or in Equity 40 against crat the Suit of the Devisees in Trust or Hirs at Saw of the said John Davis gon · Melineux decrates or any firson or Persons whom it may concern forthe Recovery of all or any Sum and Sienes of Money due and eving from the Trustees or Estate of the said John Daviso Helineux decensed to the Estate of the said Peter Retert Suand on any account what sacrer and all and every grany such action or actions to accommodate por Descharge and put an end to asser said the mays or wither of them shall think propor Und for the purposes aferesoid or any of them the so hereby duthering and Empower our said . Morneys and each of them to appoint under them or other of them ene or more alterneys Seluciteus or agents and them at pleasure to weeks and appoint others in their stead and we do hereby give and grant unto our said siturneys and each of them cureach ; and every four fill and while lever and ducherity in and concerning the Parmises hereby ratifying and confirming and agreeing to hotify and Confirm all and what somerour said aumors or either of them or their respective lawful substitutes shall lawfully or reasonably act or do therein by virtue of these Presents IN MINE swhom We the said Charles Dalbiac Thomas Hankey Pour Cogalet and Seter Revert Sward have hereunto set our Hands and Seals this twenty eighth Day of January in the Hinteenth Year of the Reign ofour Sovereign Soud George the there by the Grace of God of i just Billion France and Arland King Defender of the South and so forth and in the Year four Lord One thousand seven hundred and Seventy Hines.

Sealed and Delivered being first \
duly Stamped fin the presence of S

Charlier Lalmer

Thomas Norton

Char Dalliac The Hankoy Letenfaralet Rev Rebed Luavez



Thomas . Sorton of Growhed Sugar Sonden Gentleman maketh Cath that to from and for several years before the . Houth of handary One thousand seven hundred ands seventy three he this Deponent was and now is a Clock or Book huger to heter Beleet Sward of Sorder . Merchant and as such nath been conversant with the decounts and Fransac liens of the said leter Robert Quard as a . Nerchant and particularly for and on the counts of the Estate of John Savis . Holinear late of the Island of Montserrall Esquire decrases from and before the . Month of January one thousand seven hundred and seventy three to this Sime and this Deponent saith that the Soper Writing herete armened marked with the Setter A intelled "De the istate of Son Bares Heliniar Esquere deceased in decount Current with Peter Robert Suard' is a true decount ofthe several Deal ings Transactions and Demands of the said Seter Refert Quard for and on Moround of the Estate of the said John Dures Helineux from the therty past of Somery on theresand seven hundred and seventy three to the thereath of June one theusand seven handred and severy sever seen ofer a hich Time a Commission of Bunkrupt was & to aurirded and ifund against the sone Peter Robert Suand under the Great Sent of Great Britain and he being duly frances Bunkright under the said Commission Charles Dalking of Senden Merchant There is Kinkey of Senchurch Start Sender Banker and Peter Caralit of Sendon . Merchant we voung chesen Ujugness of the Estate under Effects of the said her hetert Sward water the said Commission it wet this & penent puther saith that the sound Same of Henry mentioned on the Delit side of the said decreed Gurrent or Soper Willing hords annaced marked A amounting wall to the Sum of seven hundred and therey sur Runas twelve Shillings fordisave of the Sum of One thousand and fifty eight Pounds within Shillings and nine Pence therein mentioned, to be due and owing from the istale of the said John Davis - Welmer deciand to the said Selen Refert Suard upon the theory first of January one thousand seres numbers and seventythere upon the Baliance of account were welly and bona for ancuncer and paid ly or treem due from the Estate of the same John Davis Melinear deceased , tothe said Beer Reliest Sume at the server and respective Simes and for and on Aucunt of the second Buttentan mentione in the said Delit Side of the said decount buccont or Paper Writing hach ansure ma heat A and this Depende further sait that the Estate of the said Ihn Janes Helineux on the thirty first of Samary on thousand seven hundred and sevenly the was justly indebted to the said Beer Robert Survey in the Sum of in thousand and fifty ught Sounds sixteen Shillings and nine pone upon the Bullance of all descunts and that the said Sum of on thousand and fifty aght hunds sixteen Shillings and ring fine with all Interest thereofficem that time sultremains justly to and ewing from the Estate of the said John Paris . Holinous to the Estate of the said Peter Rebert Sure exclusive of what bearing due from the said Estate to the Estate of the said the Robert Land upon the subsequent account bournes,

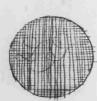
of the said Estate with the Estate of the said Peter Robert Sund as herein after mentioned. and this Deponent further saich that the several Sums of Money mentioned on the Grade Sid of the said Occount Current or Paper Writing hereto annered marked A and carried tothe Bredst of the Estate of the said John Davis . Holinana devasat in decount with the Said Feler River Quard on the thirtieth of April On thousand seven hundred and po Sovenly five amounting in ail to the Sum of four hundred and leverly seven Sounds and seem pence are to the best of this Sepenent's knewtrage and belof the whole Menies which we have been received by the said Peter Robert Suand or his Assignes or by any other Person or Persons for his or theor Use from the Representatives or Estate of the said John Savis Hollow decresed for or on decount of the said Bullance or Sun of on thousand and fifty eight pound sextan Stillings and new Pera or of the said Sum of seven hundred and thirty six home wine Shillings so advanced and paid by or which became due to the said the Robert Sum as afresaid from the said thirty first of howary one thousand seven hundred and seventy there to the time of making this Ufectivit and this Deponent further south that Tamas Scharo Hilliam . Husgram Milliam Jrish Charles Helineur and brisg Mel. war the Devesees in Frust named in the last Well and Jestament of the said Johne Davis Melineux deceased as wet and the Estate of the said John Davis Molineux pop decensed on the wondyeth of January one thousand seven hundred and Seventy never ruce and still an justly indebted to the Estate of the soid Peter Retert Sward under the said Commission of Bankrupt lately awarded against him in the source ande respective Surns of One thousand and fifty right hundes section Shillings and nine and for Hundred and five pounds Eighteen Shillings and two piece of the said John Pene super the Ballance of the respective accounts Current of the Estate of the said John Barres Melineur decrased with the Estate of the said Oler Robert Suard hereto annie marked with the Setters Aand Bulich asthe Depended verilybelieves are in all respects just and right and this Depende further saith that the said Peter Robert Suard or his said Ofsigners have not as this Dependent ready believes were alle to receive or receive any part of the said respective Ballances from the said (rup Molinais though they have used their Endeavours for that purpose it being as this Dependent has been everilly inform ed and verily believes the Opinion of the first Councer in this Kingdom that by wason of the Could having been given light said her Robert Sund for his destivisements and Demands from time to lime to the Estat of the said John Daves Meterune and net to the said Crisp . Molineux separately he the sand Crisp . Melineux is not separately habits for the same and this Dependent justher south that he was present and did see the said Charles Dalbiac Thomas Stankey and Poter Caxalet the afsigners of the Estate and Spece of the said Over Robert Suard under the said Commission of Bankrupt lasty awards ed against him and also the said Peter Robert Quard Sign Seal and duly execute the Letter of allor my hereto annexed bearing date the wenty right Day of Sanuary One thousand seven hand and and Seventy nine who why the said Charles Daliac Thomas

Hankey and Mer Caralis and also the said Octor Robert Suard have duly authorised and empewored Thomas . Meade and Panul Carpenter of the Island of Montservale Esquires jointly and soverally their actorneys and alarmy to recover from the said James Schaw William . Musgrave William Jush Charles . Molineux and brusy . Holineux and the Estate of the said John Barise Holenour deceased the Ballaners now due and swing from them and the Estate of the said John Paris Molineur decrased to the Estate of the said Peter Robert Suard and this Deponent saith that the Hames Charles Duthing Thomas Hanking Poter Carolevand Peter Robert Quard and the Saris thereto respective by set and subscribed are of the respective Hand Writing and Seals of them the said Charles Sallive Thomas Hanting Peter Cazalet and Peter Robert Swand as the same respectively purpose to be and that this Deponent legether with Chariter Polines of Rilport Lane Sondon Good did set their Rumes as Wilnefaste the Execution thereof by the said Serties thereto and that the Humes Thomas Merton and Chariton Palmer_ appearing to be thereto set and sobscribed as Wilrefses to the pop Execution thereof. were of the proper Stand Writing of this Dependent and of the soid Charlen Solmer Swornat the Mansion House Sondon this Thomas Herten 29 day of January 17/9 before me Sam Humber Mayor

Lord Mayer of the Coy of Sondon In pursuana of an let of parliament made in and passed in the fifth Year of the beign of his late . Majesty King Spenge the second in Millaled an . Act for the new casy nevery of Diess in his Majesty's Transatures and Celenies in Invited Do In reby Certifythat on the Day of the Date hereof in personally cume and appeared toper me Thomas Herton the Dependent named in the affidavit hereunts annexed, being a presen well known and worthy of good brist and by solemn Cath which the said Deponent then took before me upon the Holy me Connection of Himighty God Did Solemniky and sincerely declare testify and depart to the treath several matters and things mentioned and contained in the said asmix to be treath several matters and things mentioned and contained in the said asmix to be treath several matters and things mentioned and contained in the said asmix to be treather several matters and things mentioned and contained in the said asmix to be from the several matters and things mentioned and contained in the said asmix to be from the several matters and things mentioned and contained in the said asmix to Spilanet.

Registered this fifthe senth of June

One thousand season hundred and
Seventy Neme and Lammon by me the fourth day of letoner and Lighting Dan Computer of Lighting Dan Computer of Majuster



In Swith and Sestimony where Ithe said Sort . Mayor per have caused the Sal of the Office of Mayorating of the said City of London to be however put and affixed and the Paper trading decounts Current Solder of allowing mentioned and referred to in and by the said officient to be hereunte also arreased to Dated in Sonder the twenty ninth day of Sanuary in the Year of sur Sord Com thousand soven hundred and Soundy Nine.

1.2821 Antigua is Midenture made the Swenth day of June in the Year of our Sord One thousand seven hundred and Seventy nine Belleen . Martha Hughey of the Island aforesaid Widow of the One Part and Catharine . Horphy of the same Spinster of the other Part Witnesseth that the said Martha Hufsey for and in bonsin deration of the Sum of Three hundred Pounds Current . Henry of the said Island to her in hand well and truly paid by the said Catharine . Morphy at or before the Sealing and. delivery of these presents the Receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged Hath Granted Bargained and sola alliened enfoffed and Confermer and by these Presents Doth you Grant Bargain and sell alien Enfoff and Confirm unto the said Catharine Morphy her Heirs and . Asigns Certain Nigroe Slaves named . Ned a man andrew a Childs and James a Child Beck, Jonny tegro women . Mary an Infant and . Sancy an p Infant the Property of her the said . Martha Hupory and the Reversion and Reversions Remainder and Remainders Rents and Profits of the said Slaves and also all the Estate Right Sill Property Claim and Domand whatsoever both at Sawand in Equity of her the said . Hartha Hufsey of in to er out of the said Slaves Ned andrew James Beck Senny Mary and Nancy To have and to hold the said Slaves Ned andrew por James Beck Jenny . Hary and . Jancy unto the said Catharine . Hoyby her Hours and Assigns to the only use and behoof of her the said Cathacine Morphy her Heirs and Asigns forever and the said Martha Hufsey for herself her Heirs Executors and we administrators deth hereby Covenant promise and agree to and with the said Catharine . No play her Hairs and Ofsigns that She the said . Hartha Hufsey new hath in herself good Righe and langul authority to Grant and Convey the said Slaves Ned undaw Sames Beck Jenny . Mary and . Vancy unto the said Catharine Morphy in manner and form aforesaid and that she the said Catharine Horphy shall and may from time to time and at all times kercufur have hold Sofsepand enjoy the said Staves . Ned undress James Beck lenny Mary and Nancy unto the said Catharine Morphy hir Stars and afrigns for our without the lawful let Suit Hindrance Existion or Lenial of any person or persons whomseever and also for and Clear of and from all and all marines of moumbrances of what nature or kind soover and lastly that she the said Mouth Hugsey her Hairs and . Ysigns shall and will from time to time and at all times how after at and upon the reasonable legicest and poper Costs and Charges of her the said bathan nine Morphy her Hairs and assigns make do Execute acknowledge and perform of w Record or otherwise all such further and other lawful dots Deeds Mallers Conveyances and apurances for the further better and more perfect Granting Conveying and apuring of the said Slaves. Ved andrew James Beck Jenny . Mary and Sancy as by the said Catharine . Morphy her Heirs or Asigns or her or their Counsel learned in the Saw shall be reasonably devised advised or Required In Wilness whereof the said Parties have hereunto sell their hands and Sails the Day and Year first aforeseid.

Registers the fifting Seated delivered and Weknowledged of June On thousands Seventh day of June One thousand seven hundred Seven hundred and Seventy nine in presence of the fourth day of actions Recorded in the high Office of Antique and Evand Signity - Day Carpenter Recorded in the high Office of Antique and Evand Signity - Day Carpenter Resister and Levenly Mine)

Martha Hufry

Edw. Gamble Jun! Deffling

Edw. Gamble Funt . Deplykey

Mis Mill nell Me Inpartite made the Twoney eighthe Day of November in the Year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and Seventy eight Between when George Crown of the Island of Montserrat. Hason of the forst Part anna Blake of the said Island Spinster of the Second part and William Blake and Henry + Dyett of the said hand gentlemen of the third hart Whereas a Marriage bylgeds Parisforon is interested Shortly to be had and Solomnized between the said George Crawn and anna Bluke Und Whereas the said George Crawn is intitled unto and Copefred in his own Right of a rogra boy have culter Tommy and Whereas the said anna Blake is intilled unto and Deferfred in her own Right of the soveral Slaves of the names following himilia Susamah, Nancy Signo, Will, Karry Emmy arnote and Inderverate and Whereus in Consequence of the said Inderved por . Marriage it is Uzund by and between the said Gurye Crawn and unna Blake, that " if the said . Harriage shall take Effect then redwithstanding such a Marriage He the Juin George Crawn his Executors . Administration or Assigns shall not not will intermedle with or have any Right File or Interest either in Saw or Equity in or to any part of the Rents Yours and hofits of the said Slaves or any or either of thom but they and each of them shall be and remain in Frust to and for the sole and segurate Use and Benefit of the said Unna Blake Sulged however to the Previse and 1 45 Conducion houngfur expressed and declared. Now this Indenture Wit. nefseth that in Consideration of the said intended . Marriage and to the Intent that the said Slaves above - Yamed with the Rents Spus and Profits thereof and the Your and Increase of the Temales of the same Slaves may be secured and applied upon the Trusts and to and for the Use Intent and Purposes hereafter mentioned and expressed He the said George Grave with for himself his Executors and Administrators and every of them bowerant homese Declare and agree to and with the said Milliam Blake ande Henry Dyett and the survivor of them and the Executory Administrators of the Survivor of them by these Presents that notwithstanding the said intended Marriage shall take effect all the Rents Yours and Brokes of the said Slaves (already particularly mentioned) as shall from Time to Time become due and payable to her the said Unna Blake logether with the said Slaves themselves and each and every of them together with the Your and Inourase of the Ternales of the sum Slaves shall

be accounted Richoned and taken as a Seperate and Destind Estate from the Estate of him the said George Crawn and no ways liable to him or to the payment fany of his Debts, but shall together with the Profits and Increase that shall be hereafter gotten we gained or made of the same shall belong to and be the Wesclute and Entire Property of , the said anna Blake for and during her natural Life without being in any respect Subject to or made liable for the Debts of the said George bonwon and in base the said up . anna Blake shall have any Child or Children to be begotten by the said George Gawn then after the Death of the said annie Blake the said . Signers named as aforesaid with the Your and Increase of the Tornales of the same Staves shall be equally divided to such Child or Children Share and Share alike any thing havin contained to the contrary in any wise notwithstanding Und in order that the Trusts howby intended may be the more effectually carried into Execution and that the said William Blake and Henry Dyell or one of them may be in the Sofsepien of the said Slaves for the Surposes aforesaid the said Slaves and each and every of them have at the Execution of these Presents bein put into Sepsofrien of the said William Blake and Honry Dyell as Trustees hereing before Reminated and appointed In Wilness Whereof the Parties first above names have beworte Set their Hands and Seals the Dayand Year first above Writton. George Crawn Scaled and Delivered (Sofiefren of Samela 6) · Amah Blake on of the Hegrous Harned in the feating Dad being WillBlake first have delivered in the Ham of the while) in Presence of Nonny Lyck Henry Blake Ruch Blaks Before Willimade Esquire, Deputy Register Montserrat, of Deads Ha for said Island. of the said Island Dersonally appearate Gentleman, who maketh bath on the Holy wangelists of Monighry God, that he was present and did see George Gracen, Amak Blake, William logether with Blake, and Honry Dyett, duly execute the foregoing Indenture, as their and each of their respective Act and Doed; and that the Hames George Crawn, Annah Blake, Willslass and Henry Lyett, thereto subscribed as the Parties accounting the same; and the Hames Registered this fift Henry Blake and Rich Blake subscribed as Endonces to the due Execution thereof; are teenth day of Sune of the respective proper Stand, Writing of the said George Crawn, Smak Blake, William One thousand seven Blake, Henry Dyell hundred and Som Sworn before me this 15 th Day of June 1779

1.2023 Soull to whom these presents shall come John Kirwan of Sondon Merchant sendeth Gueting Whereasty Indentures of Sease and Reliase bearing date respectively the Thirtieth and Thirty first days of October One thousand seven hundred and Severity two The Release being Tripartie and made or mentioned tobe made to between George Brandy and William Fresh of the Island of Montserrete Esquires of the first part Charles Melinear of the said Island Esquire and Richard . Melinear also of the said Island Esque Eldest Son and Heir apparent of the said Charles . Holineaux. of the second part and the said John Herwan of the third part after reciting as therein is recited It is witnessed that for and in Consideration of the Sum of one thousand six hundred Bounces of lawful Money of Great Britain therein montioned and recited to have been land advanced by the said John Kirwan for the said Charles . Holmano and Richard . Holingar or paid to their was in manner as therein mentioned and in order that the payment of the same with Interest at the late and from the lam therein after set forth should be officually sourced and for Son Shillings to the said George Brumby and William Frish in Mana paid by the said John Hiruan They the said of George Brandey and William Such according to and by verten of the power to them given in and by a certain Indenture of Release then in weited Del Grant Burgan sell alien reliase and confirm unto the said John Kirwan and his Stirs All that Randation or paroll of Sand the vir set forth setents and being in the parish of Saint untheny in the said Island of Mordsonal containing in the whole by estimation Three hundred does more or ressand volled and bounded as the vir mentioned logether with the Durling House Windmid Boiling Rows Hill House and all other Houses outhouses and Buildings thereon creeted and being and likewise all the Copper Stills Worms Worm Subla and all other Plantation Implements and Utensils belonging to the said Slan tation and also charge four . tegroes and other Saves whose . Turns are set down in the Schedule thereunto annexes together with the Mules Horned Cattle and other live of Stock belonging to and worked on the said Rantation and all their Estate right me Tille Interest use Trust possession property claim and domand in and to the said Charitation and Premises To hold the said Plantation . Sogras Cattle Stock and promises unto the said John Kirwan his Heirs Exceeders administrators and . offine aste so much of the said Sumises as is of the nature of Spechola unto and to the use of the said John Hiswar his Hirs and Ysigno and as so much thereof as is of the nature of Charles So the use of the said John Kirwan his Executors Administrators and 400 afrigns subject to a previse for redemption whereby it is declared and agreed That in case the said George Bramley and William Frish their Heirs Executors adminer or Asigns or such other Person or Persons who should be sugged of any Estate of Inheritance in presision in the said Plantation or who should be profsessed of the

(10)

said . Vegroes and other Resonal Estate by verter of the limitations in the said therein rocks Indenture of Release should pay the said John Hirvan his Executors Administrators or . Highes at his House in Sondon on the first Day of June then next ensuing the full sum of one thousand six hundred Sounds of lawful Money of Great Britain with lawful & Interest for the same from the deventh Day of . Vovember then last past at the rate of ight per Cent for amum then that he the said John Kirwan his Heis or Asigns should and would at the Casts and Charges of the said George Bramley and William Sish their Heirs or Asigns reconvey the said Mandation Sloves Hereditaments and all other the Premipes hereby released with their appurtonances unto and to the Use of the said Game Bramby and William Frish their Heirs Executors . Administrators and . Ysigns or to such person or persons as they should direct to and for the Uses and Trusts contained in to the said therein recited Indonture of Release for from all incumbrances to be by him or them in the mean time made done or committed and the said George Bramley and p William Frish did thereby Covenant to pay the said Principal and Interest according to the said Proviso as in and by the said Indentions of Lease and Arbase which were duly made and Executed in the said Island and recorded there relation being Howanto had may more at large appear. Ind Whereus the said principal Sum of on thousand six hundred poures and Interest or any part the ref was not paid according to them or Provise in the said weited Indenture of Alease contained for payment thereof and the sume still remains due and unquiet . NOW KNOW YEE That Ithe said John Kinen for diverse good bauses and Considerations me hereunto especially moving have made por Constituted and appointed and by these presents do make Constitute and appoint Thomas . Meade and John Chambers both of the said Island of Montserral Esquires pot Sintly and severally my true and lawfull attorneys and a worming for me and on my behalfand in my same and placete ask dervand and receive of and from the said George Brambey and William Frish their Hein Boxcutors or Americatrolors or whomsoeverdse It may concern the said Rincipal Sum ofone thousand six hundred Sunds so due and secured lighte said recited Indentures of Mortgago and all Interest due and le grow due in respect theroof and upon Payment of the said Principal and Interest or prohab upon the making up a fair itecount shall appear to be justly one and owing unto me to make give Sign or Execute Receipts Orgaillones or other good and sufficient releases or , discharges for the same and alsole recenvey the said Mortgagal Remises and the said George Brandey and William Frish their Heirs and Afrigns or to such other Serson or Cersons and in such manner as they shall direct according to the true intent and of meaning of the said reited Indentures of Mortgage and the said Indenture of Polarse themin recided or otherwise to Transfer and make over my Mortgago Estate and Interest in the said hemises to any person or persons who shall be desirous or willing to accept

and take a Transfer of the same upon payment of the Principal and Interest due or which shall be agreed to be due to me on the Seavily of the said . Hertgaged Primises And for alker of these purposes to subscribe and set my name and Scal and as my Act and Dad to deliver any proper Doed or Doeds of Conveyance and afterwards to ucknowledge the same before a Judge or other proper. Menuster or Officer in the said Island competent to take the same and generally to do and execute all and every other Acts and Deeds nee pary or proper for effecting and perfecting such Reconveyance to the Mortgages or Fransfer to such a fugner or a frigness as a foresand and also for me and on my behalf to settle adjust and determine all or any doubts or Questions for care any such shall arise or be made leuching the Quantum of the Rincipal or Interest justly due and owing unto me upon or by victue of the said recited . Hortgage or intended to be thereby secured and to make all just allowances and that as fully and effectually to all , intents and purposes as Imyself could or ought to do if Personally present and to do the same myself and in case of non payment of the said funcipal and Interest orang part to thereof or of what upon a fair settlement shall appear to be justly due and owing unto me to take pursue and hosecute all such courses and remedys in Sawer Equity by action Bill Machment or otherwise against the said . Her Garge Renifes or the said George 100 Bramley and William Sisk and allerary other lover or Insons whom it may concern for according or compelling the payment of the said Suncipal and Interest or what shall so appear justing due and owing unto me as they my said alterrays or either of them shall be advised or or their orkin described think proper and generally for me and in my and · have and on my behalf to do transact and accomplish all and every such other acts ones motters and things what some need vary or experient to be done in or about the Remises for effecting the Rosposes of these Resents as fully and effectually to all Intents and Purposes as Imyself could or night lawfully do if the renally present giving and hereby Granting unto my soir allowery your thy and to each of them separately all my fall and while power and authority in the Chemises for the purposes aforesaid and hereby ratifying and holding for firm and incrocable all and whatsoever my said allowings or either of them shall lauguely do or cause to boome in or about the Remifses by Virtue of these Presents In Wilness where of the soid thin Kirwan have herunde sie my hand and Sal the Suth Day of May 177 sand in the Spileenth Your of the Ruga of George third now King of Great Britain & 6. Healed and delivered, being first duly?

Mample) in the presence of Nath Dienkwater I. Herwan

O Montserrat,

Defore Will Brade Esquire Deputy , + Register of Dreeds Of for said Island. Dersonally appeared John Sochhart of the said Island

Gentleman

Registered this workfortleman, who maketh lath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, that he is well ty sixth day of Surgacquained with the Hand Writing of the above named Nathaniel Drinkwater; that he One thous seven him verily believes the name . Nath! Dunkwater, subscribed to the above Letter of Attorney as and Seventy nino Evidence thereto, is the proper hand writing of the said Nathaniel Dunkwater; & that and Examined by me the said Nathaniel Drinkwater is at present of the said Nathaniel:
The south day of betoon the said Nathaniel Drinkwater is at present of the said Island.
One Thousand Swen Sworn before me this 26 of Swen 1779.

Yandred and Eighty Sworn before me this 26 of Swen 1779. O Tohn Lockhart Will Made, D'Rega N2024 Dominica 40 Knowall. Men by these presents that Jandrew . 11. Dormott of s. Island Gentleman for and in Consideration of the Sum of one hundred & Twenty One pounds Ton Shillings Currency to me in hand paid by William Barrow one or before the Lealing & delivery of these presents the receipe whomof I do acknowledge & thereof Ithereform & from every part thereof doth for over acquir the said William Barrow his Heirs Executors & administrators, and by those presents do grant Bargain I sell unto the said William Barrow his Hirs & Highes a Signo Man named Barry to have & to hold the said Segree . Han unto the said William Barrow his Heirs & ofsigns for over & by these po Presents do Warrant and for ever defend him against all persons whatsower claiming any Right Title Intrust or Ore perty Whatsoever in the said Nigro Man names Barry or In Witness whereof Thave hereunto set my Hand & Seal this twenty third day of May One Thousand Seven hundred & burning Seven. Ind'm' Dume to Signed healed & Delivered in the Persona of. Doseph Thomas, John Mels. Montserval; Before William Brade Esquire Deputy Register of Deeds & for said Island. Registered this were Tersonally appeared Robert Braco late of the Bland of Dominica, ty ninth Day of Sure; One thousanded now of the said Island of Montsorral Merchant, who maketh Bath on the Holy Evans seven hundred & gelists of Almighty God, that he verily believes the name Souph Thomas to the within tile Jeventy nine of Sab subscribed, is the proper Hand Writing of Joseph Thomas who subscribed his name and Examined by me thereto, & that the said Joseph Thomas is off & Island of Montsorral on Thorsand Swen Hundred on thorsen funded and Experts Sand Carpeter Sworn before me this 29. day of June 1779.

Progetto Rob Brade WillBrade & Rig. N. 2025 Montserrat, J In the Name of God . Amend Many Luther of said Island Widow being work of Body but of sound & disposing Mind Memory 100

and understanding do make and ordain this my last Will & Testament in manner and form following Tirst Juill and desire that all my just Debis & funeral expences be paid & satisfied Hem I leave the use only of my. Vigroe Woman Slave named Sursey to my Grand Daughter Mice Hufsey during her natural Sife Stem I fire and be. qualh unto my friend Thomas Meade my Son William Sheill & Grand Son Quely Sheill of the said Ist. of Montsornal Esq " my Executors herein after named the Sum of one hundred & forty pounds laufil . Money of Great Britain M West nevertheless for the proper Use I sole Benefit of the said . Hia Hufsey and to be by them paid to the said . Ale Hufrey within five Years after my decease or sooner at their discretion I'my Will and desire is that it bears Interest the last three Years only of that period But I de further Will & declare that the sum of Twenty pounds part of the aforesaid one hundred & forty pounds so bequeather as aforesaid is in Siew of any thing I might Our the said . Here Hugery on acci. of the Monias left hor by Edward Downall decrased Hem There and Begurath unto the said Thomas . Meade Milliam Sheill & Ziely Sheile of the Island aforesaid the further Sum of Tify pounds lawful Money of Great British, And in trust also for the Use of my Grand Daughter Inn Daly and to be by who them paid to the said Ann Daly within five Years after my decease or at a shorter time at their discretion but to bear no Interest Hem, I live & bequeat unto my grand Daughter Elanor Low the Sum of one hundred Counds of lawful Money of great Britain to be paid to her within five Years after my decease or on the day of Marriage which shall first happen with Interest thereon from the time of my decease untill paid Jalso leave to the said Eleanor Sow during her natural Life the Use only of my Negroe Woman Slave named Clove Hom Slive & Bequath unto my Daughten Marcella Kiernan the sum of forty Pounds of lawful Money of Great Britain to be paid to her within twelve . Months after my decase to be laid out in the Purchase of a prox Mourning Ring. Mary Luther Hem Ilive & Bequeath unto my great Grand Daughter Mary Cololough now , an Infant the sum of one hundred Bounds of lawfull Money of Great Britain to be paid to her when of age or on the Day ofher Marriage which shall first happen but it's my Will & desire that this Segacy shall revert & belong to my Heir at Saw if she should die under age or before Marriage Stem I Give and Bequate unto my Grand Son Quely Sheill my Diamond Ring Nem Ilive & Begurath my Watch V Mourning Ring unto my Grand Daughter Mary Davis Hem all the rast & Residue of my Estate whatsoever wheresoever or of what Mature Kind or Quality sources after just payment of my Delis Legacys & funeral Expences I Give

devise & Buqueath unto my belowe Son William , Sheill of his Hars Executors &

doministratory

administrators for Ever Sastly Sdo hereby Haminate Constitute & appoint my friend Thomas Meade my Son William Shoill and Grana Son Quely Sheill of said Island Eng. my Executors of this my last Will & Testament and Ido horaby revoke all Severy other Will or Wills by me at any time hereto fore made and do declare this only to be my last will & Testament In Wilnefs whereof the said Many Suther have to each part of this my Will det my hand I Seal this third day of June in the Year of our Sord one thousand seven hundred & Seventy . Vine .

Signed & Sealed by the above named . Hary Suther and by her published Videclared as & for hor last Will & Testament in the presence of us who have hereunto Subscribed our . Varnes as Wilnefses thereto In her presence and at her Request.

Mary Suther



Theop! Macremara, Much Dardis, Thomas O Brisn.

Registered this Montserval

Before the Son the Michael White Esq! Governor of said Island.

twenty ninth of. June One thousand soven hundred Seventy Hine

Tersonally appeared Michael Dardis of said Island Sugar, who being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Minighty God, deposeth & saith, that

he did see Mary Suther sign seal & deliver as her last ad V dead the present Willing The Sowith day of october the presence of the other subscribing things one Thousand Jown Sworn before me this the day June 1779. the presence of the other subscribing Hitne fees Theophilus . Macromara and Thomas Others

=anich Dartis.

miche White

Nº28 26 St Eustatius & Mowall. Men by these Presents, That Illerry Thinston of the Island ofore aid Morch have made and ordained, and by these Presents do make ordain; constitute, authorize and appoint John Right Him Esq. of the Island of Mones servall to be my true certain and lawful . Attorney, for me and in my Name, and to and for my proper Use and Behoof, to Demand, Long, Sue for, recover and receive, by all lawful ways and means whatsvover of and from all and every Oirson and Sersons whatsvever, whom it doth, shall, or may concern, all and every such Sum or Sums of Money, Debts, Duces, Goods, Effects and Things whats occur, which now are, or hereafter shall grow due, to owing, payable, or belonging unto me the said Henry Johnston upon, or by Virtue of any Bend, Bill, Book, or upon . recent of Trading, or Dealing, or upon any other Secund, and by any other ways or means whatsoever, in any manner of wise; and if sad be, to call to secount, and bring to Rickoning, and to adjust and settle . tecounts, with all or any Vision or General concurred in the Promifics; and upon Acceptor Recovery of all or any such sum or sums of Money, Debts, Dues, Goods, Effects, or other Thing, cramy fort thoug,

sufficient acquetances and discharges for me and in my Name, from time to time to make and give; Guing; and by these besents granting, unto my said . Herney full power and authority in and louching the Comifies, to see, pursus, arrest; alach, sir, sequester, implead, imprison, andenn, and prosecute: - Ind thence and thereof again to acquie or discharge, and out of prison to release; also for me to appear and my person to represent in all or any Court or Courts, or other Places, as Domandant or Defendant; in any Sut, · Melion, or Appeal, foror by reason of the Ramifics; Likewise. Morney or Monus under him to set; substitute, and again to revoke; and generally to do, act and perform, all we other Matters and Things, in and louching the Premises oquarie and nece frang as fully as I might or could do, were I personally present : . Ind I do hereby rately and confirm all and whatsomer my said . Morney, or his Substitutes shall legally do, or pronento be done, in and touching the Remisses. In Witness whereof Thoucherounte set my wo Sland and Seal this Hindworth Day of June One Thousand Soven hundred and Severy Time. Scaled and Delivered in the Presence of Ment Johnston

Rich . Holingur

Montsorral;

Defore Will Bruce Equen Sepuly Register of Jods Ver for s. Island:

Torsonally appeared Solm . Wen of the said blance Equire, who Registered this maketh Bath on the Holy Evangelists of Ministry God, that the is well acquired with thistieth day of Sweethe Hand Writing of the within named Henry Johnston, whose name is subscribed to One thousand so the within Setter of Morney as the party executing the same; I that the Hame Hong ven hundred & Johnston to the same subscribed to the proper Stand Writing of the said Horry Johnston, Seventy Hims . I that the said Honry Johnston is of the said Island of Montsorrat:

Sthe chern the 30. of June 1779 before me.

John . Allen

Willmade, B. Rey

Nº2827 (Hontserrat, 70

mow all Menty there presents that I Benjamin Daly of the said Island Gentleman for and in Consideration of the Sum of Two hundred and Sixty eight Bounds, nine Shillings and six pena , Coverent Gold and Silver Menoy of the said Island to me in hand paid at and pop before the haling and Delivering hereof by Houry Johnston of the Island of A Enstations . Herchano the receipt of which Ido hereby acknowledge and thereof do acquet; Rebuss, Exonerate and for ever discharge the said Henry Johnston his Heirs Exons admires and afrigues forever by these presents have Granted Bargained, Solo

CO3:

Released and Confermed and by these Presents, Do Grant, Bargen Sell Kelense and Confirm unto the said Honry Johnston his Hiers Executors, administrators and afsigns forever the following . togro Slaves Voyo Fortune, . Haria, James, Jabitha, Bretty, and Rachal To have and to hold to the said Honey Johnston his Hiers Exers, damors and Asigns for over the said Nagro Slaves, named as aforesail, And Shave hereby Bargained Sold, Released, and Confirmed to and for the only proper use and behoof of him the said Henry Johnston, his Heirs, Exers, admers and afrigns, and to und for no other use intent or purpose whatsoever, and I the said Benjamin Daly formyself my Heirs Exers, admors and Asigns, the said Segro Slaves named as aforesaid unto the said Hong Tohnston, his Heirs, Executors, administrators and afrigns; shall and will Warrant and for over defend In Sitness Whereof Ithe said Benjamin Daly have to these presents set my Hand and leat the Twenty first day of June, One thousand sevent p hundred and Seventy Nine.

Signed, Sealed and Delivera Tofsesion having been first given in presence of

Bong. Daly



This English, In Taffoon

Received the day and Year first above Written of and from the within named Henry Johnston the just and full Sum of Two hundred and Sixty Eight Pounds, nine Stilling and six fund furrent Gold and Silver Money, being the Consider ation Money mentioned in the above Deed -

Hitness

I say received by me

Thai English, Int Safforn

· Montserrat,

Before thurman Esg. Dept Reg. of. Deeds He for & Island.

Personally appeared Thomas English of the Island a foresaid Gentleman Registered this this who maketh Cath on the Holy Every dies of Almighty God, that he was present together - lith day of June with John Safforn, I did see Benjamin Daly duly Sign, Seal, and as his act and Ded, One thousand secondeliver the foregoing Bell of Sale and receipt thereunder written; I that the Name Beng Daly hundred of Severage the same Subscribed as the party executing the same, & the Marnes This English Ving Mine Subscribed as Evidences to the due Execution thine fare of the respective Hands writing of

Sworn before me this 30 day of June 1779.

Thos English

(0)

Will Brase, D. Rig.

N. 2828 \ Mow all Men, by these Presents, That I John M' Tige of the Aland ! Croix . Hanager have made and ordained, and by these Presents do make, ordain, constitute, authorize and appoint, Mefin Octor Daly & Thomas Wade and. Wi Hary W Tige

all of the Island . Hontsorrat to be my true, certain, and lawful . Herneys for me and in my Same and to and for my proper use and Behoof, to demand, levy sue for recover, and receive, by all lawful Ways and Means who tscever, of and from all and every Person or Sensons whatsoever, whom it doth, shall, or may concern, all and every such Sum and Sum of Money, Debts, Dues, Goods, Effects, and Things whatsooner, which neware, and hereafter shall be, and grow due, owing, payable, or belonging unto me the said John . Me Tige upon, or by Victur of any Bond, Bill, Book, or upon · Account of Frading or Dealing, or upon any other Account, and by any other Ways or Heans whatsecure; in any manner of wise; and, if weed to, locall to becount, and to bring to a Reckoning and to adjust and settle Accounts, with allorary Person or Persons concerned in the Premises, and upon Receipt or Recovery of all or any such sum or Sums of Honry, Debts, Dues, Goods, Effects, or other things, or any part thereof, sufficient · Lequittances and Discharges for me and in my Sand, from time to time to make and give : Giving, and by these Preser's quanting unte my said . Morneys, full Sour and · Authority in and leuching the Romifies, to sur pursus, arrest, allach, seeze, sequester, impled, imprison, condemn, and presecute; and there and there fagain to acquit; discharge, and out of presen to release; also for them to appear, and my Porsen to post represent in all orany Court or Courts; or other haces as Demandant or Defendant. in any Suit, Action, or Appeal, for or by reason of the Remisser Sikewise . Horneyor Alternies under them to set, substitute, and again to revelo; and generally to do, act; and to perform all other . Matters, and Kings, in and to the Remisses requisite and neafrary, as fully as muyelf might or wall do, wen Spersonally present : . And Sao horeby ratify and confirm all and whatsoever my said . Alternoys or their Substitutes shall ligally de, or procure to be done in and touching the Bremises. In Wilness whereof There hereunts set my Hand and Seal the fourth Day of March in the Year of our Lord 1/1/9 and Seventy Him. In! milige

Sealed and Deterered in the Chesina of.

Hontserral,

. Ann Daly, John Hispory Before Milliam Brace Esq. Deputy Register of Leeds Va for said Island.

Torsenally appeared. We the Sugar law of the Island of S. lewir, Island of Mentserrat who is the Wife of We John Hufrey now of the said Registered this Sland of & Craire, one of the Wilnefes to the within Setter of attorney) who maketh Oath on first day of July the Holy Evangelists of Hinighty God, Wat She is well acquainted with the Hand writing One thousand so of the sand John Hufsey; that She verily believes the Hame John Stufsey to the is of

ven hundred and setter of atterney subscribed, is the proper Hand writing of the said John Hufsey; &

... that She also saith that the said Show Sliggery is of the said Silog. Hentsural. Seventy Nine allice Hufsey Swern before me this 29 day of June 1719. Will Brade, Bikegu Azorg) O Montserrat 6 Well Supon Sundry Executions against Richards Blake of the Island aforesaid Carpenter ifund out of the Court of Kings Bench and Cimon Mens, within the aforesaid Island directed to the Provost . Harshal of the Island aforesaid or his Sauful Deputy, Solver That . Ash Esq; Deputy aforesaid, have loved on all the Right, Selle, Interestiand Property of the soid Richard Blake in a Nigroe Woman name ed Befrand her two Children Johnny and . Anthony at the Suit of Sunday Versens . Ind wherea in pursuana of a Statute of the Island aforesied, in such lass made and provid ed, and for answring and satisfying the said Executions Athersaid Oliver Yea! Ish Deputy Provade Marshal, by Virtue of the Executions aforesaid; did put up the saide Richard Blakes Right; Till, Inwest and Bepury in the said Slaves Befor Johnny Por . Inthony to Sale at Suilie Gutory, or the first of June One thousand Seven Hundred & Swang Eight to be purchased by the Highest Bidder for Coursel . Honey whom To bias weads of the Island aforesaid Merchant hading for the said Slaves, Befor Johnny to Anthony the Sum if one Hundred and chirty two Counds Swien Shillings Coursent honor, and no Gerson , officing mous he was dictured the Aurehaser thereof. . Now therefore Knowall . Men by these Chesents, That John year Ash Deputy Grood . Marshal aforesaid, for and in the Consideration of the sum of One hundred and Sixty two founds Sixteen Shillings Coursel . Money fully paid to me in Hand by the said Tolians Wande before the Sailing and Delivery of these Presents, the recipe whereof Ithe said Civer yo tak do hereby acknowledge, and for alloring the Property, as far as in me lith, of the said laver Befo, Schony and Anthony Have burgained, sele, aliened, a frigned, Fransforma, and see over, and by those Prairies Do bargain, sell alien; afrign; Fransfer, and set over unto the said Telias touch all the kigh, Tile, Interest; and Property of the said Richard Blake in the said Stares Bylo Johnny & . Inthony To have and to hold to the said Tobias wade his Heis and I signs, all the per Right; Tule, Interest and Property of the said Richard Blake in the said Slaves named as apresent, to the only proper Use, and Behoof of him the said Totals Warde his Heirs and for · Usigns for ever, and to and for no other Use, intent, or larpose whatsoever. In Witness & whereof I have hereunio set my Hand and Seal, this with Day of Sune in the Year of sur Sord One Thousand Joven hundred and Sevency Eight.

Saled, and Delivered \
in the Oreserve of S
Thomas Hade

O. y . Ash Oge. pro Mun

Montserral

Before Milliam Brade Eng. Deputy
Register of Decas Yn for said Island.

Bernally appeared Thomas Wade of the Island aforesaid General Day of July Cleman, who maketh bath on the Holy Gangelists of Almighty God, that he did so on the Houseard so Cliver Year Ash Esquire in his faparity of Deputy Invest Marshal duly account they went humand and within bill of Jule, I that the Name O. Y. o Ash day pro. Mar. subscribed therete, as the Sweety Unre Houseard party accounting the same, I the Name Thomas Wade subscribed as Endonce to the due bound to human the and the land of the same of the respective purper hands to riving of the said Cliver Hat that the Depresse to the Mill Will and Andre Sweeth Sweeth Sweeth States of Subscribes of Mill Will and Subscribes of Thomas Made

1:2830 O Montserrat

Malentill Me made the Twenty fourth Day of June in the year of our Sord one thousand Seven handred and handy. Nine, Between you John Herwan of the City of Sonden . Herchard of the one part and to uliam Hayer and xxx Robert Brude of the said Island . Merchants of the other part, Wilnefseth that for and in Consideration of the Soin of five Shillings of lawful Money of Great Britain to the said Siln Kinean in hand at or before the Sealing and Delivery of these Presents by the said William Harper and Robert Brade well and buly paid the receipt whereof is hereby or acknowledged He the said John Kinwan Hath Bargained and Sold Und by these presents Dolh Bargain and Sell unto the said William Harper & Robert Brade , . Mithat plantation or paral of Sand situal lying and being in the Parish of Saint Anthony in the said Island of Montserral containing in the whole by Estimation there Hundred Cloves of Sand be the same more or less, though in the Ouginal Grant or pre former Conveyance estimated at two hundred loves more or less abulling and being bounded to the Westward with the Sands late of the Honouralle George Waythe Esquire, to the Southward with the Sands now or late in the Offsession of James Hafrey Esquire and William Hedgin to the Eastward with the Lands now or late of James Farrill Esquis and to the Northward with the Lands heretofore of William Tenten Esquire or houseners otherwise the same is butted and bounded; and which was formerly the Estate and Inheritance of William Sench deceased, together with the Dwelling Stouse, wind mill, Boiling House, Sitt House, and all other Houses, out houses and Buildings thereon erection standing and bring, and likewise all the Coppers Stills, Worms, Worm Julbs, and other plantation Implements and thensits belonging to or used in the Management or Culture of the said Plantation and also all those Sixty four · tegroe and other Slaves whose Hames are particularly sol down and expressed in

(@)

the Schedule horunto anniered together with Eight. Hales, Eighteen head of horned Cattle and other live Sock belonging to and worked on the said plantation It have and to hold the said Plantation or Parcel of Sand, Houses, Bularngs, Segroes, Cattle, Stock, Utersile , and all and singular other the premises herein before bargained and bold, and every part thereof, with their and every of their Appurtenances unto the said William Harper ande Robert Brude their Executors, daministrators and Asigns from the Day next before the Day of the Date of these presents for and during and unto the fall end and Torm of One whole year thence next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended, Yelding and paying therefore unto the said John Horwan his Heirs or . Usigns the Rent of one pepper form only on the last Day of the said Torm (if the same shall be lawfully ... demanded these presents being made to the Intent and Purpose that by virtue hereof, and by force of the Statute for transferring of Uses into Sofsession the said Milliam Hayer V Robert Brade may be in the actual Defression of all and Singular the said Bargained and Sold premises with their appuntenances and be thereby enabled to accept and take a Grant, w Release and Confirmation of the Reversion and Inheritance thereof to them and their Heirs, te, for and upon such Uses, Intents & Resposes as shall thereof be declarat by Indenture intend ed to bear date the Day next after the Day of the Date of these presents and to be made as between the said John Riman together with Thomas Meade and John Chambers of the Island of Montserrat Esquires . Mornies of the said John Hirwan duly Constituted and Appointed of the one part and the said William Harper and Robert Brade of the other part In Witness whereof the parties first above named have hereunto set their hands and Seals the Day & year first above Written f

Sealed and Delivered in the presence of.

Ellis Sles John Sockhark John Rirwan by His allorroys Thomas Made

John Chambers

Schedule mentioned in the foregoing Indention and to which the same refers.

three Bulls	Great John	Will Brown	. Holly	Sontong	Sittle fueljoc	Christmaß
		Northward Johnny				Susamah
fine balves		1				Pasey _
		Joney/				Patty
Mulatto Kito		Inthony				Bethia
		Mulatto Joe				· Hulatte Kang
Cudjoe	Nauco Su	k . Matthew	Culba	Yanta	Remo	Judy
Kingsale		Perce			Little Ver	three Steifers
White wine		Sue			Manuel	and
Sceptor	Hannibal	Dutchefs	Migail	Chloe	Little Jack	right Mules

2030 Montserrat, Mis modenture made the twenty fifth Day of Sune in the Year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and Seventy nine Between John Hirwam of the City of Sondon . Merchant and Thomase Meade and John Chambers fthe Island of Montsorral Esquires. Alternies of the said John Horwan duly constituted and appointed as herein after mentioned of the one part and William Hurpor and Releve Brade of the said Bland of Houtsenal . Merchants of the other part Whereas by Bedentur of Lease and Relian bearing date respectively the thertieth and thirty first Days of when October which was in the Year four Lord one thousand Seven hundred and Seventy two the Release beingstripartito and made between George Bramlog and William Frish of the said Island of Montserral Esquires of the first part Charles Molineus then of the said Island Esquire and Richard . Holinour also of the said Island Esquire eldest Son and Heir apparent of the said Charles . helineux of the second part and the said John Kinvan by the Hame and description of John Hirwan of the City of Sendon Merchans, of the third part the Release realing as therein is recited, It is by the said Indenture Importite Wilnefsed that in Consideration of the Sum of one thousand and Six px hundred Gouras of lawful Money of Good Britain love and advanced by the said John Kirwan for the said Charles Molinews and Richard Molinews or paid to their lise in manner therein mentioned, and in order that the Sayment of the sumwith Interest at the rate and from the time therein set forth should be effectually secured . Ind also in Consideration of the sum of ten Shillings lawful Money of Guat Butain to the said George Bramley and William Just in hand paid they the said George Bramly and William Frish did Grant, Pargain, sell, alin, release and forfrim unto the said John Stirwan and to his Heirs and Afrigns, MI that plantation or parcel of Land situate, lying and being, in the Brish of Saint & Anthony in the said Island of Montserral containing in the whole by Estimation three hundred dores be the same more or less, though in the Original Grant or former Comeyana estimated at two Mundad deres more or less abutting and being bounded as therein and homen is particularly mentioned and see forth logether with the Dwelling House, Hind Mill, Beiling House Stire Slowe, and all other Houses, out Houses and Buildings thereon creded standing and being and likewise all the Coppers, Sills, Worms, Worm Tuks and all the Plantation 4 Implements and Wensils belonging to or Used in the Managmont or Culture of the said Plantation . And a Isoall those Sixty four Signor and other Shaves whose Names are set down and expressed in the School thereunto and hereunto annexed together

with Eight . Hules and eighteen Head of Hornis Caule and all and singular other

live Stock belonging to and worked on the said Plantation to hold the said Plantation



or parcel of Sand, Houses Bulaings Negroes Cattle Stock Wensils and all and singula other the thereby released Chemises unto the said John Kirvan has Hars Executors Administrators or Usigns in manner following that is to say as to so much of the said Bromises as was or were of the nature of Frechola unto and to the Use of the said John Kirwan his Hairs and Afrigns for ever; Ind as to so much of the said Promises as was or were of the nature of Chattels unto and to the sole Use and Benefit of the said John Kirwan his Executors. Administrators and Ifrigne, Subject Meverthelefs to a provide in the said Indenture Impartite contained for the Actonquion of the Hereby released Premises on payment by the said George Bramley and William Frish or ather of thorn their or either of their Hiers Executors Administrators or Maigns or such other Person or Persons as to should be seized of any Estate of Interitance or Truckold in peforfron of or in the said Manta tion or as should be professed of the before meritimate segre and other Slaves and other who personal Estate unto the said John Hirwon his Executors, Administrators or Jugas at his the said John Howan's dwelling Slouse in Sime Street London on the first Day of Sun then next ensuing and long since past the full stim of One thousand and see hundred or Pounds of lawfull Money of Great Britain with laufill Interest for the same at the rate of Eight Sounds of Centum for Annum in mariner therein set jorth as in and by the said in part recited Insurences of Sease and Release tripartite duly Registered in the Rigides Office of the said Island of Montserral relation being there anto respectively had may more fully and at large appear; . Und whereas the said Charles Molineux and Richard · Molineur parties to the herein before recited Indontures of Seaso & Release by their Bonder for Obligation bearing date the thirty first Day of Cotolor in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and Seventy two became jointly and severally bound unto the said The Reguran in the foral Sum of the Thousand and two Hundred Pounds of lawfill Money of Great Britain conditioned for the payment of the Sung of one thousand and six hundred pounds of like Money with lawful Interest for the same worte the said John Herwan his Executors, . Administrators or . Ifigns, as by the said Bond relation being therunts had will at large appear. Ind whereas by virtue of a thousant of attorney for that purpose He the said John Herwan did on the fourteenth Day of spice in the Year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and Seventy three obtain two several Judgments in his Major typ bourt of Hings Bench and Common pleas of the said Island in two several actions of Debt for the Sum of three Thousand and two hundred Sounds money aforesaid upon the said Bond besides Costs of Suit, one thereof against the said Charles Milineux and the other thereof against the said Richard Molinewa as weby the Record of the said? Judgments remaining in the same fourt relation being thereunto had will at large appear Ind Whereas the said recited Bend and Warrant of allemy by virtue when the aforesaid Judy monts were so entered as aforesaid were meant and intended as a collateral (0)3

collateral and further Security for the aforesaid clum of one thousand and sex hundred Pounds, and the said Sum of One thousand and six hundred Counds conditioned to be paid in and by the said received Bond were the same Sum of Money montioned in the said recited Indention of Rolease, And whereasthe said John Hiswan in and by Deed Poll or Letter of Alloring bearing Date the sixth Day of May which was in the Year, of our Lord One thousand Seven hur dred and Seventy five after reciting the herein before recited Indentures of Lease and Releaser And also after reciting that the said principal Sum of one thousand Six hundred Pounds and Interest orany part thereof was not to paid according to the Proviso in the said recited Indenture of Release contained for payment thereof but the same still remained die and unpaid for divers good causes and considerations him thereunto moving Did make anditute and appoint the said Thomaso Meade and John Chambers jointly and soverally his true and lawful . Altorneys and a Morney for him and on his behalf and in his name and place to ask, domand, and receive of and from the said George Bramley and William Frish their Hin Execution or Administrators or whomsour else it might concern the said Principal Sum of One thousand Sex hundred Pounds so due and secured by the said ricited Indentures of Mortgage and all Interest due and to grow due in respect thereof and upon payment of the said Principal and Interest or of what upon the making up a foir account should appear to be justly due and ewing unto him to make give, sign, or execute Receiptalloquistances, or other good and sufficient Reliases or Discharges for the same and also to Receivey the said Mortgaged Remises unto the said George Bramby and William Frish their Hers and . I frigns or to such other Torson or Persons and in such manner as they should direct according to the true intent and meaning of the said recited Indentures of Mortgage and the said Indenture of Release therein recited or others wise to transfer and make over hise Hortgage Estate and Interest in the said Prentises to any Person or Persons who should be desirous or willing to accept and take a Transfer of the same upon payment of the Runeipal and Interest due or which should be agried to be due to him on the Security of the said & Hortgaged Romises and for ather of the said purposes to subscribe and set his Mame and Seal and as his act and Dood to deliver any proper Deed or Deeds of Conveyance and afterwards to acknowledge the same before a Judge or other proper Minister or Officer in the said Island competent to take the same and generally to do and execute all and every other acts and Deeds nocefory or proper for effecting and perfecting such Reconveyance to the Mortgages or transfer to such Asignee or Usigness as aforesaid and also for him and on his behalf to settle adjust and determine allorary doubts or Questions for case any such should wrise or be made) bucking the Quantum of the Principal or Interest justly due and owing unto him upon or by virtix. of the said recited . Hortgage or intended to be thereby seawed and to make all just allowances and that as fully and effectually to all intents and purposes as He was

himself

himself could or ought to do if personally present and did the same himself, Ind the said John Hirwan did thereby Give and Grant unto his said . Altornies jointly and to each of them severally all his full and whole power and authority in the premises for the purposes afore said and did thereby ratify and hold for firm and irrevocable all and whatsoover his said Attornies or either of them should lawfully do or cause to be done in or about the premises by virtue thereof as in and by the said in part weited Deed Poll or Setter of Altornoy duly prod and Registered in the Registers Office of the said Island relation being thereun to had wo will fully appear . And whereas there is now justly due and owing on a Settlement to the said John Korwan by virtue of the said recited Indentures of Mortgage and the said recited Bond and Judgment's thereon oblivined the Sum of one thousand eight Hundred and fifty one Pounds three Shillings and ten Sence of good and lawful Honey of Great Britain for Principal and Interest which at Seventy Hent Exchange amounts to three thousand por one hundred and forty seven Bounds and six Ponce Current Gold and Silver Money of · Montaerrat which together with the sum of twenty six Bunds one Shillings and four fiend like Current Gold and Silver Money for Interest on the Principal Sum of One thousand one hundred and fifty Pounds Serling Money from the twenty lifth Day of June Instant to the twenty fifth Day of August next being the time allowed for remitting the same to Sondon at the rate of eight Bounds for Contum for Amum make logather the Sum of the Thousand one hundred and seventy three Pounds one Shilling and ton Pence Gold and Silver Money aforesaid And whereas the said William Harper and Robert Brade have offered to pay off the said Sum of three thousand one hundred and founty three Pounds one Shilling and ton Sonce provided the said John Kirwan would Convey, Assign and make over to them the said William Starper and Robert Brade his said Mortgage Estate and Interest in the said Mantation and Pramises and also the said Bond and the Judgments thereon obtained to which the said John Hirwan hath agreed Now this Indenture witnesseth that in pursuance of the said agreement and in bonsideration of the aforesaid Sum of three thousand one hundred and Seventy three , Counds one Shilling and ten Sence of Current Gold and Silver Money of the said Island to him the said John Kirwan by the said William Harper and Robert Brade in hand at or before the Sealing and Delivery of these Presents well and truly paid the Receipt whereof He doth hereby acknowledge and thereof and of and from every part and parcell thereof doth acquit whose and discharge the said William Harper and Robert Brude their Hairs Execution and Administrators and every of them by these Presones He the said John Hirwan Hath Granted, Bargained, Sola, Aloned, Beleased, 44 Confermed, Asigned, Fransferred, and set over And by these Resents Doth Grant Bargain, Sell, Alien, Release, Confirm, Sprign, Fransferrand set over unto the pop said William Harper and Robert Brade in their actual Possession new being by virus of a Bargain and Sale to them thereof made by the said John Kirwan in Consideration

. 3

of five Stillings by Indenture baring Date the Day next before the Day of the Date of these Resents for one whole Year commencing from the Day next before the Day of the Date of the said Indenture of Bargain and Sale and by force of the Statute for transferring of Uses onto Populain and to their Reins and Spigns All that aforesaid Plantation or Paral of Sand houin , before mentioned situate bying and being in the Parish of Saint Anthony in the said " Island of Montsorrat containing in the whole by Estimation three hundred Ocres be the same more or left though in the original Grant or former Conveyance estimated at two hundred acres more or less abutting and being bounded to the Westward with the Sands late of the Honble George Wyke to the Southward with the Sands now or lase of James Russey Esquire and William Hodgir to the Eastward with the Sands now or late of James Farrill Esquire and to the Northward with the Lands heritsfire of William, Tenton Esquire or how source otherwise the same is butted and bounded and which was formerly the Estate and Inheritance of William Sinch deceased logalher with the dwelling House Wind Hill Boiling House Sill House and all other Houses, out Houses and Buildings thereon overted standing and being and lekewise all the Coppers, Stills, worms Worm Jubbs and all the Plantation Implements and Utensils belonging to or Usex in the Management or Gullure of the said Plantation And also all those sixty four Nagrae and other Slaves whose names are particularly set down and expressed in the School to hereunts annexed together with eighte Mules eighteen head of Cale and all and singular the live Stock belonging to and worked on the said Plantation Med the Amersion and Amersions Remainder and Remainders Yourly, ande other Rents Yours Profits Proceeds and Oroduce of the said Plantation and Parce of Sand and Premises furin before Bargained Sola Released and Assigned or 40 meant mentioned or intended so to be and all the Estate, Right, Title, Interest like Trust Poffesion Property Equity of Redomption benefit Claim and Domand whatsvevor both at Sawand in Equity of him the said John Stiroan of in to or out of the same or any part thereof together with the said recited Indontuns of Lease and Release and together also with all other Deeds Evidences and Westings concerning the same or relating to the Title thoreof in the Coustody or Power of the said John Hinwan or which he can or may come by without Suit at Law or in Equity to have and to hold the said Plantation or Parcel of Land, Houses, Buildings, Vegroes, battle, Stock, Plantation Implements and Wensils and all and singular other the Premises in and by the said waited Indentures of Lease and Release granted and Released and herein lefore Bargaines Sold, Relased, and Spigned or mentioned and intended so to be with their and every of their Appurtenances unto and to the Use of the said William Harper and Robert Brado their several and respective Heirs Executors Administrators and Asigns ,



in manner following that is to say, as to so much of the said Rumi fias as is or are of the nature of Freehold unto and to the use of the said William Harper and Robert Brade their Heirs and Assigns for ever, as Tenants in common and not as joint Senants, and as to so w much of the said Romises as is orare of the nature of Chattels unto and to the sole use of the said William Harper and Robert Brude their several and respective Executors, Ameristators and . Isigns for our as Tonances in common and not as joint Tenantes subject neverthelefs to the same provise or condition for recomption as is in the said wited Indenture of Reliase contained and this maintine further Wilneforth that in forther pursuance of the herein before recited agreement and for the consideration oforesaid He the said John Kinnan hath assigned transferred and set over and by these Presents doth a sign transfer and sel over unto the said William Sar perand Rebort Brade the said wited Bond and Sudgment so recovered thereon as a foresaid and all honey thereupon due or to become due and owing and all beneficiand advantage whatsoover to be had made or obtained by virtue or means of the said Bond and Sudgments or either of them or of any Process or Execution to be thereup had seed out and executed to have hold, receive and enjoy all and singular the hereby . Spigned manies and other the Chemifes unto the said William Starper and Relove Ina their Executors daministrators and Spigns from honceforth and for their and each of their own proper Userand Benefit for over, And the said John Kirwan for himself his Hans Executors and Administrators Doth Covenant Chamise and agree to and with the said William Harper and Robert Brade their Heir, Executors, Maninistrators, and . Ysigns by these Presents in manner and form following (that is to say) that He the said John , Kirwan hath not done, committed; or wittingly or willingly committed or suffered any act, matter, Dea, or thing whatsoever whereby or by means whereof the said Clantation or Sands or any of the promises hereby granted Bargained Sold Transferred or Assigned over or meant and intended so to be, is, may or shall be impeached charged or incombored in title; charge, Estate, or otherwise housewer In Wilmels whereof the said Parties to these Presents have hereunto set their Hands and Seals the Day and Year first above written Thomas Made John Chamber John Chambers Sealed and Delivered in the presence of. Ellis Hes. John Sockhart Montserrat Received on the same Day and Year first within Written of and from the within mentioned William Harper and Robert Brade the £ 3173.1.10 sum of three thousand one hundred and seventy three Counds one Spilling and ten Pence General Gold and Silver Money being the full Consideration

(0)

Money within mentioned to have been by them paid . John Kirwan by his alloways Thomas Meade, Witness Ellis Hes John Lockhart John Chambers Before William Brade Esquire Deputy Montserrat, Register of Deeds Ho" for said Island. Tersonally appeared John Sockhart of the said Island Gentleman, who maketh Oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, that he did see John Kirwan by his attorneys Thomas - Heade and John Chambers, & Thomas Heads and John pop Chambers duly Sign, Seal, and as their, and each oftheir several and respective acts and Deeds deliver the within Rebase, and did also see John Hirwamby his altomays Thomas . Neade and John Chambers, sign the receipt thereon written for the Consideration money therein mentioned . . Ind this Deponent further saith that he did likewise p see John Hiswan by his attorneys Thomas Meade and John Chambers duly areale the Sause for a Year leading to the within Release; I that the Rames or Signatures " John "Kinivan by his altomorys Thomas . Harde, John Chambers," & Thomas . Meade, John , Chambers" to the within Release, Ithe Hame or Signature "John Kin an by his allomous Thomas c Made, John Chambers' subscribed to the recipe thereon written as the Parties executing the same, Ithat the names "Elles Has, John Sockhail, subscribed as Evidences Registered this resto the due Execution thereof. And lastly that the Harnes or Signature John Kirwan by right day of Suly this attorneys Homas. Heads, John Chambers" to the Sease for a Year leading thoreto subscribed as the Party executing the same, I the Mames "Ellis Sles, John Sockhart", ven hundred and subscribed as Evidences thereto, all which are of the respective proper hands writing of the said Thomas . Heave, John Chambers, Elis His This Deponent. Sworn this Stay of July 1779 before me. Tchedule mentioned in the foregoing Indenture and to which the same refers. . Holly Sontong Sittle Pudjoe Christmas three Bulls Great John Will Brown seven lows Indrew Northward Johnny Cawline Dianna London Susamak Little Mariamo Jonny Dubery Seffery Parcy fix Calus Coyder Lismove Tim Amelia Bennebah Humphry Sopio Joney Mulato Kitto Mial Inthony Chance Bethia Great Jonny Hester Columbus Mulatto Nancy Mulatto foe Sarah Rufsell Hellen Cter Pero Yanta Pierre Judy Curjoe Nauco Sock Matthew Cubba May Sarah Pedie Sittle Now three Heifers Kingsale Venter Pero Grace Sarah Manuel and White Wine Cauchoo Abigal Chlor Listo Jack eight . Hulos Sceptor Hannibal Dutchefs

. 1:28.31

To all to Whom these Resents shall come Edward Parson of Painden in the pro County of Esax Esquire sends Greeting Whereas the said Edward Preson on the fourteenth day of July one thousand seven hundred and sevency three obtained a Judgment in the Court of Kings Bench and Common Pleas held in and for the Island of Montserrat ine America against Earle Daniell late of the said Island of Hontsorrat Esquir decrased for the Sum of one thousand two hundred and ninety six pounds twelve Shillings and face pena Serling Money of Greats Britain and execution issued thereon on or about the twenty first day of July one thousand seven hundred and seventy three as by the said Sudgment and other Recedings relation being thereunto had may more fully and at large appear . Ind Whereas there is now du to the said Edward Parson for Principal Interest and Commission on the said Judgment the sum of Tifteen hundred and sain Pounds seventan Sullings and new Ance Sterling Money . Now these Presents we mefs that for and in consideration of the said sum of Sifteen hundred and seven Sounds seventeen Shillings and nine Pence by John Gook of New Broad Swel Gentleman in hand paid to the said Edward Porson the receipt whereof he the said Edward Parson doth hereby acknowledge and thereof and of every part thereof doth acquit rolease and discharge the sain Ichn Gook his Execution and Administrators He the said Edward Parson Hath bargained sold assigned Transferred and set over and by these Presents Doth bargain sell assign Transfer and set over unto the said John Cock the saide Sudgment so obtained as a foresaid and all benefit and advantage thereof and all the Interest Right Title Claim and Demand whatsoever of him the said Edurand Parson of in or to the same To have and to hold the said Sudgmont so obtained as afere. said To the only Use and Behoof of the said John Cook his Executors . Saministrators and Asigns for ever and for the purposes aforesaid the said Edward Parson doth 11-11 keriby nominate Constitute and appoint the said John Cook his Executors administrator and afrigns his true and lawful altorney for him the said Edward Parson his Executions or Administrators and for him and in his or their Plane or Hames but to and for the use and benefit of the said John Gook his Executor Administrators or Asigns and at his and their own proper books and Charges to ask demand sue for recover and receive of and from the Heirs Executors Administrators or Spaigns of the soid Earle Duniell and ofand from all furson or pursons whom it doth shall or may concern all monies both Principal and Interest due or to become due or owing on the said Judgment and on now payment thereof or any part thereof to proma to lary and raise the same of and from the Sands Tenements and Hereditaments regroes live and dead Noch Goods Chattels and Effects of or belonging to the said Earle Daniel his Hours or afrigues and on receipt thereof to give Sign and Scal and as the Uct and Deed of the said Edward Parson to

(C)

deliver all and every necessary Releases acquistances and discharges for the same or any part thereof and also to acknowledge satisfaction on the said Sudgment for and in the name of the said Edward Parson his Executors or Administrators and generally to do all such Acts masters and things as shall be nearfrary rutifying and allowing no whatsvever the said John Gook shall lawfully or reasonably do in or about the Remises . In Wilnefs whereof the said Edward Carson hath hereunto set his hand and seal the Twenty first day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy nine. Ed . Farson Scaled and delivered (being first duly stamped in the presence of Alix Douglas, James Parson Received the day and year first within written of and from the within named John book the Sum of Sefteen hundred and seven Pounds seventeen Shillings and \$1507.17.9 nine Pena Sieling - Honey being the Consideration money within mentioned to be paid by him to me. Ed: Parson Witness Alex! Douglas, James Parson. London to Mil Mexander Douglas of the Parish of St. Botolph without of Bishopsgate London Merchants Haketh Oath that he was present and did see Ed: Parson by the name Stile and Title of Edward Jurson of Rundon in the County of Efec Engine Sign Seal and as his act and Doed in dia form of Low execute and deliver the Original paper Uniting or Ofsignment marked with the Letter A hereunte annexed, bearing date the Twenty first day of Tebruary last past, to and for the uses intents and purposes therein mentioned. And this Deponentisaith that he was also present and did see the said Ed Parsen Sign or Subscribe his name to the original , receipt hereunto also annexed, purporting to be a receipt for the Consideration money in the aforesaid Upagninent mentioned, and that in testimony of the Execution of the said annixed Usignment, and Signing the said receipt respectively, he this Deponent, and James Parson severally set Signed or Subscribed there names as Milnifes there, as thereby may appear. Alas! Douglas Sworn the Eleventh day of harch in the Year 1779 Before me at the Mansion house Sam Rumba

To all to whom these Oresens shall come Samuel plumbe Esquire

Lord Magor of the City of Sondon In purmance of an Met of Parliament made and paper in the fifth your of the Reign of his law Majerry King George the second Mulled and let for the more easy recovery of Debts in his Majury's Plantations and Colonies ine · towica Do hereby Certify that on the Day of the Das hereof personally came and appeared before me . Hexander Douglas the Deponent named in the Affidavit hereunto annaxex, being a person well known and worthy of good Gudit, and by solemn Oath which the said Deponent then took before me upon the Holy Evangelists of Almighly God Did solemnly and sincerely declare testify and separe to be true the several masters

Leonth day of July One thousand se: ven hundred and

and Isanchned by me the Loweth day of Belover and Thousand Seven "Hundred and Typith Heard Campunter Megitter

1.2032

Registered this pursand things mentioned and contained in the said annexed . Afficiavit. In Faith and Jestimony whereof Ithe said Lord Mayor have caused the Seal of the Office of Mayoraly of the said City of Sondon to be hereunto put and affect and the Original paper Writing or Ming -ment mintioned and referred to in and by the said Affidavit to be so horunes also annexed Dated in London the eleventh Day of March in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy nine Beach

> 10 all lo Whom these presents shall come, John Hormell of London Mariner later Master of the Snow Hope, Sendeth Greeting Whereas Sames Mills of Senden aforesaid · Merchant did on or about the Month of October of the last year one thousand Seven hunder and Leventy Soven Ship on board the said Snow Hope at Sondon a Cargo consisting of the sundry Goods and Merchandizes specified in the Invoice hereunto annused and consigned the same to the said John Hornell to be carried in the said Snow to the in it Island of Montsonall, and there to be by him Sold for the said James . Hills proper and Sole account and risque, Ind whereas the said John Hormell after his arrival with the said baryo at Mentserrall did sell and dispose thereof in his own Hame to Mr. Tobias Wade of that Island under certain agreement for that purpose bearing date on or about the twentisth day of January last, whereby it was agreed by the said Sebias Made , "That the same should be paid for at one hundred for Cont advance on the Serling prime Cast including the customary and reasonable charges thereon which being by that man "coursed into the current Money of the said Island the said John Wormell was to ande "did agree to receive payment for the same in bash, Rum, Sugar and Cotton; the Rum, "Sugarand bottom to be at the Current appraised prices, with a deduction of five per Conti from the burnent appraised prices of such higars as might be paid to him, and the saide John Hormell did further agree that the aforesaid Tolias Wade should not be obliged to "pay the whole of the said purchase Sum before the next year's brop which would be in the Year one thousand seven hundred and seventy nine, but that the said Tobias Hade

((())

"on or before the first day of May then next ordering his the said Captain Sohn Wormells "stay in the said Island would in part the purchase of & said bargo pay to him "the said John Wormell as much Cash Rum Sugar and Cotton on the aforementis "oned Conditions as the said Tobias Wade could positively collect in that time, and that after the said John Hormelles departure from thence he would also continue "paying unto whomsoever the said Wormell would appoint which in his absence "he was to appoint fall payments of the like hind aforementioned until the End of "that Year's brop, or Sailing of the last Vessels from thene in that Year for Europe, "And that then after the settling and making all the payments that could be made "To the said John Wormell or those whom he was to appoint in his absence the said Tobias Wade agreed to allow Interest on the Ballance that would then remain due "untill the whole was paid in the next year's frep" as by the said agreement reference being thereunts had more fully appears. Ind whereaspect of the Consideration for or purchase Sum of the said bargo was received by the said John Wormell previous to his departure from Monesorralt, and upon such his departure he the said John, Hormell left in the Hands of Mr. Charles O Gara of that Island an order or authority to receive from the said Tolias Made the residue of the said consideration or purchase Sum either in bach Rum Sugar or Cotton as in the said recited agreement is corpulated Und whereas the said John Honnell lafore his said departure particularly had and received of the said Tolias Wast on account of the said consideration or purchase Sum twenty six hogsheads of Sugar and wenty ughe Bales of Course and Shipped the same on board the Ship Rope, Robe Mots Master for Sondon to the consignment of him the said James Mills which Ship with the said Goods appears to have been taken and retaken and covied into New York, And Whereas por of the said consideration or purchase Sum became due is yet unpaid and unaccounter for over and besides what will not become due and payable untill the brop of one thousand seven hundred and seventy Nine and Interest as mentioned in the said recited agreement · You these presents witness and the said John Hormell doth hereby for him self his Executors and Administrators declare and acknowledge that notwithstanding the Sale of the Cargo of the said Snow Hope was so made in the name of him the said John Wormell, get the said bargo was only in Trust for the purpose of the saide Sale the same and every part thereof being the whole and Sole property of the said James Mills and for his own Sole proper use and behoof and therefore in pursuance in the Trust in him the said John Hornell repased as a foresaid and in consideration of the Sum of five Shillings to him in hand paid before the Sealing hereof by the said James Mills the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge He the said John Wormell doth

heroby

hereby afrign and set over unto the said Sames Mills all and singular such Sum and Sums of Money, Rum, Sugar and Cotton as have been or hereafter may be paid and delivers on account of the consideration or purchase Sum of the said large so sold to the said po Tobias Hade by and under the said in part recited agreement as aforesaid as well as all what still remains due owing and payable in respect to the same or the produce thereof or for Interest on account thereof and all his the said John Hormells Right Sile Interest Trust Riffie Claim and demand whatsoever of, in and to the same Monies Goods for the Merchandize and Effects and agreement respecting the summe and every part thereof. To Hore Hold receive and Enjoy the said assigned premises and every part and & parcel thereof unto the said James Mills his Executors Administrators and Ofsigns to his and their own proper Use and Uses for ever and for the better recovery and receiving thenof Hothe said John Wormell doth hereby make and appoint the said James Mills his Executors Arministrators and offigns to be his true and Lawfull attorney and? Attorneys irrevocable in his name or otherwise as the case may require So demand sue for recover and receive of and from the said Johas Hade, the said Charles O Gara or whomsomer else it noth or may concern the said bash, Rum, Sugar and botton or the produce thereof as aforesaid or the Interest respecting the same particularly the twenty six hogshous of Sugar and twenty eight Bules of Cotton taken and retaken in manner beforementioned and all other Sum and Sums of Money Goods and Effects payable or deliverable in respect to the said herein before recited agreement and upon Recipt thereof orany part thereof to give sufficient heceps and discharges for the same and to do all other masters and things in and about the primises as fully as the said I ha Hornell himself could do if present and he doth hereby ratify Gronfirm all and whatsoever his said altorney exactorneys shall lawfully do or cause to be done in the premises by virtue hereoftend the said John Hormell'althoroby coverant to and with the said James Mills his Executors and administrators that he the said John Wormell hath not at any time made done or committed any act or thing whereby or by means whereof the said afsigned promises many part thereof is are or shall be any ways charged or incumbered or whenty the same or any part thereof is in any wise released or discharged But that he the said John Wormell his Heirs Executors or administrators shall and will at all limes horeafter at the proper Casts and Charges of the said James Hills his Executors atines or a frigns make and give such further powers and authorities and do and perform all such further acts and things for his and their better recovering obtaining having, holding receiving and Enjoying the said assigned framises and every part and porce thereof as by him or them or his or their founcil learned in the Law shall be devised

advised)

Registered this advised or required. In Witnefs whereof the said John Wormell hat he hereunto seventeenth day of subscribed and set his Stand and Seal in Sondon the twelfth day of October one work July one thousand thousand seven hundred and Seventy Eight.

and severely nieve dend Camero by me the fourth. Day of Bet-bes One thousand bush hundred and Eighty Dan Carne That

John Midchell, Will fresh

1.2033

I mow all Men by these presents, That I James Mills of the por City of London Merchant Have made, ordained, constituted and appointed, and do hereby make, ordain; constitute and appoint . W. William . Haxwell of Sondon aforesaid Gent: now bound out to the Island of Montserral in the West Indies, and in case of the Decease or Asence of the said Milliam . Maxwell, Then Ids in like manner make, ordain, constitute and appoint John Coleman of London Mariner Master of the Ship Belsey now bound on a Voyage to Montsomer. aforesaid, to be my true and lawful . Attorney, for me in my Hame, and to and for my proper Use and Behoof, to ask, demand, levy see for and by all lawful ways and means recover and receive of and from all and overy or any Person or Porsons in the Island of Montserral aforesaid or any other of the west India Islands or else where, of what Degree or Quality sower whom it doth shall or may concern all such Debts, Sum and Sums of Money, Goods, Merchandine, Effects, Roduce, and things whatsomer as all every orany such lower or demons now doth onder or shall or may horaster ove and stand indebted unto me, or hath or have or shall or may hereafter have in his or their Sands Care Bustony or Population unto me or belonging or in any wise apportaining whether upon or by virtue of any Bond; Bill. Mele, Book Delet, account; Consignment, Covenant, Contrade, Miliete, Promiseor + 44 agrament, or upon account of Fracing or Dealing or upon any other account, and by any other Ways or Means whatsower, nothing excepted or reserved, And if need be to call to account, and force and bring to a Rechoning, and to adjust and selle accounts with all and every or any Person or Persons concerned in the Premipes and the Ballance, or Ballances thereof to receive, and upon Recovery or Receipt of all orany Sum oran Sums of Money Delis, Goods, Effects, Merchandire, Oreduce and things whatsoever, or any part, sufficient Receipts, acquittances, teleases and discharges for me and in my name from time to time to sign execute and give. But in base of Refusal or delay of Payment Satisfaction or Delinery in the Premises on the part of any such Person or Persons whom it doth shall or may concorn as aforesaid, him her orther



sorefusing or delaying to compell by all legal ways and means whatsoever, For which Purpose Ido hereby give and grant unto my said Attorney William . Haxwell and in Case of his Decease or absence unto the said John Coloman, my full Power and Authority in and touching the promises, to sue, pursue, arrest, attach, seize, & sequester, implead, imprison, condemn and prosecute and thence and thereof again to acquit, discharge and out of prison to release. also for me to appear and my Person to represent in all or any Court or Courts or other Places, as Demandant or Defendant in any Suit Action or Appeal for or by reason of the premises Likewise such my said Altorney under him to set and substitute other Morney or Morries with the like or mod limited Burer and the same again at pleasure to rewhe. And Generally to do pop perform, transact, manage and execute all other hatters and Things in and to the primifies requisite and necessary as fully respectually to all Intents and purposes as I myself might or could do if personally present. And that altho' the base should po require more ample and ispecial Power than is hereby given and granted which I would have understood to be fully inserted in these presents, And I do hereby promise to ratify conform and hold for good and valid all and whatsoever the said William to we Maxwell or in Case of his Decrase or absence, the said John Coleman, as my altorney aforesaid, shall lawfully do or prouve to be done in and about the premises by virtue of these Presents. In Wilness whereof Ithe said James Mills have hereunto subscribed and set my Hand and Seal in Sonden this Eleventh day of November One thousand susm hundred and Seventy Eight.

Sealed and delivered (being first duly stampe) in the presence of

London Milchell. Mile Grafes. Villiam Crofts of Sweetings Alley Cornhill in the City of

London Gent. Maketh Outh that he was present and saw Tumes . Hill's by the Mame and Addition of Sames Mills of the City of London . Morchant , sign seal and as his Act and Doed duly execute and deliver the original Procuration or Setter of Attorney hereunto annuved in favor of William Maxwell of London aforesaid Gent now bound out to the Island of Montserration the West Indies, and in Gase of the Decease or Hisene of the said William Maxwell thin in favor of John Coleman of London . Mariner Master of the Ship Betsey now bound on a Voyage to Montson rat aforesaid, to and for the Uses, Intents and purposes therein mentione and see forth And that the Name James Mills set and subscribed to the said Letter of

Attorney as the Party executing the same, and the Hames John Met ill and Witt. Cops thereunto also set and subscribed as Wilnefees to the Execution thereof, are the true Signatures and proper Hands writing of the said James Mills, John Milende of Sweetings alley aforesaid also Gent and of him this Deponent.

Sworn this HI day of november 1778 Before me in Sondon ... S

Will'm frefer

Sam Humbe

Loall to whom these Presents shall come I Samuel Plumbe Esquir Lord · Mayor of the City of Sondon In pursuance of an . Id of Parliament made and passed in the fifth year of the Reign of his late . Hazesty Hing George the second Intituled an . let for the more casy recovery of Debis in his . Hajesty's Plantations and Colonies in America Do hereby Certify that on the Day of the Date hereof personally came and appeared before me William brofts the Deponent named in the Affidavit hereunto annexed being a person well known and worthy of good bredit, and by solemn Outh which the said Deponent then look before me upon the Holy Evangelises of Almighty God Did selemnly and sincerely declare testify and depose to be true the several matters and things mentioned and contained in the said annexed Affidavit.

Registered this swentanth day of July one than sand seven hun dred & Seventy nin Dan Carpenter Megister

1.203



In Faith and Sestimony whereof the said Lord . Mayor have caused the Soul of the Office of Mayorally of the said Bily of London to be hereund put and officed and the original brown aim, or Letter of Altomory mentioned and referred to in and by the said Afficiant to be hereunto also annoved Dated in Sondon the # 44 cleventh Day of November in the Year four Lord one thousand sown hundred and seventy light Beach

Hontserrat

Knowall Men by these presents that I John Dyer junior of the Island a foresaid Esquire for and in consideration of regard as well as other sufficient & good Causes hereunto moving have manumited Emancipaled Enfranchia Exsett for certain Mulaite Slaves named Horny Jack, Milliam, Gean, Benjamin, I Mary being the Children of a negrow Homan Slave named Amelia, the property of me the said John Dyer Junior & by these presents I do manumil; Emancipale

Enfranchise & sett free the aforesaid Mulatto Children named Henry , Jack, William Peter, Ben and Mary for ever, hereby giving, quanting, I releasing wines them the said · Mulatto Children named Henry Jack, William, Peter, Benjamin & Mary, all Right Jule Dominion Severignly and property for over which as Sort and Master over the said Mulatto Children named Henry Jack, William, Peter, Benjamin 4. Hary Sever had or now have in Wilness whereof Thave homento sell my hand and seal this sixteenth day of Selmary One thousand seven hundred and Seventy nine?

Sould and delivered in the presence off.

John Dyer Jun!

Montserrat

Henry Dyer. James The Shannow. Before William Brade Deputy Register of Deeds Wills & 3 for said Island.

Registered this seventeenth of July

Appeared the Honourable Henry Dyer Esquire who maketh Cath One thousand that He was present and did see John Dyer jun! of the said Island Esq! duly weeds

seven hundred & the above Manunifron and that he this Deponent together with James Thomas Swanty nine . . Thannon subscribed their Hames as evidences to the due execution thereof.

and learnened of me Swarn before me this if Buly 1779. WillPrade, D'Rigo and testy Dan Carpenter

Henry Dyer.

. 162835 Montserrati

Soull to whom these Presents shall come I John or Dyell of the said Aland Planter send Greeting Know ye that Ithe said John Dyes for and in Consideration of the natural Love and affection which Shave and bear for Frances Allers of the said Island Junter at or before the Sealing and Delivery of these presents the Receipt whereof Sas hereby acknowledge have Granted Bargaine and Sola and by those Presents Do Grant Bargain and Sell unto the said Frances . Allers one Sign Girl Slave arthor Polly Doran To have and to hold the said Nigro Girl Have Mily Doran together with the Thru and Increase of the said Slave to be born unto the said Frances Allers her Extenditions and A frigns for over few and clear and feely and clearly acquited Released Exonorated and discharged from any Person or Persons whatsoever so that I the said John Dyett nov any other for me or in my Marne any Right File Interest or demand of in to or for the said Negro Girl Slave Polly Doran together with the future Joue and Increase of the said Colly Doran hereafter to be born; but from all action Right Estate Fille Claim demand Possession and Interest in and to the said Magro Girl Slave Polly Doran shall be wholly barred and excluded by force and virtue of these presents and I

the said John Dyell for myself my Eaders and admons the aforesard Hig to Gil Slave named Polly Doran with the future I free and Increase of the said Polly Doran hereafter to be born unto the said Frances . Allers her Executors . Administrators and Afrigns and against all and every Person or Persons whatsower shall and will Warrant and for ever defend by these Presents of which said Negro Gol Sline Belly Doran Sthe sourt John Dyell have put the said Frances Ulters in full Offersion by delivering her the same at the Sealing and delivery hereof. In Wilness whereof Ilhr said John Dyell have horsento set my hand and Seal this fifth day of Selmon in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and Sevenly nine . In: Dyell

Sealed and delivered and Defection of the within named Hegro Get Slave named Polly Doran given in Prosper of Comado Allers, . Alr. Allers.

Hontserrat,

Before William Brade Esque Deputy Register of Docds Ha

Appeared abraham Allers Junior of the said Island Gentleman who maketh Oath on the Holy Evangelists of almighty God that he was present to Registered thistogether with Conrade Allers the other subscribing Witness to the within Deed of twenty ninth day Gift and did see the within named John Dyett duly execute the same and that of July one thow the Mames, In? Dyett set as the party executing the same and Concade . Aller & - sand seven hum Alon Allen set as Evidences to the due Execution thereof are of the respective proper -dred & Swaly nin Stands Writing of the said John Dyele Convade allers & this Deponent:
Warmined byme the buth day of herorn before me this 29 day of July 1779.

Dan Carpenter

Application

Abraham . Aller

1. 2830 This Indentione made the Sixteenth day of May in the ninternth year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the third by the Grace of God of Great po Britain France and Teland King Defender of the Faith and so forth and in the Year of our Sind one thousand sown hundred and Soventy nine Between Tiny Dyett of the Parish of Saint . Inthony in the Island of Monthorat Merchant and Elinor his Wife of the one part and the Monourable . Michael White of the said Rinish of Saint Anthony Esquire and Thomas Dubery of the Parish of Saint Peter in the Island of Hontserrat Esquire of the other part Milnefreth that for and in Consideration of the sum of five shillings of lawful money of Great Britain to the said Henry Dyote and Elinor his Wife in hand well and truly paid by the said . Michael White and Thomas Dubery at or before the realing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof the said Kenry Dyett and Elenor his Wife do herby acknowledge and confess and thereof and of every part thereof do acquit release exorurate and discharge the said Michael White and Thomas Dubery their Heirs Execution Administrators

and Asigns and every of them by those presents they the said Hinry Dyell and Elinar his wife have and each of them hath Granted Bargained and Sold and by these presents do and each of them doth Grant Bargain and Sell unto the said . Hichael White and Shomas Dulery. All that plot or parcel of Land law of George Sherrell with the Buildings thereon crected situate lying and being in the Town of Plymouth in the said Island of Montserrat butted and bounded to the North with the Sands of pre William French Esquire to the East with the Ared to the West with the Lands of , . Nicholas Hill Esquire and to the South with the Sheet or however otherwise the same is butter and bounded lying and being called known or described and also all that Not or porcel of Sand law of Sames Swindells Blacksmith decased with the Buildings thereon exected situate lying and being in the Town of Plymouth in the said Island of pr . Hontserrat butter and bounded to the North with the Street to the East with the Lands of Robert . Morson to the West with the Lands of Cathacine Home and to the South with the Fore butt or however otherwise the same is butter and bounded bying and being called known or described with the rights members and appulinances thereunto belonging and also all that Plantation or Parcell of Sand situate lying and being in the Parishof Saint George in the said Island of Montserne known by the name of Rixons Chantation containing by estimation two hundred and twenty nine deras to the same more or less butted and bounded as follows that is to say to the West with the Sands of Richard Oliver and Thomas Oliver Esquies to the North with the Sands of to p Dominick Frant Esquire to the East with the Sands of Thomas . Heade and Edward Luther Esquires and to the South with a River or however otherwise the same is for busted and bounded called known or described and also all and singular the me fing tenements edifices exections buildings out houses store houses sugar houses caring houses. Still houses & Mills outed built standing or being in and upon the said Plantation or parcell of Land or any part the respect their and every of their rights members and appurtmaners and also all begrows furnaces stews ladles Skinmers Jugar Potts stills still heads worms worm tubs evolers cisterns pipes acqueducts cart's carriages plantatun tools utensils and implements and also the several Negroes or Slaves now in or about the said Plantation and Remission hereinafter mentioned and described that is to my Male Slaves John, London, Doway, Jack Boy Jenny Mauly Campaign Dublin, . Mial, champson, Harry, . Val, Bora, Office Simrick Eller Soc, Constant, Elle Dick, Inac Little Joe, Such, Sittle Quashoy, Will Billy Sury, Cuffy, Irek, Degery, Simon, Tobey, Noro, Jemmy, Robin, James, Laurence, budjoe, Sam, Female Staves, Dunghia . Holl, Joan, Bridget, Susannah, Horoto, Kitty Chambers, Namy Bouler, Grace, Grita, Domingo, Nanny Ebbo, Maria Jus, Frankey, Maria Mouse, Doll, Belig-- Cockena, Chlor, Lydia; Ritta, Posey, Dingle, Lucy, Molly Nell Boy, Christmas, Bian

Carolina

Carolina, Histor, Joan, Mary Sye, Sally, Nancy, Ruth, Lucy, Hiry, dilary . Holly, Souisa Berry, Juliet, Molly & Matthew, Undalso the for progeny and increase of all and every the said female Slavas respectively and also all other the regress and slaves and all horses mules stars horned and other cattle and law Nock now being upon or belonging or that shall any time hereafter be upon or belonging to the said last mentioned we plantation or parcell of Sand hereditaments and premises or any part thereif or thereunis commonly used occupied pefseped or enjoyed or accepted reputed deemed as judged or taken as part paraller member thereof Und also all the several Serteens signors or Slaves now in the Populier of the said Kenry Dypte as follows to with Male Slaves Will Dyett, Cudjoe, Boy, Patrick; Hindah, Joney, Saurey, Temale Slaves Youth, . Hary Bridane, Jenny Brislane, Sancy, Melly Bellow, Mary Vick, Beliat Pelige Rebecow and also the ifus progeny and Increase of all and every the said Tomale Slives respectively and the reversion and reversions remainder and remainders Rents Spices and Profits of all and singular the said parcelles of Sand hereditaments Slaves and promises to have and to hold the said several and respective parcels of Sand Mefriages tenements . Nagroes or Slaves and all and singular other the pop Hereditarments Chattels and Remises hereby demised or meant mentioned or intended so to be and every part and paral thereof with their and every of their rights members and appurtenances unto the said . Michael White and Thomas Dulory their course administrators and afsigns from the day next before the day of the date hereof unto the full end and term of one whole year from thona next insiging and fully to be p compleat and ended Vielding and paying therefore unto the said Henry Dyou and Elinon his Wife or one of them at the end of the said Ferm the Rent of one pyper corn only if the same be laufully demanded to the intent and purpose that they the said Michael White and Thomas Dubery by virtue hereofand of the statute made for transferring uses into persofsion may be in the actual perfection of the said parais of Land hereditament's Chattols and premises with the appurtenances and maybe thereby inabled to take and receive a grant and relian of the reversion and pop Inheritance thereof to them their Hans and Ofigns for Ever In Wilness whereof the parties first above named to these presents have interchangeably set their hands and Seals the day and year first above Witten. E Dyett Mick White Thomas Duken Honey Dyon

Scaled and Delivered In the Presence of

Thath Byok Toshuar Dyrst

Carolina, Haser, Joan, Mary Sye, Sally, Vancy, Ruth, Lucy, King, ailory Molly, Souisa Boty, Juliet, Molly & Matthew, and also the four progeny and increase of all and every the said female Slavas respectively and also all other the regroes and slaves and all horses mules diers horned and other cattle and lue Noch now being upon or belonging or that shall any time hereafter be upon or belonging to the said last mentioned or plantation or parcell of Sand hereditaments and premises or any part thereof or therewas commonly used occupied pesseped or enjoyed or accepted reputed decemed as judged or taken as part paraller member thereof Und also all the several Sixteens Segroes er Slaves now in the Polegion of the said Kenry Dyett as follows to will Male Stares Will Dyett, Cudjoe, Boy, Patrick, Hindah, Joney, Saurey, Temate Staves Yawark, . Hary Brislane, Jenny Brislane, Sancy, Melly Bellow, Mary Vick, Beliat, Pelogoe Rebecow and also the ifma progeny and Increase of all and every the said Tomale Slaves respectively and the reversion and reversions remainder and remainders Rents Spices and Profits of all and singular the said paralles of Sand hereditaments Slaves and promises To have and to hold the said several and respective parcels of Sand Mefriages tenements . Negroes or Slaves and all and singular other the pape Hereditarments Chattels and Remises hereby demised or meant montioned or intended so to be and every part and paral thereof with their and every of their rights members and appurtenances unto the said . Richard White and Thomas Dulory their executor administrators and afrigns from the day next before the day of the date hereof unto the full end and term of one whole year from thena next ensuing and fully to be p compleat and ended Yielding and paying therefore unto the said Henry Dyou and Clinor his Wife or one of them at the end of the said Ferm the Rent of one pepper corn only if the same be lawfully demanded to the intent and purpose that they the said Michael White and Thomas Dubery by virtue hereofand of the statute made for transferring uses into possession may be in the actual possession of the said parales of Land : hereditament's Chattols and premises with the appurenances and maybe thereby enabled to take and receive a grant and release of the reversion and pop Inheritance thereof to them their Hans and apigns for Ever In Wilness whereof the parties first above named to these presents have interchangeably set their hands and Seals the day and year first above Written. E Dyett Mick White Thomas Dukery

Scaled and Delivered In the Presence of

Thath Dyck Inchuse Dyck

Received the day and year first within written of and from the within named Michael White and Thomas Dubery the Sum of five shillings of laufull. Honey of Great Britain as and for the consideration . Money within mentioned to be paid by them to us Nonny Lyon Mitnefs & Dyett

Hathe Dyon Jashua Digeto Montserrai

Be it remembered that on the twenty fifth day of may one thousand seven hundred and seventy nine before me the Honowable Thomas + Harrum Esquire Senior afsiftant Justice of his Majesteps Court of Kings Beach and Common Picas in the said Island of Montserrat came the within named Henry Dyell and Elinor his Wife and confessed and acknowledged and exchof them did confess and acknowledge the within written Deed to be his and her Deed and that they respectively accounted the same for effecting the purposes therein expected Med the said Elmor being privately examined by me apart from her said , we Kustand did also confess acknowledge and declare that she executed the said Sond fuely and Voluntarily of her own accord and without any threats or compulsion used by hir Husband the said Henry Dyett or by any other person or persons to per induce her thereto In Witness whereof Athe said Thomas Harrum have hereunds set my hand the day and year forst above Whitten.

Thomas Marcum?

AN)

This Indentime tripartill made the Swentworth day of May in the Mineteenth year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord George the third by the grad flow of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the faith and so forth and in the year four Low one thousand seven hundred and Seventy nine Between Henry Dyell of the Parish of St. Anthony in the Island of Montsorral . Herehant and Elever his Wife of the first pare John Finch in Clements Lane in the City of London in the Kingdom of Great Britain Iron monger Sames Dyer of Water Lane in the said City Here hant & Edmund Halliday in the said City . Here hand . Assignees of the Estate and effects of Edward Ministe late of London Short in the said bing of Sondon Merchant under and by virtue of a Commission of Bankrupt aurorand and ifund against him the said Edward Minife leaving date at Westminster the the sexteenth day of November in the Year of our Lond one thousand seven hundred and Seventy six of the second part and the Honourable Michael White of the said Parish of Saint anthony Esquire and Thomas Dubory of the Parish of Saint Peter in the said Island of Monnerrat Esquire of the third part Whereas the said

Thomas Dubery did in and by one Bill of Exchange bearing das the eleventh day of April which was in the year of our Lord one thousand so en hundred and seventy Eight draw upon Samuel Greatherd and Michael White Surier of the (it) of London Merchant's for the sum of nine hundred and fifty Sounds thirteen shillings and ten pence of Storling and lawfull Money of Great Britain payable at nine Months sight to the said Henry Dyott or order which said Bill of Exchange was endorsed and made payable to the said Michael or order and by the said Michael White is endorsed and made payable to Joseph Donnison Hompany of the City of Sendon or order . And whereus the said Thomas Dubery did in and by one other, Bill of Exchange bearing date on the said eleventh day of April in the said year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and sevenly eight draw upon the said Samuel 40 Greatherd and Michael White Junior for one other sum of nine hundred and no swenty one pounds and the ponce of like Moling and lawfull . Money of Great Bulais payable at welve . Houth's sight to the said Honry Dyell or order which said Bill of Exchange was likewise indered by the said Henry Dyett and made payable to the said . Hichael White or order and by the said Michael White is endorsed and made payable to the said Jarget Dennison Hompany or order . Ind whereasthe said Thomas Dubery dut in and by one other Bill of Exchange bearing date in the said eleventh day of April in the year of our Sont one thousand seven hundred and seveny right draw upon the said Samuel Greatherd and Michael White Surier for one other Sum of nine hundred and eighty nine pounds six Millings and eight And of like Serling and lawful Money of Great Britain payable at fifteen. Henthe sight to the said Henry Dyett or order which said Bill of Exchange was likewise endorses by the said Henry Dyott and made payable to the said . Hickard White or order and by the said . Hickarl White is endorsed and made payable to the said Inseph po Dennison Hompany or order . And whereas the said Thomas Dutary ded in and by one other Bill of Exchange bearing date on the said deventh day of . April in the said Year of our Lord one thousand such hundred and seventy eight draw upon the said Samuel Greathers and Michael White Junior for one other sum of one thousand and seven Bounds thinken skillings and one penny of like and lawfull Money of Great Britain at eighteen . Houth's sight to the said Henry Dyell or order which said Bill of Exchange was likewise indersed by the said Henry Dyell and made payable to the said Michael White or order and by the said Michael White is endorsal and made payable to the said Joseph Dennison of Empany or order as in and by the said several and respective Bill of Exchange horimucited relation being thorunto had may more fully and at large appear . Ind whereas in and by one Bond or diguin

ander

To the same

under the hand and seal of the said Henry Dyou bearing even date with these po presents he the said Henry Dyett is become held and firmly bound to the said John Tinch Sames Dyer and Eamund Halliday in the Penal Sum of five thousand , p seven hundred and forty three Pounds Eleven Shillings & six pena prenny of good and laufull Money of Great Britain or the value thereof in awrent Gold and School Money of the said Island of . Honeserval Conditioned for the payment of two thousand Eight Hundreds & seventy one pouras fifteen Shillings and nine pence 14 of like good and lawfull money of Great Britain or the value thereof in current gold and for Sher money of the said Island of Monderrat with Interest for the same after the rate of light Pounds by the year for the use of one hundred pounds in manner and form following that is to say the surn of one thousand two hundred & thirty four po pounds sixteen Shellings fore penny farthing part thereof at or upon the first day of · luguest which will be in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and lighty the Sum of one thousand one hund & ten pounds seven Shillings and nine pena more other part thereof on the first day of August then next following and which will be in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty one the Sum of one thousand I thirty three pounds sixteen shillings I six pence farthing more the & pop remaining part thereof on the first day of August then next following and which will be in the Year of our Sone one thousand soven hundred and eighty two as in and by the said recited Bond or obligation and condition hereunder writen relation being thereunts had may more fully and at large appear Mereasin and by one Daid Soll bearing day on or about the day of which was in the year of our Lord one thou--sand seven hundred and seventy and made or mentioned to be made by Oliver Yearnans . Ash then Deputy provest Marshal of the said Island of Hantsornal Esquire after reciting that by virtue of sundry Executions as therein is montioned the said Oliver Mamans ask had levied upon all the right Title Interest and property late of George Servett of in and to a certain Plot of Sand with the Buildings thereon orocled situate lying and being in the From of Olymouth in the said Island of Montserral Und also after reciting that in pursuance of an act of the said Island of Montsorral the said Oliver Yearmans with by virtue of the said Executions had put up and exposede to Sale all the right title Interest and Property late of the said George Shorrett in the said Not of Sand and Buildings at public outery and the said Henry Dyett bidding for the said Olot of Land and Buildings as therein is particularly mentioned and no Person offering more he the said Oliver Yemans Ash for the Consideration as therein mentioned did Bargain Sall Alien enfest and confirm unto the said Herry Dyett his Hairs and Assigns All the Right Till Interest property claim and demons

whatever)

whatsoever of the said Goorge Skernew of in to or out of the said Plot of Sand and Buildings and every part and parol thereof to have and to hold the save unto the said Henry Dyole his Steirs and Afrigues for over as in and by the said recited Deed Pole relation being thereinto had may more fully and at large appear . Ind whereas in and by one other Doed Poll bearing date on or about the first day of October which was in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy four and also made or mentioned to be made by the said Oliver Yemans . Ash then Deputy provost . Marshal of the said Island of Mondsorrat Equire after reciting that by virtue of sundry Executions therein particularly mentioned and specified the said Oliver Yearnans . Ash had lord upon all the Right File Interest and Property late of Tomes Swindels Blacksmith deceased of in and to a certain plot of Land with the Buildings thereon vected sicust lying and being in the Sown of Plymouth in the said Island of Monesorrat bulled and bounded as therein and hexina fler is particularly mentioned and also after reciting that in pursuance of an act of the said Island of Montsonal he the said Oliver Hamans . Ash by with of the said Executions had put up and exposed to Sale all the right little interest and property late of the said Sames Swindells in the said Not of Sand and Buildings at Public Outory and the said Henry Dyett bidding for the said Plot of Sana and Buildings as therein is particularly mentioned and no person offing more he the said Oliver Yearnans Ash for the consideration as therein mentioned did po bargain sell alien enfuff and confirm unto the said Honry Dyell his Hirs and Thins all the right title interest property claim and demand whatsower of the said James Swindells at the time of his Death and of George Bramby Thomas Meade Thomas Dorsett and Elexboth Swindell's Executors and Executing of the said James Simdell's of in toor out of the said Not of Land and buildings and every part and parall thereof to have and to hold the same unes the said Henry Dyett his Heirs and Asigns for ever to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Henry Dyell his Heirs and . Afrigns for over as in and by the said recited Down Poli relation being thereunts had may more fully and at large appear. And whereas in and by other Deed Poll bearing date on or about the twenty ninth day of Sune which was in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seveny seven and also made or mentioned to be made by the said Cliver Yeamans . Ash after reciting that by virtue of survey Executions therein particularly mentioned and specified the said Cliver yearmans ash had levied upon all the right little interest and property equity of Redemption claim and demand late of Christopher Higon deceased of in and to a certain Rantostion or Parcel of Sand with the buildings thereon exected and Utensil's thorounts belonging situate lying and being in the

Parish

Parish of Sunt George in the said Island of Montsornal known by the name of History Rantation containing by estimation two hundred and twenty nine doies be the same more or less butted and bounded as therein and hereinafter is particularly mentioned and also of in and to certain segroes or Slaves therein and hereinafter particularly named and mentioned and also of in and to certain horned Cattle and Mules therein and herein after mentioned and had also loved upon all the right title interest and property equip of Redomption claim and demand of Joseph Hixon of the said Island of Montserne Esquire of in and to the aforesaid plantation or parall of Land with the Buildings thereon exected and Utensils thereunto belonging situate as a foresaid and of in and tolks aforesaid Nigroes or Slaves and of in and to the aforesaid horned Cattle and Mules and a low after reciting that in pursuance of an act of this Island of Montserral he the said Oliver Yearnans . Ish by virtue of the said Executions had put up and exposed to Sale all the right title interest and proporty equity of Redomption claim and demand late of the said Christopher Stirgen and of Joseph Airon in the said Mantation or parale of Land Buildings and Utensils Negroes or Slaves Horned Cattle and Mulis as therein is particularly mentioned and no person offering more ho the said Oliver Yearnans Ash for the Consideration as therein mentioned die bargain sell alien enfest and confirm unto the said Henry Dyell his Heirs and . Higher all the right title interest property claim and demand whatsoever late of the said Christopher Sixon deceased and all the right title on interest and property equity of Redemption claim and domand of the said Joseph Regen and Christopher Sixon either jointly or soverally of in to or out of the said Plantation or Pared of Sund Buildings and Utensils and every part and parcel thereof and of in to or prout of the said Agroes or Saves Horned Cattle and Mules and all and singular the Premises to hold the same unto the said Henry Dyett his Heirs Executors Alministrators and Afrigns forever to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Honry Dyett his Heirs Executors Administrators and Asigns for ever that is to say as to so much of the said Premises as was or were of the nature of Freehold unto the said Henry Dyole his Heirs and Assigns forever and as to somuch of the said Prinifes as was or were of the nature of Chastels unto the said Henry Depett his Heirs Browns Administrators and Asigns forever as in and by the said recited Deed Coll relation being thereunto had may more fully and at large appear And whereas the said Henry Dyst is possessed of and intitled to Sixteen other Negroes or Slaves by sundry other Ducks of the whose Hames are hereinafter mentioned and set forth . Wellis & # # Indenture Witnefseth that for the effectually settling the said Lands and Inements hereditaments chattels and Premises hereinafter particularly mentioned freed



and discharged of and from all Dower or thirds right title estate and interest which the said Elinor the Hife of the said Henry Dyell can or may at any time hereafter have or claim therein and of and from all Charges and Incumbrances whatsoever and for the better securing the payment of the said several and respective sums of Money particularly mentioned in the said several & respective Bills of Exchange herein before recited with Interest and Damages thereon due or to grow due and for the further and better securing the payment of the Principal sum of two thousand eight hundred & seventy one pounds fifteen shillings and nine pence farthing and Interest payable as in and by the said recited Bond or Obligation and Condition therunder written is particularly of mentioned and for and in Consideration of the sum of ton Shillings of lawfull money of Great Britain to the said Henry Dyell and Eliner his Wife in hand well and truly made by the above named John Finch James Dyer and Eamund Halliday at or before the scaling and Delivery of these presents and for and in Consideration of the sum of five Shillings of like lawfull money to the said Henry Dyell and Elinor his Wife also in hand well and truly paid by the above named . Hichael White and Thomas Dubry at or before the sealing and delivery of these presents the racipl and payment of which . said several and respective sums of ten Shillings and of five Shillings they the said Herry Dyett and Elinor his Wife do hereby acknowledge and confess and thoreof and of every part thereof do acquit release exonerate and discharge the said John Finch Sames Dyor and Earnund Stalliday and the said . Hickard White and Thomas Dubery thur each and every of their Heirs Executors . Haministrators and Afrigas for over by these , presents they the said Henry Dyott and Eliner his Wife have and each of them to p hath Granted Bargained Ald aliened remised released and confirmed and by this presents do and each of them doth grant bargain sell alion romin reliase and confum unto the said Michael White and Thomas Bubery in their actual Offsession and seizen new being by virtue of a Bargain and late to them thereof made for one whole year by the said Honry Degott and Elinor his titife in consideration of five shillings by Induntion hearing date the day next before the day of the date of these presents and by for and virtue of the statute for transforcing uses into possession and to their Hairs Executors and Administrators and Assigns for ever All that plot or parcel of Land law of George Shorrett with the buildings thereon erected situate lying and being in the Town of Plymouth in the said Island of Montservat butted and bounded to the North with the Lands of Milliam French Esquire to the East with the Street to the West with the Lands of Nicholas Hill Esquire and to the South with the Street or however, otherwise the same is butted and bounded lying and being called known or describes with the Righes . Nembers and . Sypurtenances thereunts belonging . Malso all

(hat)

that Old or Parcell of Land late of Sames Swindelis Blacksmith deceased with the way Buildings thereon credex Situate lying and being in the Town of Plymouth in the said Island of Montserrat butted and bounded to the North with the Street to the East with the Lands of Robert . Morson to the West with the Lands of Catherine Home and to the South with the Fort Gut or however otherwise the same is butted and bounded called known or described with the Right's . Hembers and apportenances thereunto belonging And also all that Plantation or Parcell of Land situate lying and being in the Parish of Saint George in the said Island of Montsorrat known by the name of Han Randation containing by estimation two hundred and twenty nine Cours be the same more or less butted and bounded as follows that is to say to the West with the Sands of Richard Oliver and Thomas Oliver Esquires to the North with the Lands of Dominick Frant Esquire to the East with the Lands Thomas Meade Esquire and Edward Luther to Esquand to the South with a River or however otherwise the same is butted and bounded called known or described and also all and singular the Mefrages Tonoments Edifices crediens buildings houses out houses stouchouses sugar houses carring houses still house &. Hells ender built standing or being in and upon the said Plantation or Much of Sand or any part thereof with their and every of their apportmences rights members and appartenances and also all boppors furnaces stews ladles Skimmers sugar fulls stills still heads, worms, worms tubs coolers, cisterns pipes acqueducts carts carriages, 40 plantation Tools itensils and implements and also the several lighty Nigrous or Moves now in or about the said Claretation and Remises hereinafter named and describ ed that is to say Male Slaves, John London, Doway, Jack Boy Semmy Marily, Champaig Dublin, Mial, Sampson, Harry, Nat, Pera, Office, Similar, Elo Jog Constant, Els Dich, Isaao, Little Soe, Jacob, Little Quarkey, Will, Billy, Levy, Cuffy, Jack, Degry, Simon, Jobey, Nero, Semmy, Rollin, James, Laurence, Cuajoe, Same Temate Staves, Dunghia, Mole, Joan, Bridget, Sucannah, Moreto, Killy Chambers, Kanny Bowler, Grace, por Grittar, Domings, Nany Elbar, Maria Just, Frankey, Maria Mouse, Dell, Betty-po Cockena, Chlor, Sydia, Citto, Pascy, Single, Lucy, Molly, Nell Boya, Christmass, Biddy, Carolina, Hester, Jean, Harry Sye, Solly, Nancy, Ruth, Lucy, Killy, Hilly Molly, Louisa; Betty, Juliot, Molly and Matthew and also the ifue progeny and increase of all and every the said Female Slaves respectively and also all other the Nigroes and Slaves and all Mules Horned and other faith and live Stock now being upon or belonging or that shall at any time hereafter be upon or belonging to the soid Plantation or Parcell of Land Hereditaments and Premises or any part thereof or thereunto commonly used occupied properfied or enjoyed or accepted reputed deemed adjudged ortaken as part facell or member thereof And also all those several suction Aggress or Slaves in the Offiction of the said Henry Dyou as fellows to Wie Male Saves Will Dyott, budjoe, Boy, Patrick, Windah, Joney, Sauncy, Female Slaves Your bak, Mary Brislane, Jonny Brislane, Nancy, Molly Bellow, Mary Vick, Delia , Peloga Reboora . And also the ifye progeny and increase of all and every the said Tomale Slaves respectively and thereversion and reversions remainder and pp remainders Yearly and other Ronts Spices and Orofits of all and singular the said Procells of Land heredisaments and Promises hereby quanted and released or meante mentioned or intended so to be and all the wave Right tothe Interest use trust benefit for property profer claim and demand whatsoever both at Saw and in Equity in Sufferior reversion remainder expectancy or otherwise of them the said Henry Dyen and Eliner his Wife or either of them of in to or out of the said several and respective farcells of Sund . He punger Genements Negroes Maner . Mules horner and other Cattle plantation titensil's herevitaments and premites hereby granted and released or meant mentioned or intended so to be and every or any part or parcel thoroof and also the said several respective Decas Poll herein before recited and all letters patent Charters Grants Deeds Willings . Hinuments Consequences and other evidences and afurances whatsoever to the said several and respective paralls of Land hereditaments c regroes or Slaves and premises hereby granted and released crany of them wany part or parcell thereof belonging or in any wise apportaining which are now in the Castady or power of the said Henry Dyell and Elinor his Wife or wither of them. or which they can come by without hit at Law or in aguity To have and to 10 to hold the said severall and respective Parcells of Sands Mepuages or Tenemonts . Vigros or Slaves and all and vergular other the hereditaments and henries here by Grantes and Released or intended so to be and every part and parcell thereof with their and every of their Rights members and a Spourtinances unto the said . Michael White and Thomas Dulary their Riers Executors Administrators and I Signs in manner following that is to say as to so much of the said Chamises as is or are of the nature of frechold unto the said Michael White and Thomas Duberg this heirs and flugns for ever and as to so much of the said Promises as is or are of the nature of Chattels unto the said to Michael White and Thomas Dukery than Executors Advisors and Assigns for, Ever to and for the use and behoof of the said . Michael White and Thomas Dubory their Rives Executors . toministrators and . Yfigns for Ever In trust never : thelefs and to and for such uses ends intents and purposes and under and suffect to such provisoes limitations and agreements as are horinafter mentioned expressed and declared of and concerning the same that is to say upon trust in the first place to and for the said . Kiefael White and Shomas Subory their Heirs Executors . taministrators or Asigns by with and out of all and singular the said Plantations Mefsuages Sands Townerts Hereautamens Slaves Stules Cattle and Premises

and

and the Rent's Ifines produce and profits thereof respectively in by domining lasing " mortgaging or selling the said several parcells of Land Mefriages Lands linements hereditaments and Slaves . Mules buttle and primises or any part thereof or by such other ways or means as to them the said Michael White and Thomas Dulery their Hars Execution Naministrators or Afrigns shall seem med to raise and levy such Sum or Sums of Stoney as shall be sufficient to answer satisfy and pay all such sum and sums of Money costs and charges damages and expences as is or shall become due o and payable for or an account of the said swand and respective Bills of Exchange hereinte fire recited and all such Sum and Sums of Money costs and charges damages and expences as the said Michael White or the said Thomas Dubery their Kins Executors or Administrator shall or may at any time or times horeafter bear Pay sustain or be put unte on account of or by reason or means of the same And when after and as soon as the and several and respective Bills of Exchange hereintefore recited shall have been well and truly paid and discharged and the soids Michael White and the Dubery this Heirs p Executors and Administrators shall have been well and sufficiently saved defended and kept harmless and indemnified of and concerning the same then in further Trust and in the next place to wave satisfy and pay the said the Finch James Dyer and Edmund Halliday the said sum of two thousand eight hundred & swanty one pounds fifteen shillings and nine pence farthing with interest for the same after the rate of Eight pounds by the year for the use of one hundred pounds payable as aforesaid by the said ricited Bond or Obligation and all damages carts and charges that shall or may al any lime acone for or by reason or means of the detaining the sum of two thousand right hundred of swenty one pounds fifteen Shillings & nine pince farthing and Interest orany part thouse fcontrary to the brue intent and meaning of the said weiter Bond or Obligation and after the payment and satisfaction of the several and respective Sum and Sums of Money which the said Michael Mile and Thomas Dubery their Heirs Excustors and . Saministrators or Ypigns are housen empowered to raise and pay then in but to render and pay the Surplus of the Money to be raised at any time or times as aforesaid winto the said Severy Depett and Clinor his tileft orany suchother po Person or Servous as shall be intilled thereto Provided always and it is hereby por further agreed and declared by and between the said Parties to these presents that it shall and may be lawfull to and for the said Michael Mile and Thomas Suboy their Kin Executors and Administrators and Assigns by and out of the Rents for Theres Refer and Produce of the said parcells of Sand and Premises or by Nortgage Sale or other disposition of all or any part of the Premises to pay make & give unto person or persons who is are or shall be appointed receiver or receivers manager or managers overser or overseers of the said Plantation and Bemises or any part thereof for his or their care and trouble labour and pairs therein such reasonable Sallary allowers or Consideration as the said Michael White and Thomas Dubery their Heres Executors . Idministrators are ysigns shall from time to time think proper to give with such books Charges and expenses in the Saw or otherwise as such person or persons shall or may for sustain expend or be put unto in orabout the execution of the said business or all orang of the purposes for which he or they respectively is are or shall be appointed and that it shall and may be lawfull to and for the said . Michael White and Thomas Dulory their Heirs Executors . laministrators or Afrigas by and out of all or any of the . Honies which by virtue of these presents er any of the Justishority declared shall come to their any of their Hands to deduct retain and reimburse himself or themselves all such Costs Charges and Expences as he or they respectively shall or may sustain or be put unto in or about the execution of the trusts hereby repeated in him or thom or invitation. thereto in any wine however Provided also and it is hereby feether agreed and, dulared by and between all the said Parties to these Presents that after Paymont and racisfaction all basts lokarges and Damages and expenses in or about the Rumins and after the performance of the surveal brushs hereinterfore declared then and from thines, forth the said Paralls of Sand Mefsuages Areditaments and Premises or so much thereof as shall not have been disposed of for the Purposes aforesaid or any of them, at the request and at the proper costs and charges of the said Horry Dyell and Elinor his Hip or one of them their or one of their Heirs Executors Administrators or Asigns shall be reconveyed reafrigued or reasoured by some lawfull ways or means to thon the said Henry Dyett and Cliner his Wife their or one of their Heirs Execution Administrators and Afrigas for Even or to such other person or persons as shall be. intales theres Provided also and it is healy further agreed and declared by and between all the said Parties to these presents that in case the said Michael White and Thomas Dubory or ather of them or any succeeding Tuestees or Trustee of the said Parcelles of Land and Premises shall depart this Life or desire to be discharged from the treeds visted in him or them or shall refuse or neglect to act in the soid Tuests then and in any overther. The said bases it shall and may be lawfull to and for the said Michael White and Thomas Dulory or surviver of them by any writing or writings under their Hands and Suls or Hand and Sul allested by los or more oudille Witnesses or in default though to and for the said John Finch James Dyer and Edmund Halleday their Heirs for Executors or Administrators by any Writing or Writings under their Hands and Seuls by two or more credible wilnesses by and with the consent of the said Renzy Lyde his Him Executor Administrators or Assigns ladified by writing under his or their Hands and Seals to Hominate and appoint some other fit person or persons to be Juste or Trusters for the purposes aforesaid in the room or place of them who shall Die or be discharged or shall refuse or negled to act as aforesaid and that therupon,

or within one balonder Month next ofer such nomination or appointment shall be mit the Person or Persons then Deforfred of intorested in or intitled unto the said several Estates and Promises shall and will make execute and deliver such good valid and or efficient Ufugunund or afsignments Release or Releases Grant or Grant thereof as shall be requisite neafory and sufficient to vest the same Premises and the said Estates or so much thereof as shall not have been disposed of for the purposes aforesaid orany of . Then in such new Truste or Trustees his or their Kins Executors . Administrators and . Usigns upon the Guests and for the ends intents and purposes and under and subject to the powers provisoes declarations and agreements herein capsefood declared and contained of and concerning the same or such of them as shall be then subsisting or apalle of laking effect and so from lime to line such discharge and appointment of new husters and afrigument of the trust Promises shall be made and executed when and so often as occasion shall require and all and wing such new Fraste or Trustees shall act in the management and execution of the aforesaid Frest's in like manner to all o interes and purposes and shall have and be rested with the same flowers and authorities and hear fully incommitted in respect thereof as if he or they respectively had been originoting named in and by these Presents as Juste or Jactices for the purposes a foresaid any thing herein contained to the contrary thereof in very wise notwithstanding . Ind the said Henry Dyche as well for himself his Hiers Executors and . laministrators as for and on behalf of the said Elinor his wafe and also the said there do and each of them asthe covenant promise grant and agree to and with the said John Tinch James Dyer and Edmund Halliday and to and with the said Michael While and Thomas Dulury their each and every of their Steins Executors Administrators and Afrigans in manner and form following that is to say that they the said Honry Tyell and Elinon his Wife or one of them now at the line of the sealing and delivery of these Presents are and stand or is and standeth lawfully rightfully and absolutely soired in their his or her Demesne as of The Simple of and in the said several parcells of Land Revultaments and Promises and have or hath in themselves himself or herself good right full power and lawfill and absolute authority to grant largain sell and release the saide several and respective parcells of Sand houditaments Slaves Stock Ulinsil's Implement Chattets and Remises herin before mentioned and intended to be granted and released and every of them with their and wery of their rights members and appurtenances unto the said . Nichael White and Thomas Dubory their Heirs Executor . Idministrators and Afrigues in such manner and to for Jupon such uses trust's ends intents and purposes as aforesaid according to the true intent and meaning of these presents and ()

and that the said several and respective parcels of Land tenements he adituments Chattels and premises hereby granted and released as aforesaid or intended so to be and every of them with their and every of their appurtenances shall from honcefath remains continue and be to the uses upon the trusts and for the intents and Curposes and charge. able in manner horeinhefore particularly mentioned and declared of and concerning the same and shall and may be peaceably and quietly had held and enjoyed accordingly without any lawfull exiction gection suit be devial or interruption whatsoever of from or by the said Henry Dyck and Clinor his Wife or either of them or the Heins Executors to to · laministration or assigns of them or either of them and that fee and clear and feely clearly and absolutely acquitted exerceded and discharged or otherwise by thom the said Honry Dyell and Elinor his Hip or one of them or the Heirs Executors or Minunestrators of them or one of them well and sufficiently saved defended kept harmlifs and indomnified of from and against allar & all manner of former and other Estates little defects in little troubles charges and incumbrances what soever had made committed executed done or suffered or hereafter to be had made committed executed done or suffered by them the said Henry Dyet and Eliner his Wife or alter of them or the Heirs Executors . Yamines trators and . Highe of thom or either of them or any other Person or Bersons whatsomer And more over that they the said Herry Dyelo and Elinor his Wife and each of them and the Steirs Executors laministrators and . Ifigur of them and of each of them and all and very other Corson and Dewons having or lawfully or equitably claiming or to Claim any Estate Right Title Use Just or Interest of in to or out of the said Sunds tenements heredicements Slaves Cattle Stock Chattels and Promises hereby devised or intended so to be or any of them or any part thereof by from or under them or either of them shall and will from time to time and all times hereafter, do acknowledge execute and perfect or cause or procure to be made done acknowledged weater and perfected all and every such further and other lawfull and reasonable act and acts wed and dies devises and conveyances and afterines in the law for the further and more perfect and absolute afuring demising and confirming all and singular the aforesaid to p hereditament's chattel's and Premises with the appear tonances unto the said Hickary White and Thomas Dubery their Hairs Executors Administrators and Ifsigns for war upon the trusts and for the ends intents and Purposes and under and subject to the Powers Provisors Declarations and agreements and charges and pt chargeable in manner house before expressed declared and contained of and concerning the same according to the true intent and meaning of these Reserves as by the same John Tinch James Dyer and Edward Halliday or the said Michael White and Thomas Dubery or either of them their and every of their Heir laceders or taministrator or their or either of their Counsel learned in the Saw shall be reasonably devised to the

00

or advised and required Mid it is hereby further agreed and declared by and between the said Parties to these presents that the said . Nichael White and Thomas Dubery their Hoins Executors or Administrators or any or either of them or any new Trustee or Trustees to be nominated or appointed as aforesaid their or any or either of their Heirs Executors or laministrators shall not be answerable for or liable to make good any left or lefter which shall or may happen to any of the said bust Estates and Primer or any part thereof or the produce of the same by or through any neglice or default of any agent or agent's Altorney ove Attornies or other Person or Porsons employed or to be employed by the said Tuesters respectively or any of them to act or afrist in the 454 Execution of any of the Fruits a foresaid or which may happen by any other ways or means whatsoever so as such lofs or lofs w happen with the grafs or willfull neglect or default of such the Frester or Trusters respectively nor shall the said Trusters or any or ather of them be answerable or accountable the one for the other or other of them or otherwise than each and every one of them respectively for his and their own respective acts deeds recipes payments and groß and willfull neglects and defaults only and that it shall and may be lauful for them and every of them respectively from time to time by and out of the bust monin which shall come to their or either of their hands to deduct retain and rumburse to themselves and himself respectively and to pay or allow to his and their pop be trusters or be trustee all such costs charges damages and expenses as they or any or wither of them shall or may bear suffer sustain uspend or be any ways put unto in or about the execution ordefines of all or any of the buests herein before mentioned a Ind it is hereby further covenanted declared and agreed by and between all parties to the Presents that all and every the annual Corops of Sugar or other Produce which shall grow or be made upon the said Plantation and Premises called or known by the name of Higon's Manuation (except what shall be necessary to defray the Duties and other Charges incident thereto in the said Aland) shall Yearly and every Year to regularly shipped and consigned by the said Trustees or Trustee as aforesaid unto such repulsion · Nerchant or Merchants in the bity of Sonden as the said Henry Dyett his Hiers or . Isigno under his or their hand and real or hands and seals shall from time to line nominate or appoint reasonal! notice or service of such nomination or appointment so princes to the necessary shipments of such annual brops of Sugar or other produce being made to such Trustees or Trustee and the same shall be sold and disposed of by such Merchant ore Herdianes to the best advantage and that out of the new proceeds of such Consignments shall be paix all such Sum and Sums of Money as may be good sufficient for the discharge and satisfaction of all and singular the payments aforesin and the Commission damages charges and expenses in and about the primises and after such payments being made the surplus shall be accounted for and paid to the said Henry Dyell and Clinor his Wife or such other Person on Porsons as shall be

intities A

intilled to the same And the said Henry Dyett and Eliver his Wife have and each of them hath put and by these do and each of them noth put the said . Michael White and Themas Dubery in the actual Possifion of the said several and respective parcells of Land and Remises and have and each of them hath delivered and by these presents do and each of them doth deliver unto them the said Michael White and Thomas Dutery full quit and peaceable seisen thereof and do and i ch of them doth hereby authorize to direct and empower the said c Richael White and Thomas Dulory to receive take sell and dispose of the Sugars and other produce or profess of the said parcells of Land and Remises to such uses and upon such trusts ends intents and Purposes as is herein before particularly mentioned and declared of and concorning the same Hony Due E Dyes Mick Mile Thomas Dubery Sealed and Delivered In the havener of. Hathe Dyork Joshua Dyst. If the within bounded Henry Dyell for and in payment of the within mentioned Summer two thousand eight hundred and sevenly one Sounds fifteen Shillings and nine pena farthing, of good and lawfull. Honey of Great Britain or the Walue thereof in current, gold and silver Money of the said Island of Montsernal or any part thereof at the days and times within mentioned for payment of the same shall and do at any times or time Ship and Convign Sugars or other Hest India produce unto us the within mentioned John Finch James Dyer and Famuna Halliday or one of us whereon the usual and certimory Commission Charges and Expences shall be allowed us or one of us Then and in such and we do promise and agree that no more than sice pouras for Contum funaum show be paid by the said Harry Dyche for so much of the said Sum of two thousand and eight hundred and swinly one pounds fiften shillings and nine pence farthing of good and lawfull. Horor of Great Britain as aforesaid as shall be so satisfied and discharged po In Wilness whereof we have becounte set our hands and wals the day and Year within mentioned ... Salm Find Sames Dyer & Earnes Witness. Halliday by their Allorney Hath? Byok Joshua Dyris Mich! white Received the day and year first within written of and from the within named I ofin Finch Sames Dyer and Edmund Halliday the sum of ton shillings of lawfull Merry of Great Britain and of and from the within named . Michael White and Thomas Duloy the sum of five Skillings of like lawful Money as and for the Consideration . Honey 10 to within mentioned to be paid by them to us. Mitness. Homy Lyon Hathe Lyon. Toshua Lyra

Montserrat Be it remembered that on the twenty fight day of May one thousand seven hundred and seventy nine before me the Honowalle Momas to Harcum Esquire Senior afsistant Justice of his Majertys Court of Kings Beach and Common pleas in the said Island of Montserral came the within named Honry Dyett and Clinor his Wife and confessed and acknowledged and each of them did confess and on acknowledge the within written Deed to be his and her Deed and that they respectively Registered this accounted the same for effecting the Ourposes therein coprefeed . Int the said Elinor ling thirtieth day of July privately examined by me apart from her said Husband did also confifs and acknowled One thousand se and diclare that she executed the said Dea fully and Voluntarily ofher own accord and ven hundred and without any threats or compulsion rosed by her Husband the said Kny Dyell or by Swenty night any other person or persons to induce her thereto In Wilness whorof Ithe said Thomas Will Brate Larum have beceune set my hand the day and year first above written -Thomas Karcum Before the Month Menny Dyer Chief Justin of his hajon 1.2037 Montserral Court of Kings Bench and Common Was held for the on said Island. Oliver Yearmans ash late Deputy Frevar Marshal of the said Island maketh Oath and with that on or about the weight Day of July which was in the Year of our Low One thousand seven hundred and seventiffour a Wil of rep Execution fluing out of the Court of Kings Beach & Common Pleas of Montserral we oferisaid at the Suit of Otto Robert Suand against the Executors of the law John Dans . Holivine Esquire was delivered to this Deponent in his Capacing of Deputy Arvest . Harshal and this Dynancut with that in consequence thereof sundry Signes ande Raves which were hexdefore the Proporty of the said John Davis Molineus in his Life lime together with the Jana of the Tomales of the said Slaves were levied upon by virtue of the said Execution and of two Executions against the said Executors at the suit of the William . Morson Ho. and thus Dyronone further saith that the hale of the said land, was adjourned by consent of the Parties interested untill some time in the Months of April or May One thousand seven hundred and soveney fine this Deponent cunnet at present recollect (the said Execution having been last with ownery other Papers in this Deponents Office in the late Hurricane as this Deponent verily believes) and this now Deponent further with that at the time aforesaid that is to say some time in the pro . North of April or May One thoward seven princered and seventy five this Deported was going to Chrome to the Sail of the said Mares when Thomas Harcum Esquer of the said Island who married the Daughter of the said John Davis Holineux having put in a claim to the said Nyrows as being specifically ruljed to the Payment of a Legacy Bequesthed to his said Wife by hor said Father John Davis Molineux and the said Segroes having been left in Trust to the said Executors for the purposes work mentioned

mentioned in the said Williand this Deponent loing convinced that the several Sums for which the Judgment on which the said Executions if sund were obtained were so to t obtained for Contracts made by the said Executor or some of them and not by the said of Justator and this Deponent ling advised by Courses in the said Island of Hontsony that as the said Slaves were left to the said Enrectors in Frust and theighad no legal Estate in them that the said Executions could not operate against the said Slaves He this Departed side with the privily and concurrence of Thomas Meade Esquire the then alterney to the said Soler Robert Lucia state the several Facts herein before sil forth and require the Opinion of the late Thomas Harner Esquire his Majestys then accorning General, who advised this Deponent not to proceed to a Sale of the said Slaves as he would in case of such Saile to liable to an Oction of Trapaje and the said Thomas Marner laing further of opinion that the said Slaves could not by Law be sold under the said Execution this Deponent did return the said . Vegroes to the Plantation of the said John Davis . Holineux and this Depowne further saith that what he die as hereinlefore selforth was done with the privity and concurrence of the saide Thomas Meade attorney of the said Peter Robert Sugar as aforesaid and this Dependent also saith that the said flavor continued on the Estate of the said to John Davis Molineux from the said North of spil or May one thousand seven hundred Isoventy five when they were so returned by him as aforesaid until some time in the . Henth of September or October one thousand seven hundred of seventy seven when they were Sold by riche of a Deom of the fourt of Chancery during which period this Deponent was never called upon or applied to relative to the and aforesaid Execution and this Deponent saith that notwithstanding the most Registered this riligent search among his Papers he cannot find the said Execution at the Suit of thirtieth day of the said Poter Robert Quard and verily believes the same must have been lost the July One thousand light of the Hurrisans in the Year One thousand seven hundred and seventy sia seven hundred of And further this Deponent saith note Seventy nine Sworn before me this thirtieth day of July On thousand seven hundred & seventy nine & law dys fue. Man

1.2.838 Montserrat O

Med Mille tripartite made the ninth day of Telruary in the year of our Some On thousand seven hundred and seventy three Between Martha Stes of the said Island Expinster and Martha Stood of the said Island Executive of the last Mill and Testament of Thomas Stes here to five said Island Executive of the last Mill and Juandian of the Body

Henry Dyer

ana

and Estate of the said . Mortha Hes of the first part Oliver Yearnans ask of the said Island Esquire of the second part and Alexander Rosa and Ellis Hes of the said Asland Esquires of the third part Whereas a Marriage by Gods Permission is 4 + intended shortly to be had and solomnized between the said Olivar Yearnans Ash and the said Marthu Has And Whereas the said Martha Hes among other po things is institled in his own sole and exclusive Right to the twenty eight several Vigno Slaves of the names havein after mentioned and is also intilled to an undivided we Mostly or half part of the right : Kigro Slaves herein in like manner mentioned . Und Whereas it hath been agreed by and between the Parties to these Resents that the aforesaid twenty eight Nagra Slaves as also the undivided mirely of the aforesaid eight Nigner haves should be conveyed to the said Alexander Hood and Ellis He previousle the said internal Marriage upon the Frants and to and for the uses Intents and Propose howin after mentioned and expressed . Now this Indenture mitnesseth that the said Martha His and also the said Martha Hood in hor Capacity of Executive and Guardian aforesaid in pursuance of the said Agreement and also in Consideration of the Sum of len skillings of Coursed Morray of the said Island to thom in hand paid by the said & Haxander Hood and Ellis Hes the verift whoreof is horeby acknowledged and for divers other good Causes and Considerations them thereunto moving they the said Martha Hes and Martha Hood in her Carpacity of Executive and Guardian as aforesas by and with the approbation convent and direction of the said Cliver Yearnano . Ash testified by his being made a Party to and signing and sealing of these Resents . Have and each of them Hath brantes Bargaines and Sold afrigues and set over and by there Presents De and each of them Dalle Grant Bargain and Sell a frign and sel over unto the said Manander Hood and Elles Hes and the Survivor of them his Executor laministrators and . Juigno all these afresaid lundy eight several . Nigro Slaves to which the said Martha Ma in soldy intitled as aforesaid of the respective names Vollowing Viz Quas Billie Boy Son, Outer Havis, Harry Mondsond Casel Trancois Cuajo Frankey Pufuy Coursey Ramela Delin Hannah Mary Killy Lury Rodger Befs Topa Betty Dickson Betta Charley Charles Jeany together with the Your and Increase of the Temples thereof as also the underised monity or half part of her the saide Martha Ales of in and to the aforesaid eight several Nigro Slaves of the respective names following Viz Yanny, Robin Morson Neptune Joan Hora Sally Brack Congo Thom together with the undivided moity of the Spice and Increase of the Finals of the said last mentioned Slaves To have and to hold the said Signor Slaves and each and every of them together with the Your and Increase of the Ternales thereof in manner aforesaid unto the said . Hexander Hood and Ellis Hes or the Surveyor of them his Executors . Idministrators and . I frignes upon the several Friests and to the

several Uses Intents and Purposes hereafter mentioned and declared that is to say In trust for her the said . Martha Hes her Executors . Administrators and Assigns untill the Solemnization of the said intended Marriage and from and after the Solemnization thereof in trust to permit and suffer the said Clicar Yearnans . Ash and his . I foigns to have receive and enjoy the Rents and Profits of the said . Vagro Slaves with the Spure and Increase thereof for and during the lorn of his natural Life and also from and to yo immediately after the Death of the said Oliver Yeamans ash M West to permit and suffer the said . Mortha Mes and hor . A frignes to have hold pefels and enjoy the said · Negro Slaves above mentioned with their Thus and Incovare and to have and receive the Ront's Joues and Profit thereof to her and their Use and Behoof for and during the natural Life of the said Martha Has and from and immediately after the Death of the survivor of them the said Oliver Yearnars . Ash and Martha Has In trust to permit and suffer the Rents Jucas and Profits if a Mouly of the said hereby assigned to be had received and enjoyed by any Child or Children of the said Oliver Yearnans . Ash on the Body of the said Martha Hes his intended wife to be begotter or the chirison of them share and share alike untill such Child or Children shall respectively attain his or hor ages of twenty one Years Provided always that in case any such Child or Children shall attain his or her age of twenty one Years their In trust and to the Intere and Purpose that the entire and absolute Interest of in and to the said Agro Slaves with the Isw and Increase of the Females thorong shall vest in such Chila or Children as shall first altain his or hor age of twenty one and shall go to the laccutors Administrators or Apigns of such Child or Chiloren as shall so first attain his or her age of larney one Years as aforesaid according to the pop secural and respective proportions to which they may be respectively writted And as for touching and concerning the other . Moiety of the wix Slaves with this your and Increase In West that they the said Alexander Hord and Mes after the Darth of the said Cliver Yeamans Ashana Martha Her shall and do pormit and suffer such Person or Powens whatsooner as she the social a Hartha Ales notwithstanding her intended Coverture and whither Court or discovert by any Deed or writing or by her last will and Islamond in writing to be by her duly executed in the presence of two or more credible Wilnesses shall give direct limit or appoint the same which Deed writing or will she the said Martha . Hes is hereby and by the said Oliver Yearmans ash her interested Historia mables and impowered to make and for want of such life disposition, direction limitation or is appointment then the same to go and be equally divided amongst such Children if more than one part and share alike and to be held by him her or them at his her or their respective age or ages of twenty one years or day of Marriage which shall first happen

and

and the said Oliver Youmans . Ask for himself his Executors a taministrators and . I figh doth coverant promise grant and agree to and with the said Hexander Hord and Ellis Mes their Executors administrators and Assigns in manner following that is to say that he the said Oliver Yearnans ash his Executors Administrators and . Ifsigns stull and will from time to time and at all times hereafter upon the reasonable request of the said Alexander Hood and Elles Mes their Executors . Idministrator and Assigns or cites of them make do and execute or cause or procure to be made done and executed alland every such further and other lawful and reasonable act and acts Thing and Things Conveyand . Ysignments and . Yourances in the Saw whatsooner as well for the correborating and pre string thring of these Resents and also for the further and letter comeying assigning, assuring and confirming of all and singular the horin before mentioned and intended to be hereby granted and afrigued Signo Haves and Primises unto the said Alexander Hood and Ellis He their Executors Administrators and Sprigns respectively (subject novertheless to the sward lises upon the several Frust's Intents and Proposes herein and horeby pop respectively mentioned aspectand and declared fand concerning the same) as by their crany of their Council learn a in the Law shall in that lakalf be wasonably advised ornequired In Milnefs whereof the Parties first above named have kereunter, interchangeably set their Hands and Seals the Day and Year first above Written Martha His Sealed and delivered Martha Hood in her Capacity aproline in the Reserve of John Symis Oliver Year Ash Robert . Horson

Ellis Mes Montserrat . Received the day and Year first within written of and from the within named Maxander Hood and Ellis Hes the sum of ten shillings of current Many of the said Island being the Consideration money willin mentioned to be * * paid by them to us. Marka Hes

Witness John Symes, Robert . Horson. . Montserrat;

Martha Hood Before Milliam Brace Esquire Deputy Register of Dear Year for said Island.

(0)

Max floods

Sensonally appared Robert Morson of the said Iland Esquire who maketh Cath on the Holy Evangelists of Monighty God, that he was present together with John Symes and did see . Hartha Hes, Hartha Hora Cliver yearnax lok, Hacander Head I Elis Sterauly avocate the within Dead, & died also see Martha Hood duly sign the above recips; I that the Names or in go Registered this Signodures Martha Iles, Martha Hood in her Capacity aforesaid, Oliver Year Ach, excend day of the Mar Stood & Elis Ites subscribed as the Parties exceeding the same Dead, & the names second day of the Martha Iles, Martha Flood to the above recipe Subscribed as the Parties therein, question the Martha Iles, Martha Flood, Robert Morring, subscribed as Minefas thereinto, all seven hundred I the names Sohn Symps, Robert Morring of the said has the Iles, Martha Flood, and Emined by the Balands Oliver Year. Ash, Most Hood, Elles Iles Sohn Symps and this Dysoned repetively sum hundred and Eighty Sworn lefore me this 2 day of rugues 1779.

Robert Morron

1:2039

Montiserat So all to whom these Presents shall come & David Power of the said Island Gentleman send Greeting Know ye that I the said David Power for divers good Causes and considerations me hounts moving Have enfranchised manumitted made free and from all Slavery and servitude released discharged and for over absolved and by these presents do forme my hiers Executors and . Idministrators enfranchise manumill make fee and from all Slavery and with Servitude absolutely release discharge and for over absolu my Mulatto or . Muster Gire Slave named Catharine Daly who is a Christian and Ido hereby declare the said Mulatto or Muster Girl for and a fee Subject of his Majesty the King of Grant Britain as any person what sociar can or may be oras it is in my power for any the most legal and authentick means whatsoever to make and declar her the said we Catharine Daly so to be which said Catharine Daly is Daugher of my Mulatto Slave named . Ann Oilson . Und Sas for myself my kiers Executors and Adminis. trators absolutely and for ever renounce and disclaim all and all manner of right tille of Sourceignity dominion or Mastership over the said Mulates or Mustres from this time forward And I do hereby declare this Manumifsion by me given to the aforesaid . Mulate or Muston Gil to be form and solid and to be for over and here. after binding on me my hiers Executors and Administrators or any other Person or Persons whomsoever claiming or to claim by from or under me or either of thom at any time hexcafter In Witness whereof The above said David Power have unto these Resents Set my hand and Seal this first Day of May in the Himteralk Year of the reign of our Lovereign Sord George the Third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Reland King defender of the faith & and in the Year four Lord one thousand seven hundred and cheenty nine. David Tower, Agnad Sealed and delivered in the Presence of

Mary Paniell

Registived this found Montsorral.

Be it remembered that on the fourth Day of any of August One August One thousand soven hundred and soventy nine Personally came and 10 H Hussand soven hunappeared Before me (Helliam Brace Esquire Deputy Register of Deeds He "for dood & Seventy nine said Island) the above named David Preser who acknowledged to have executed the ford of samuel by me foregoing David for the was & purposes therein particularly montioner Medical on Joseph Sand Carpenter montgowed on Medical monty whores I have horsento set my Hand the day and Year lefter mentioned.

Note that

1.2810

Montserrat, 01 Mis Indenture man the wenty fourth Day of April in the Year of own Lord one thousand soven hundred & seventy Eight & in the Eighteenth Year of the Reign ofour Sovereign Some George the third by the Grace of God of Great Britain King Defender of the Faith and so forth Betteren Briaget Chambers of the Island of Honesernal Widow of the one part and William Frish of the same Saland Enjury of the other part Wilnefsell that the said Bridget Chambers for and in to Consideration of the chem of five Shillings of lawfull Money of Great Britain to horis hand well and truly pair by the said William Srich at or before the Sealing and Deling of these presents the Receipt where of she doth hereby acknowledge Hath Granted, & 40 Bargained and Sola Med by these presents Doth Grant, Bargain & seleung the said William Just his Executors . Administrators and Ysigns . Ill that are Plantation or Parcel of Sand of her the said Bridget Chambers commonly culled Potos Sand situate lining Heing in the Parish of Saint George in the Illand a presaid containing by Estimation forty dores bethe same more or les abulting & being bound to the Eastward & Southward with the Sea & the Lands of Kennedy . Mulhore Esquire to the Northward with the Lonars of Michael White & William Frish Esquires and to the Westward with the Sands of the said William or hourseever otherwise the same is abutted and bounded, And the Reversion & Reversions Remainder & Remainders, Ronds, Spurs and Profits of all and singular the promises, and every part & Parcel thereof with the Appuranonco to have and to hold the said Plantation or parcell of Land with the po Appurtenances above Grantea Bargain Hold unto the said William Frish his Executors administrators and Ofsigns from the Day near before the Day of the Date of these prevents for and during and unto the full End and Form of one whole year from thomas forth next ensuing & fully to be complete and ended Gielding and paying to therefore one pepper form at or upon the feast of chint Michael next ensuing the Date hereof if the same shall be lawfully demanded to the intent that by virtue of these presents and by force of the Statute made for transferring of uses into Popse prior he the said William Fish may be in the actual Possession of the said plantation or paral of Lund and other the Promises hereby bargained & sold and be thereby mabled

to accept and take a Grant and Release of the Reversion and Interitance thereof to him and his Hiers, to the only proper use and Behoof of the social William Srish his Slears and Spigns for every In Witness whereof the Parties above named have his Slears and Spigns for every In Witness whereof the Parties above writer for wants set their hands and seals the Day and Year first above writer for Sign'd Sald & Delivered

Sign'd haird & Delivered \
in the presence of Son

Char: O' Gara, Sohn Lockharts Montserrat Thom Horge Before William Brade Esquire Deputy Register of Dears He for said Island,

Personally appared Sohn Lockhart of the said Soland Gentleman who maketh lath on the Soil transaction of Minighty from that he was present together with Charles Offere and Thomas Modge, Valid see the above named Bridge Chambon duty execute the foregoing Dead; that the name Bridge Chambons thereto subscribed as the parely executing the same of the Names or Signatures Chart Offere, Sohn of a Lockhart; Thom? Steage, subscribed as Evidences to the due Execution thereoffere of the respective proper Lands writing of the said Bridge Chambers, Charles Offere Reported and Thomas Medger

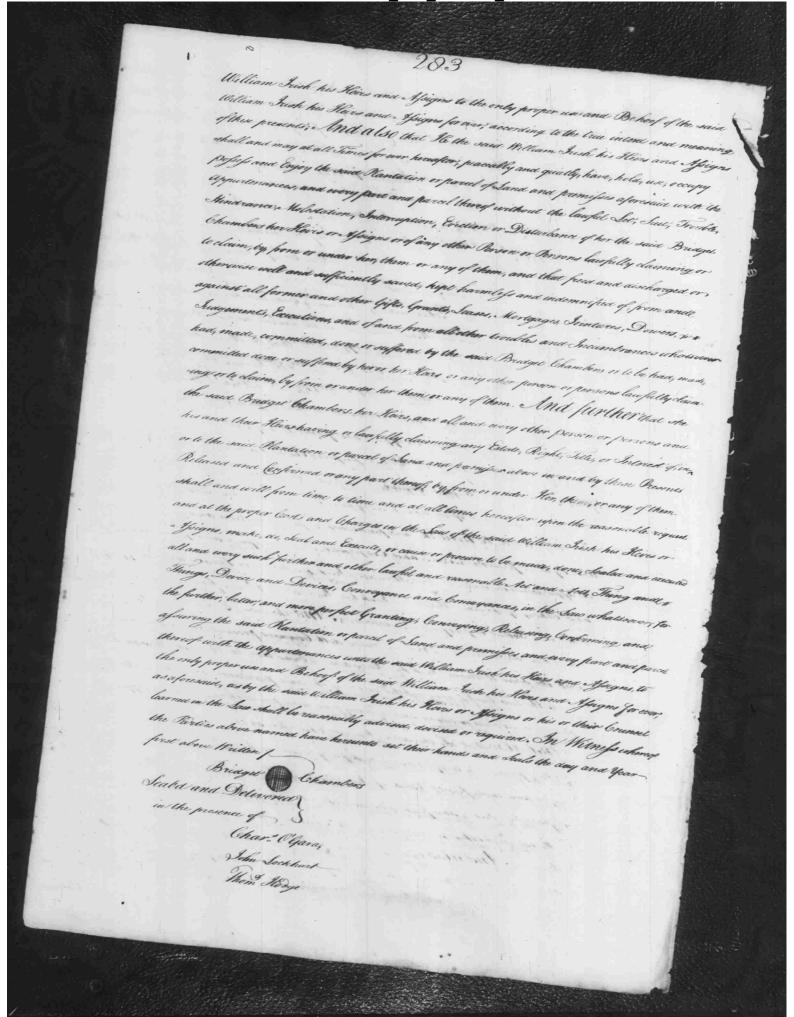
Sworn before me this If hay of August 1779 HAUP made, DRig. John Lockhart

Hontserrat

MISO MILLAUTE made the twenty fifth day of April in the Year of our Sond One thousand seven hundred I sevenly Eight and in the Eighteenth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the third by the Grace of God of Great Britain King, Defender of the Faith and so forthe Between Bridges Chambers of the Island of Montserrat Widow of the one part and William Frish of the same Island Esquire of the other part Witnefseth that the said Bridget Chambers for and in Consideration of the Sum of One hundred Pounds Current Money of the said Island and one thousand nine hundred Prancis Current Gold Veliber Honey of the same Island to her the said Budget Chambers in hand well and budy paid at or before the Sealing and Delivery of these presents the Receipt whereof she the said Bridge po Chambers doth hereby acknowledge, and thereof and therefrom and from every part and parcel thereof doth acquet, release, exemende and forever discharge the said William Sich his His Excutors and Administrators and very of them by these Rosents Hath Granted Bargained Sold Uliner Released Honfermed & by these Presents Doth Grant Bargain Sell alien Release and Confirm unto the said William Siste in his actual Deseption now being by Wirten of a Burgain & Sale to him thereof made

for one whole year, by Inconture, bearing Date the Day next before the Day of the Date of these presents, and by force of the Statute made for the transferring of uses into part possession) and to his Heirs and . Ysigns All that plantation or paral of Sand of horthe said Briaget Chambers commonly called Potter's Land situate lying Flying in the Barish of Saint George in the Island aforesaid containing by Eximation forty Acres be the same more or less abutting & being bounded to the Eastward & Southward with the Sax I the Sands of Rennedy Midhore Esquire, to the Northward with the 4 Lands of Michael White & William Srish Equiresand to the Westward with the Sands of the said William or however otherwise the same is abutied Abounded legether with all or Buildings, Gardens, Sands, Meadows, Commons Postures and Common of Pasture, Tendings, Woods, Underwoods, Mays, Suths, Waters, Water courses, Easements, Refes, pop Commodities, . Advantages, Emoluments and Meriditaments whatsower to the said Mantala or paral of Land belonging or in any wise apportaining, or which to and with the same nowan oral any times heretifore have been held, used, occupied, accepted, reputed, taken or known as part, paral or member theres, or any pare theres, and the Reversion and Reversions, Romainder and Romainders, Rond, Spens, and Artis of all ande singular the said Remises and every part and parel thereof with the appurlenances, Ind also all the Estate, Right; Brile, Interest, property blaim & demand whatsoever in Lawor Equity ofher the said Bridget Chambers of in; and to all and singular the said premises above mentioned, and of in; and to every part and parcel thereof with the appurtenements To have and to hold the said plantation or parcel of Sand and premises above in and by these present relased and Confirmed, and every part and parel thereof with the appartenences unto the said Milliam Sich his Hars on Moigns, to the only proper use and behorf fike said William Fish his Hursand . Highes for wor and to, and for, no other use, Intent or purpose whatsomer; Ind the said Bridget Chambers for perself her Hairs, Execution and Naministrators doth Covenant; promise, Grant and agree to and with the said William hish his Kins and A frigns that she the said Bridget Chambers now is the true lawful and rightful owner of the said plantation or parcel of Sand and pop primites aboumentioned and of very part and parcel thereof with the appart nances, Med also that she the said Bridget Chambers at the time of the Senting and Delivery of these presents is lawfully and rightfully sieved in herown Right of a good, sure, & perfect and indeaparible Estate of Interitance in Fig simple of and in the said Plantation or paral of Suna and premises abovementioned without any manner of bindition, Mougage, or other matter cause or thing whatsocier, to alter, change, charge, or determine the same, Ind also that she the said Bridge Chambers hath your right full Down and sufficient authority in the Saw to grant, release, convey and confirm the said pop plantation or parcel of Sand and primipes above granted and released, unto the said

Milliam (V)



Montserrat the twenty fifth Day of April on thousand seven hundred and Seventy Eight, I Do acknowledge to have received of and from the within named William Irish Esquire the Junis of One hundred Councis Current . Honey of the said Island and one thous sand nine hundred Pounds Current Gold and Selver Money of the same Island, being, the full Consideration Money within mentioned to have been by him paid to Me. f
Wilness

Char Olgara, John Sickhaut, Thom Hoge Montserrat; Beh

Before William Brace Esquire Deputy Register of Deads He for said Soland

Arsonally appeared Schn Jockhart of the said Seland Gentleman, who maketh tath on the Hely Evangelists of Monighty God, that howas present together Registered this whith Charles O Gara & Thomas Stonge and did see the within named Bridget Chambers seventanth day of duly execute the within Deed & receipt thereon Writen, that the name Bridget Chambers August one there thereante subscribed as the party executing the same, I the Names Charle O Gara, Ichn sand seven hunden Sochhart, Thom? Houge subscribed as Evidences to the auc Execution thereof, are of the and Seventy nine respective proper Hands Writing of the said Bridget Chambers, Charle O Gara, this wor

the fourth day of action Departent & Thomas Hodge.

August 1779. Morn before me this If any of sugust 1779.

John Lockhart

1.28.11 Montserral 910

MOW All Mon by then presents that the abram of Mon More of the same Selants planter for, and in bensideration of the sum of One Stundered pounds (current lada and silver Money of the said Island to us in hand well and truly paid by Seach Ryan of the said Seland Midne the receipt where fleds hereby acknowledge and thereby and Ryan of the said Seland Midne the receipt where the said Seach Ryan her Executers and of won part therefact acquire whose presents Hatthe franta Bargained and Sela and by these presents Doth lyant Bargaine and sell springer and sell springer and sell springer and sell and known by the name of Christmas literatures and springer one Agnor Himan Slave called and known by the name of Christmas and the future of fure and increase of the said Slave together with all the Ediat Right title Interest trust property claim and demand what together with all the Ediat Right title Interest trust property claim and demand what seed Save Agnor her Extens staministrators and a figure for every flue and Increase write the said Savah Ryan her Extens staministrators and a figure for every to the only proper use and behorf of the said Savah Ryan her Extens stations

and afsigns for over and to and for no other use intent or purpose whatsoever and He the

Said (5)

Said Alram Allers and Daniel Allers for our selves and each of us our and each of our fline Exics and Authors the said. Nayvoe Momen Slave Christmap and har future if us and Increase against us and each of us our and each of our Hurs Beties and advisors and all and wary other person and persons whatsoover lawfully claiming or to claim by from or under, thom or any of them to the said Surah Physics her Extres advisors and afrigues chall and will Mirrant and for ever by these presents defined In Wilness whenof we have horeund set our Flances and Shall this twenty fourth day of March one thousand seven hundred &

Scaled Valeboured livery V seizer and quiet and?

paccalle pepopion having been first given in presence of Wilnefo.

Sikn Seffors

Mm. Allens Dank allens

Received the day and Year above Willen of and from the within named Sarah Ryan the just & full Sum of one Runand Paintes Courant Gold & Silver Morry being the consideration money mentioned to be paid in the within Bill of Sale, I say rice by us.

John Seffer

Before William Brad Esquire Deputy in

Montservat; Before William Bran Equin Deputy
Register of Deads He for soin Island.

Registered this

Personally appeared Show Soften of the said Solana Gentleman, who makede
first day of Septem Cath on the Soly Evangelosis of Almighty God, that he was present and did see Abraham Mon
ber one thousand and Daniel Mors duly execut the foregoing. Bill of Sale Zercipt, that the names or signatures
seven hundred of "Merallers, Danl Allers" to the said Bill of Sale subscribed as the Parties occurring the
Seventy nine
and Examined by me
the South Lay of Author same, are of the proper Kands writing of the said Obersens.

Eighty Sworn lefore me this the September 1779.

1.2812 Montservat y

Mow all Men by these presents that I Ichn Ryley of the said Schan Carpenter for The consideration of the Sum of twenty five Prenate Comment.

Money of the said Schand to me in hand paid by William Micron of the said Island, have founded the Scaling & Delivery know the weight whereof I de hordy acknowledge, Have Granted Bargained Volda Vallicered Ind by their presents Delpront Bargain Sell Vactiver unto the said William. Morton a certain regree Slave commonly called or known by the name of Senny legister with her future The & Showe are To have and to hold the said Refer Slave named Senny legister with the future of their future Jux and read how Increase unto the said Williams Morton his Executors, Administrators and Apigns to the entry proper use Stehoof of the said William. Morton his Executors, Chaministrators & Assiministrators & Spigns for over More Ithe said Sthe said William. Morton his Executors, Carenters, Caministrators & Spigns for over More Ithe said Sthe said State Popley for myselfmy Slave, Executors, Caministrators

and . I signs the said . tegre Slave named Jenny The Increase unto the said William . Horton his Executors . Administrators and Afrigns against me the said John Ryly my 11 Executors I Saminustrators and against all Devery other person or persons whatsoeres per shall and will Warrant and by these presents for over defend In Witness whereof Ithe said John Ryley have horewer set my hand and Seal this eighth Day of July in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy eight John Ryley Scalad & delivered & profresion of said . high Jenny given in presence of Will Blake . Memorandum - Provided the said John Ryley his Stains, Edon, Udmons or afrigues shall and do well Itraly pay or cause to be paid unto the said William. Morton his Steins Excis action or A frignes the sum of twenty five pounds burrent . Money on or before the eighth Day of September which will be in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & seventy nine with popp customary Interest thereon from the Date horosof then this Bill of Sale is to be wid otherwise . Montserrat Received the Day & spar above Written of & from the above named Williame to Morton leventy five Bounds Current Honey being in full for the Consideration . Money above mentioned to have been by him paid lame . Inhn Ryley Will Blake Before William Bran Equire Deputy Montserrat, Register of Deads Ha for sain Island . Uppeared William Blake of the said Island Geneleman who maketh is Outh on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God that he was present and did see the within name Registered this John Ryley duly Sign Seal and as his lect and Died deliver the within worden Bill of Sale Townsouth day of and also sign the Receipt thereunder written Und that the Hames John Ryley thoule respect September on there levely subscribed as the party executing the same and Will Blake thereto also respectively set as - sand seven hun the Wilness to the due execution thereof are of the respective proper Hands writing of the said and Francisco by me Solm Ryly and this Deponent.

and Francisco by me Sworn lefor me this 14 Many of Sprember 1779.

October the Housend Mill Brake, P. Reg. The Blake -Will Brase, L'Reg. 1.2213 M. Coroiso, 910 I now all. Menbythose Presents that Soseph , or Dyell late of the Island of Montsomet but now of the Island of St. Croix Planter one of the Executors of the Testament and last Will of Robert Dyell late of the said Island of Horisond Planter deceased for and in consideration of the Sum of Seventy Counds Corrent Gold and Silver Money of the said Island of Montserrat to me in hand paid by John Fade of the said Island of Montserral Gentleman the receipt whereof I do horeby acknowledge Have p Bargained and Sold and by these presents Do Bargain and Sell unto the sand Sohn Face his Executors and administrators and afrigns a Negroe Woman Rave commonly called

or known by the name of lenny logother with her Ifue and Increase, to have and to hold the said . Nigroe Homan Slave named Jenny together with her fature Ifue and Increase by these Resents Bargained and Sold unto the said John Fade his Executors Administrators and afsigns forever as his and their own proper Stave and Ithe said Joseph Digett do hereby lind myself my Heirs Executor and administrators the saids Augroe Slave named Jenny logother with her future Jour and Increase unto the said John Fade his Executors administrators and Alsigns to Warrant and for even Defend by these Presents from and against the Heirs and Legaties of the said Robert Dyett or any Person or Persons claiming under him or them, or from and against all other Claim or Demand of any other Derson or Persons on any account or Pretention whatware In Wilnefs whereof Shave horeunto set my Hand & Seal the terth Day of Aprill one thousand swen hundred and Swenty nine. Scaled & Delivered in the Presence of. Jasoph Dydl Ext John David Dyett. The Woodthorp to Robert Dyett ded I Grois Received the Day and Year within writter of and from the within named John Jade the Sum of Swenty Bounds furrent Gold and Silver . Honing of Monisonal being the Consideration . Money within mentioned to have been byhim to me paid . , Witness Joseph dyots Elor John D Dyett, The ! Wendthorp to Robert Egitt ve." Monesorral; Before William Brade Enquire Deputy Register of Dords 4 " for said Islandes Appeared John David Dydt of the said Stienet Gentleman who maketh Cath on the Hoty Grangelists of Honighty God that he was present (legeller with Thomas Wood the other subscribing Hitrefs to the within writer Bell of hele and above Recogni, and did son Joseph Dyle late of the said Deland but then of the Bland of Porice Planter, in his Capacity of one of the Executors of Robert Dyett decraved duty Sign Sal and as his respec-Registered this of Vive Acts & Deeds deliver the said within written Bell of Sale and above Receipt and that the my seventh day Hames or Character Joseph Dyell lest to Robert Dyell die at the party executing the of September one there and John David Dyett and The Wood they subscribed as landences to the des Execution, sand seven hunder hereof are of the respective proper hands thriting of the said Joseph Digett this Deponent Declaraty mine & Thomas throathouse and farmined by me the form before me this 2 f. day of hope 1979. Ichn David Digeto Son Thomand Joyn Hundred Willmaso, Dikig. Nº2814 Montserrat KNOWall . Hen by these Resents that Alemmina Mile of the Island aforesaid Widow for and in Consederation of the Sum of five Princes current Gold and Silver money to me in hand paid by . Mary White Daughter of me the aforesaid Vemmina

200 Semmina White the Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge, Have bargained and sold, and by these presents do Bargain and Sell unto the said . Mary While her Executors, 10 10 10 administrators and Offigns, One . Vegroe Woman Slave named Sally and one Mulatto Boy Slave Hamed Thomas logother with the future I five and Increase of the female of said Slaves, and all my Estate Right Fith Interest Property Claim and domand of in and to the said Slaves, To have and to hold the said Slaves legather with the future If we and Increase of the Somale of said Slaves, unto the said . Mary While her Executors po Udmenistrators and Obigos for ever as her and their own proper Slaves, And Ithe said Sommina White my Heirs Executors, administrators, and Upigns, the said Slave unto the pop said Mary Mite her Executors, administrators, and Offigns against all Genone whatseever, shall and well Harrant and for ever Defend by these presents, And Ithe vaid Semmina White for myself my Hirs Executors, and administrator de cevenant and promise to ande with the said Mary White, her Executor administrators, and Upigno by these Presents, that it shall and may be lauful to and for the said Mary While her Enactor administrators and Upigns at all times for over hereafter praceably to have pefsels and enjoy the said Slaves legether with the future Your and Increase of the Temale of said Slaves, and receive and take the Rents Spens and Proffits thereof to her and their own proper use, without the lawfull lett trouble, or Molestation of any Person or Persons Matsoover In Wilnefs whereof & have her unto set my hand and seal this seventeenth day of Cobracy, one thousand seven hundred and seventy nine . Temmina X White Sealed and delivered in Presence of Thom Giblions Received the day and year above Willen of and from the above named Montsorrat Many White the Sum of few pounds Corrent Gold and Silver money being the Consideration Money above mentioned .. Temmina X White the water for one yes Witnes thom? Gilbons Montserrat Before Milliam Brude Esg. Deputy up Register of Deeds & for said Island Registered this Sersonally appeared Thomas Gilbons of the said Island Gendleman second Day of coller One thour who maketh Oath on the Holy Evangelists of Mnighty that he was present and did see you -sand seven hundred Commina White sign by making her mark thus: (8) chal, and as her Col and Ded wo and Seventy nine deliver the annoxed Bill of Sale & Receipt thorounder Written, I that the name Thom: The fourth day of ottom fillows subscribed as the Eridona thereto is the proper Stand Writing of this Deponded on Thousand duen Twom before me this 2 day of Oct. 1779.

Thundred and lighty Twom before me this 2 day of Oct. 1779.

Whom? Gibloms

Had Carpented

Machine Standard

Mach Millmase, D. Rega N.2843 Montserrat Mis Indenture made the first Day of april in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and sevenly eight Between

Muchael White of the Burish of St Unthony in the said Island Bog! on the one part, and Edward Parson of the Kingdom of Great Britain Esquire of the other Part, Witnefselk that the said . Nichael White for and in Consideration of five shilling of lawfull money of Great Britain to him in hand paid by the said Edward Parson at or before the execution of these presents, the receipe whereof is hereby acknowledged, Hath Granted, Bargained & Sold, and by these Oresents doth Grant Bargain and sell to the said Edward Parson his Executors, administrators, and assigns all that Price or Parcel of Sand situate upon the Great Bay in the Parish of & anthony in the said Island of Montserratt, containing one dore, be the same more or left, and bounded to the Northward by the Land of John Jones, to the Eastward by the life, to the South by the Sand of Mathew Dowdy, and to the West by the Bay, or however otherwise the same, is butted and bounded, and all Privileges, advantages, and appurtenances to the same Pice or Parel of Sand belonging or in any part apportaining, and the Reversion and Reversions Romainder and Remainders thereof and of wary part thereof, and all the Estate Right Sith, Property, Claim and Demand whatsoever of him the said Hichael White of in or to the same Land and Remises, crany part thereof, To have and to hold the soid Land and Premises herein mentioned, or intended to be hereby bargainis and sold with all and every of the appurtenances, unto the said Edward Parron his Executors, administrators, and afrigas from the day next before the day of the date of these presents and during the Term of one whole Year from theme next enoung and fully to becomplete and ended Yielding and paying therefore the Rome of one perfect born on the last day of the Term (if lawfully demanded) to the intent and purpose that the said Edward Parson may by force and virtue horeof, and of the Statute for transferring uses into Offerfrion, be in the full and actual Offer frion of the said Land and Romesas, and thereby be enabled to accept, and take a Grant and Release of the Reversion and Interitance thereof to him his Heirs and Usigns In Wilnefs whereof the said of Michael White hath hereunto set his hand and seal, the day and Year first above Writer Sealed and delivered in the presence of Mich! White

Elles Hes, W. Warham

Montserrat

This Indenture made the second day of april in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy eight Between Michael White of the Island of Montserval aforesaid Engl of the one part; and Edward Parson of the Hingdom of Great Britain Esquire of the other part; Wilnefseth that the said Michael White for and in Consideration of the Sum of Tour hundred & thirty Pounds

Current Gold and Silver Money of the said Island to him in hand paid by the said Edward Parson at or before the sealing and delivery of these presents, the racipe whereof is hereby acknowledged; and whereof, and where from the said Michael White deth hereby acqua release and discharge the said Edward Parson his Heirs, Executors, and administrators of and the said Michael White hath Granted, Bargained, Sold, allend, Released and to Confirmed, and by those presents Doth Grant Burgain Sell aliene Reliase and Confirm unto the said laward Parson (in his actual profresion now loing by virtue of an Indonture of Bargain and Sale to him thereof made by the said Michael White for five shillings (onsideration bearing date the day next before the day of the date of these presents for the term of one whole year, and by force of the Statute for transferring uses into Defection) and his Hiers all that Dice or Parcel of Land situate upon the Great Bay in the Parish of Stanthon in the said Island of Montsorrat, containing one dove be the same more or less bounded to the Northward by the Lands of John Jones to the Eastward by the Cife to the South by the Land of Mathew Doway, and to the West by the Bay, or however otherwise the same is butted andl or bounded, and all Privileges advantages, and Oppurtenances to the por Rice or Paral of Lands, and Bemises belonging or wany wise apportaining, and the Reversion, and Reversions, pop Remainder and Remainders there f and of every part thereof, and all the Estate, Right, 906, Beporty, Claim, and Demand whatsower of him the said . Michael White of, in, or to the + same Land and Premises or any part thereof, To have and to hold the said Rice or Parcel of Land herein before Granted, and Released or mentioned or intended to be legether with all and singular the Brileges advantages and appurtonances thereunte belonging unto the said Edward Parson his Heirs, and Upsigno for over, and to and for none other Use intent or Ropose whatsoever, and the said Michael White hath granted for himself and Hein or that they will Warrant to the said Edward Parson and his Heirs the aforesaid Rice or to so Parcel of Sand with the advantages, Privileges and appurtenances against him the said Michael, and his Hairs forwer, and against any Claim of Dower which Mary While the Wife of the said Michael White may at any time hereafter make or demand on the said Pice or Sarcel of Land crany part thereof and the said Michael White for himself his Hirs, Executors, and administrators Doth honery Covenant Promise and agree to and with the said Edward Charson his Heirs and Ofsigns, that he the said Michael is at or immedia dely before the time of the Execution of these Presents suized of and in the said Rice or pr Parcel of Sand hereby Granded and Released or intended so to be with the advantages, Privileges and appartmances, of a good, true, absolute, and indefeasible Estate of Interitions in he simple and that he hath in himself good Right and lawfull authority to Grant, Release and Confirm the same unto the said Edward Parson and his Heins and Upigns in the manner aforesaid according to the true intent and meaning of these Resents and of the Parties herewords and further that the said Chice or Parcel of Sand is free from all and all manner of Sointares, Intails, Sudgments, and Incumbrances whatsoever; committee done or suffered by him or by his means, or procurement and moreover that he the said Michael Mile and all and every other Arren or Versons now lawfully claiming or hereafter to Claim any Estate, Right, Interest, or Tille, in orto the said Peice or Parcel of Land hereby granted, orany part thereof, by, from, or under him, shall and will at all times hereafter at the request bosts and Charges in law of him the said Edward Resson. his Hirs and Usigns, do, luy, execute, asknowledge, and suffer, or procure to be done, lovid, executed, acknowledged and suffered, all and every nich further and other lawfule and reasonable acis, Dears, Conveyances and afunances, in the law whatsower for the letter afsuring, conveying, and confirming of the hereby granted and fased Dia, or Paral of Sand with the advantages Printeges and Appurtonances to the said Edward Paran his Hirs and afrigues, as by the said laward Parson his Hirs and afrigues, or his, or their Counsel shall be reasonably devised, advised or required In Wilnefs whereigh the said Michael White hath hereunto set his Hand and Seal the day and year first above Wutter -Mich White

Sealed and delivered In Presona of Ellis Hos, W. Harham

Montserrat!

Before William Brade Esquire Doputy Register of Durds & for said Islands, Tersonally appeared William Harham of the said Island pro

Gentleman, who maketh Cath, on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, that he was Registered this present, together with Ellis Mex Esquire, and did see Michael White Esquire, duly execute sixth day of Colder the annowed Rebase, and Souse for a Year leading thereto; that the name "Mich Whis" to One thousand sumthe said Reliase and Lease for Your, subscribed as the party executing the same, I the hundred and of Maries or Signatures "Elles Hes, Wortharham" subscribed as Evidences to the due Execution thereof; are of the respective proper hands Writing of the said a Hichael White, Ellis Has Seventy nine the thorough; are of the ray and beamined by me the & this Deponents

Thousand wou chundred Sworn before me this 6. Day of October 1779. Vagly Dan Carpenter Rejuter

Nº2846 Montserrat

Know all Men by these Presents that I Christ plan Pour of the said Island Esquire for and in consideration of the sum of five hundred and one Pounds Gurrent Gold Feliter Money of the said Island to me in hand paid at and before the one ling and delivery of the sexuant's by Henry Tohnston of the Island of Saint Eustation Merchant the receipt of which Idoth horby acknowledge and thereof doth acquit reliase oconorate and for over discharge the soid Honry Johnston his Hirs Executors . laministrators and Afrigas for ever by these presents Hath granted

Bargained Sold reliased and confirmed and by these per sents doth Grant Bargain Sell Release and Confirm unto the said Kenry Solmston his Rives Executors administrators and Officers for over eight Nogree Saves named Office Melia, Quamina, little Melia, Charles, Fortune, Harroy, Munch & Hannah To have and Wheld to the said Universales, Fortune, Harroy, Munch & Hannah To have and Wheld to the said Universales of houses his Steins laces to the said Name of the said Charles of a over the said Name of Saves as a foresaid Bargamed Sold Released and Confirmed to and for the only proper use Thehest of him the said Harry Johnston his Steins of the said Many Telenston no other use intend or purpose whatsooner and other said Christopher Piper for myself my Mins and a frigues the said Mayore Staves as a foresaid unto the said Samy Selenston and for war by these presents defined In Milness where of The said Christopher Aper hath to these presents defined In Milness where of Ithe said Christopher Aper hath to these presents set his Stand I Seal this cophth Day of August one thousand seven hundred and seventy nime.

Signed Scaled & delivered in the presence of

William Collins . Dr. Allon Oper

Montsernet avagust & Many Received from Honry Johnston Esquire the within Sum of five hundred & one Pounds Current Gold & bilion somey being the consideration within mentioned Defection leing first given.

1 Witness

How Allow Siper - William Collins -

Montserrat

Before William Brade Deputy Registry

Christ Pipur

of Deeds & Ca for said Island

Arsonally oppeared Milliam bollins of the said Island Esq one Registered this of the subscribing Witnesses to the annexed Bell of Sale and above Recipt, who makes twenty fifth day bath that he was present (logother with Hugh o Allen Oper Esq the other subscribing) of Cotolor one Witness to the said Bill of Sale & recipt and did see Christopher Piper sign seal and thousand severy as his act and Deed deliver the aforesaid Bill of Sale & recipt & further this exponent hundred & seven south not -

My ning Sworn before methis 25 day of Out 1779.

William Collins

Na 2847) Rnow all Menty

RNOW All Men by these presents that I William Frish of the Parish of Saint George in the Island of Montesonal in America Esquire am held and family bound unto William . Hanning of the City of Souden in the Ringdom of Great British Merchant in the Penal sum of nin thousand

four hundred and ninely two Pounds throw shillings of good and lawful Money of Greats
Britain to to paid to the said William Manning or his certain attorney Executors in the
Udministrators or a frigors for which payment well and trady to be made I bind myself,
my Hurs Executors and o Administrators firmly by these presents I haled with my Seal
Dated this thirtieth Day of april in the ninetanth Year of the Reign of our Sevenign
Ind George the third by the Grace of Good of Great Britain France and Ireland King
Defender of the Saith and so forth and in the Year of ver Lord one thousand seven
hundred and deventy nine

Meliam Irish his Hairs Executors or Administrators do and shall well and truly payor cause to be paid unto the above named Meliam Manning his Executors Administrators or African Manning his Executors Administrators or Africans the full sum of four thousand seven hundred and forty six Pounds one shelling and six pena of good and lawful Money of Great Britain with interest for the same after the rate of six Pounds by the Year for the ux of one hundred Chands on the thirtieth Day of April noxt ensuing the Date of the said Obligation than the said Obligation shall be void and of none offer or else shall becard remain in full force and virtue.

Jealed and Activered in the prisence of

Rich Symong . John Greathed .

To Ellis Hes or John Greathed Esquires Ulternies of his hajesty Court of Kings Bouch and Common Reas held in and for the Aband of Montsorrat or to any other Ulterney of the same Court.

Mest are to Alsir and authoria you the Attornia above mentioned crither of you or any other Alterny of the soid board of Hings Bench and Common Rus to appear for me the above bounder Miliam Irish my Hirs Executors and Administrators at the Court of Kings Bench and Common Pleas to be held in the North of hay which will be in the Your of our Sord one thousand sown hundred and eighty or any other subsequent time and then and there to receive a Declaration against me in an Action of Delt for nine thousand four hundred and ninety two Pounds three Shillings of good and laufel Miney of Guat Britain being the Ponalty of the above Bened at the Suit of the above named of Milliam, Manning his Plais Executors, teleministrators on I figure and thereupen to coupp the same Action or due to suffer Sudgment by non same informatics or thereined up against me of Precent with Costs of Suit and a release fall errors and for your so doing this shall be to you creither of you or to any other atternay as aforesaid a sufficient Marrant IN Hillings

where of Show hereunts set my Stand and Swenty nine.

Sent en the war seven hundred and swenty nine.

Salud and delivered in the presence of
Rich Symens, John Greatherd.

Montserral;

Presently appeared Richard Symens of the said Saland Signer, who
Rijestered the maketh Coth on the Stely Evangelists of Monighty God, that he was present together with

fifth Day of Home Schn Greatherd Esquire, and and see William South Esquire, duly execute the within Bend
bor continuous of same, I that the Ham. "I'm Tick" to the same subscribed as the party according the

ware hundred the same, I than I ham "Rich Symens, Schn Greatherd subscribed as Evidences to the and Execute

the ware hundred to same, I then then greather proper Hands Writing of the said Milliam Srick this Depo
ted Samuelly and subscribed next and John Greatherd.

Presently never the respective proper Hands Writing of the said Milliam Srick this Depo
ted Samuelly and Salura such Local continuous the fifth Say of twomber 1779

Rich Symeny

Westley Salura Such Such and Such Spineny

1.2010

Mis Mill neWe made the leventy nenth day of april in the nineteenth Year of the Right of our Lowerign Lord George the third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and so forth and in the Year of our Sort one thousand seven hundred and seventy nine Between William Irish of the Porish of Saint George in the Island of Montserrat in America Equire of the one part and William . Hanning of the City of Sondon in the Hingdom of Great Britain . Herchant of the other part Hilmefseth thatfor and in consideration of the sum of fire Shellings of good and lawful Money of Great Britain to the said Milliam Frish in hand paid by the said William Manning at or before the waling and delivery of these presents the receipt whores the said William Irish doth hereby acknowledge and confess and thereof and of every part thereof doth acquit release exenerate and discharge the said Milliam Manning his Hars Executors Administrators and assigns by these presents he the said William Frish Hath Granted Bargained and Sold and by these presents Doth Grant Bargain and Sell unto the said William & Manning All that Plantation or Parcel of Sand commonly called or known by the Hame of Frish Edate or by whatsoover other Name or Names the same is or hath boom valled or known situate lying and being in the said Parish of Saint George in the said Island of Montsorial containing by estimation three hundred Clores of Land or thereabouts bounded to the West with the Mountains to the South and East with the Lands of Michael White Esquire and Potters Land and to the North with the Sands of the said Michael White and all that Price or Parcel of Sand or Plantation of Pastur Provision and cane Land containing by estimation seventy Clores or thoreabouts situate lying and being at Farr River in the said Island of Montserrat bounded to the North

20.5

North with the Sands of the said Michael White and Sand late of William Jeage, to the last with the South to the Youth with Hot River and the Sands late of William West and Mary Neale and to the West with the Mountains and all that Pice of Sand and Plantation containing by estimation twelve dores of Can Land or thereabouts and twenty Clores of Pasture and Provision Ground or thereabouts situate lying and being at Jan River aforesaid late in the lenure or occupation of the said Milliam Jeage his undertenants or afrigns abutting and being bounded to the East and South with the Sands of the said Michael White and of him the said William Irish and to the West and North with the Sands of the said Michael White Und all and singular the dwelling & Houses distilling Houses boiling Houses refining Houses curing Houses Wind Mills and store Houses and other Edifices Exections and Buildings of any nature or kind whatsoever excluse but standing or being in or upon the said Mantations and Premises aforesaid or any parts or parcel thereof And allthose . Vegroes or Slaves Male or Tomal partice. larly named or mentioned in a khodule hereunte unnexed and which are now or late were in or upon or belonging to the said Mantations and Bremises and the Issue Brogung and Inorease of the said Tomale Slaves respectively and all other . Vigroes or Planes which now are or which at any term hereafter shall be upon or belonging to the said Plantations and Benises and the Mules Horses Cattle and Mock of every kind quality or nature whatsoever and all other the Hantation Tools implements and Utensils and Hock usually employed and Worked in the business and outliere of the said Nantations respectively or which now are or hereafter shall be upon or belonging or in any wise , apportaining or the reto or therewith or any part thereofused occupied or enjoyed and the reversion and reversions remainder and remainders yearly and other Rents Spucs and Profits of all and singular the said Plantations or Parcels of Sand Hereditaments and Premises to have and to hold the said several and respective Plantations or Parcels of Land . Melsuages or Tenoments . Nagroes or Slaves and all and singular other the Hereditaments Chattels and Premises hereby domised or mant mentioned or intended so to be and every part and parcel thereof with their and every of their Rights Mombers and Appurtenances unto the said William Manning his Executors administrators and Usigns from the Day next before the Day of the Date hereof unto the full end and Term of one whole Year from thence next ensuing and fully to be complet and onder Yield ing and paying therefore unto the said William Frish at the and of the said Form the Ront of one pepper Corn only if the same be lawfully demanded to the intent and purpose that He the said William . Manning by virtue hereof and of the Robite made fortransferring, uses into Popofsion may be in the actual Popofsion of the said Plantations or Parcels of Land Hereditaments Challels and Premises with the Appurtmances and

	290		
may be the	hereby enabled to take and	receive a Grant and	Release of the rever
and inher	itance thereof to him his He	urs and Apigns forever	In Witness when
parties fir	est above Named have to	these presents set their	Hands and Seals th
and Year,	first above Written.		
	Wind		
Sealed and	delivered in the presence	of the state of th	
Ou	Rich Symons	, John Greatherd .	X
mesn	hedule of Sagrossor	Slaves within referred a	to.
· Male	Haves Sammy	Cattene	Bridget
Som	Jonny Stale Divers Little Quartos	Olde	Grace
Corey	Drivers Little Quaucos	Little Bridget	Little Stacy
Toby	John Friday Quamin	Delia	Bolinda
Sam Fax	Q Quamin	Nitta	Gritta
Seffery	Briles Serv	Little Jenny	Charlotte
arrow	New	Christmas	Esthor
Billy Mon	rkey) Isaac	Lucy	Horita
Jom John	Scopers Manuel	c lawcoo	Moroto
George	Storpers Manual	Stary	Ritta
	Distiller Georgy	Yangkey	Frankey
Quan	Sam Young	Hatey	Patty
Quaceo	Sam Young James	albey	Little Florita
Hannibal		Posee	Sarah
Hannah's		Little Mary	Little Morate
· Hufsunge	the same of the sa	Jean	Massica
Ren	Billy See	Hilly	Gingin
Hopewell		Little Joan	Sucy
Dominich	9		Minoy
Little Qua		Before	Suriga Angelia
Mally's Or		Penulope	
Robin Fa		Taticha	Rannah
Harry Sa		Betty Monchy	Jeggy Gambia
Anthony	e Adoc	Nanny Pope	Harriet
Little Toni	~ `		Bally . Handing
Jackor	Yalba	Moll	Betty
		Nolly	e Maria
Ceffy	Leggy	adjuba	Ho Jenny Pen

Grafs Gang Perrune Billy Webl ang Sucy Jally Nanoy Cuffy Simper Little George Julia anna Maria e Amelia Babe George Ciciloy Jeffery Leggy's Anthony Sittle Anthony De Befs Blanch ama John Gook SallyLee Reggy's Billy Vally Lea -Little Benda Sarah's Ned Mirnba's Mary Dos Peggy John Williams Good Little arna Befs William Himbals Sally Nancy Nancy Jally's Fanny Sally Hufrey Monimia Parthinia Sasannah Bake Sam Frances Bridgels . Ved Belly's Billy Juday July Posey's James Margaret Rachel Clona Sarah Waters Diana Somma Nelly Bram by Patty's Billy . Inesent Little Nono Chidren Phil ba Sary's Joan Dos Pally Sittle angelie

US MACNIANCE made the thirtieth day of april in the ranction the Year of the Reign ofour Sovereign Lord George the third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and so forth and in the Year of our Sord one thousand seven hundred and seventy nine Beliveen William Irish of the Parish of Saint George in the Island of Montserrat in America Esquire of the one part and Milliam Manning of the City of Sondon in the Kingdom of Great Britain 4 + Merchant of the other part Mitnefseth that for the further and letter securing the payment of the sum of four thousand seven hundred and forty six Pounds one shilling and six ponce of good and lawful Money of Great Britain due on Bond of this Days date made and entered into by him the said William Frish to the said Stilliam Manning in the Benally of nine thousand four hundred and ninety two Pounds three shellings .. of like good and lawful's Money Conditioned for the payment of the said sum of four thousand swen hundred and forty six Bounds one shilling and six pence with Interest for the same after the rate of six hundsty the Year for the use of one hundred Pounds at the Royal Exchange in the said City of Sondon at or upon the thirtieth Day of April next ensuing the Date hereof and for securing the payment of on the said thirtieth day of april next ensuing the date hereof all doreurs or Ballana now dug or which may become due and payable to the said William Manning for or by reason or means of any account burrent or accounts burrent had and kept or to be had and

kept

kept between the said William Irish and the said William Manning and that all such account Gurrent or accounts Courrents theneafter to be had and hipl may be free from advance from time to time and at all times within ton years next insigning the date hereof and also in consideration of the sum of ten shillings of good and lawful Money of Great Britain to the said William Frish in hand paid by the said William Manning at or before the sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt and payment whereof He thersaid William, Irish doth hereby acknowledge and confifs and thereof and of every part thereof doth acquet release exerciale and discharge the soil William Manning his Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns and every of them for ever by these Presents He the said William Frish Heath Granted Bargained Sold aliened Vernised Velased and Confirmed and by these Besonts Doth for himself his Mains Executors and administrators Grant Bargain Sell . then Remise Release and confirm unto the said William Manning (in his actual Desegtion and seisen now being by virtue of a Bargain and Sale to him thereof made by the said William Brish for one whole year in consideration of five shillings by Indenture bearing date the day next before the day of the date of these presents and Scaled and executed before the Sealing and execution of these presents and by force and virtue of the Statute made for transferring Uses into Topsession and to his Hirs and Spigns for wor all that Plantation or Parcel of Sand commonly called or known by the names with Estate or by po whatsower other Name or Names the same is or hath been called or known or shall or, may be called or known situate lying and being in the said Parish of Saint George in the said Island of Montsorrat containing by estimation three hundred acres or thomas bouts bounded to the West with the Mountains to the South and East with the Sands of Michael Mits Esquire and Potters Land and to the North with the Lands of the said? Michael White Und all that Price or Parcel of Sand or Plantation of Pasture Provision and Care Land containing by estimation seventy Acres or thereabouts situate bying and being at Jury River in the said Carish of Saint George in the said Island of Montains bounded to the North with the Sands of the said . Nichael White and Sand late of William Trage to the East with the South the South with Hot River and the Sands late of William West and . Mary . teale and the West with the Mountains and all that Nice of Land and Mantation containing by estimation welve acres of Cano Sand or thereabouts and twenty loves of Pasture and Provision Ground or therear bouts situate lying and being at Forr River aforesaid late in the tenune or occupation of the said William Jeage his undertenants or Usigns abilting and being boundar to the East and South with the Sands of the said Michael White and of him the said William

William South and to the West and North with the Lands of the said Michael White Und all and singular the Dwolling Houses Distilling Houses Boiling Houses Refining Houses Curing Houses Wind Mills and store Houses and other Edifices Exections and Buildings of any nature or kind whatsoever freeted Built standing or being in or upon the said Plantations and Themises aforesaid orany part or parcel thereof or which may hereafter be Erected Built or standing upon the same respectively and all those sugroes or Slaves Male or Temale particularly named or montioned in a Schedule horounto annexed and which are now or late were in or upon or belonging to the said Rantations and Promises and the Your Programy and Increase of the said Tomale Slaves respectively and all other Negroes or Slaves which now are or at any time hereafter shall be upon or belonging to the said Plantations and Premises and the Mules Horses Cattle and Stock of every kind quality or nature whatsomer and all other the Plantation Tools Implements and Utensils and Hock usually employed and worked in the business and culture of the said Plantations respectively or which now are or horesflor shall be upon or belonging or in any wise appertaining or therets or therewith or any part thereof used occupied or enjoyed and the reversion and reversions remainder and remainders yearly and other Rents Ysues and Profits of all and singular the said Plantations or Parcels of Sand Hereditaments and Promises horeby granted and relieved or meant mentioned or intended so to be and all the Estate, Right, Tille, Interest, Use, Trust, Benefit Property Profit Claim and domand whatsower both at Saw and in Equity in possession, reversion, remainder, expectancy or otherwise of him the said for William Frish of in to or out of the said several and respective Plantations or Parcels of Sand, Melsuages, Tonements, Nigrows, Haves, Howes, Mules, Cattle, Plantation Ulinsits Mereditaments and Premises hereby Granted and Released or meant mentioned or intended so to be and every orany part or parcel thereof and also all Sellers Patent, Charters, Grants, Deads, Merings, Consugances and other Evidences and Ofurances whatsoever to the several and respective Mantations or Parcels of Land Hereditamonts and Premises hereby Granted and Released or any of them orany Part or Porcel there & belonging or in any wise apportaining which are now in the custody or Inver of the said William Instrorwhich he can come by without Sait at Law or in Equity IN Nave and to hold the said several and nespective Plantations or Parcels of Sand Messuages or Tenoments Nigroes or Slaves and all and singular other the Heredia ments Chattels and Premises hereby Granted and Released or intended so to be and every part and parcel thereof with their and every of their Rights Members and Appurtenances unto the said William Manning his Hiers Executors Administrators and Assigns in manner following that is to say as to so much of the said Thompes as is or are of the nature of Freehold unto the said William Manning his Heirs

and

and afrigues for ever and as to so much of the said Premises as is or are of the nature of Chattels unto the said William Hanning his Executors Administrators and Ufsigns for ever to and for the only proper Use and Behoof of the said William . Hanning his Heirs Executors . Administrators and Ofsigns for over more Provided always and these presents are upon this condition neverthely that if the said William Irich his Hairs Executors . Harninistrators or Apigns orany or either of thom shall and do well and bruly pay or cause to be paid unto the said William . Hanning his Executors Administrator or Ufugns the full sum of four thousand seven hundred and forty six Tounds one shilling and six Bonce of good and lawful Money of Great Britain with Interest for the same , - after the rate of six bounds by the Year for the use of one hundred Bunds at the Royal Exchange in the fily of London at or upon the thirtieth day of april next ensuing the date hereof without making any diductions or abatements thereout on any account or pretence whatsoever and also shall and do well and truly pay and discharge on the said thirtield day of upril next ensuing the date hirefall arrears or ballance now due or which may become dee and payable to the said William. Hanning for or by reason or means of any account burrent or lacounts burrent had and kept or to be had and kept between the said William Irish and the said Williams Marining and shall and do well and truly keep all such account Current or accounts becornet thereafter to be had and kept from line to lime and at all times for from advance within ten Years next insuing the Date hereof then and from thenceforth these presents and every matter clause and thing herein contained and the Estate hereby granted shall care determine and to utterly will and of none effect to all intents and purposes whatsoever and the said William Insh for himself his His Executors and Administrators and for every of them doth Covenant promise grant and agree to and , with the said William Manning his Hirs Executors Administrates and Offigns by these presents in manner and form following that is to say that he the said William Frish his Heirs Executors administrators or afrigns or some or one of them & shall and will well and bruly pay or cause to be paid unto the said William Manning his Executors Administrators or Assigns the said sum of four thousand seven hundred and forty six Counds one shilling and six Rose with Interest for the same as aferesaid at the day and place mentioned in the Provisce or condition before going for payment there of and that without making any deductions or abatements thereout as aforesaid and shall and will pay and discharge on the day in the said Provisoe or condition mentions for paymont thereof all arrears or balland now due or which may become que and payar ble to the said William . Hanning for or by reason or means of any locount furrent or Accounts burrent had and kept or to be had and kept between the said William Frish and the said William Manning and shall and will well and truly keep all such account Current or accounts Current thereafter to be had and kept from time to time and at all times free from advance as in the said Provisor of condition is mentioned and also

that he the said Hilliam Irish now at the time of the sealing and delivery of these presents as the true lawful and undoubted Owner of all and singular the said Hore. ditaments Chattels and Promises hereby granted and released or mentioned and intended x so to be with the appurtenances and is thereof and of and in every part and pared 44 thereof lawfully rightfully and absolutely suized of a good sure perfect absolute and indefarible Estate of Inheritance in he simple to him and his Hins without any condition limitation of Use or Uses Frust power of revocation or any other matter cause or thing whatsower to alter change charge roiske determine or make void the same Estate or Estates saw and except the residue of a certain Torm of two hundred years in and by one Indenture Quadrupartite bearing date on or about the first day of August which was in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and sixty nine and made or mentioned to be made between the said William Frish of the first part Bergamin Stephins of London Equire, Charles Dolbias of the Parish of Epsom in the County of Surry Equire David Campbell of Greenwich in the Country of Kent Doctor of Law and Chaplain of Greenwich Rospital and Beatrice his Hife, Jacob Jesurun Barzilay of Sondon Morchant. Syde Browne of Toder Lane London Equire, John Lagier Lamott of London Broker, & Michelas Tindall of Greenwich Hospital Clork, Clar Devisore of Cappean in the Country of Surry Esquire, Inthony Brare of Beckenham in the Country of Kent Esquire, Christopher Guller of the Paxish of Saint Botolph Bishops gate Sondon Esquire, Septen, Ginon of Hampstead in the County of Middlessee Herehant; Inn Masterman of General Street Some in the Country of Middlesee reliet of Thomas Hasterman Gentleman 44 deceased and Donthea Harris the Wefer of Gearles Harris of Sondon Merchant, Harry Thampson of London Esquire , tathaniels Nowbery of Taplow in the Country of Buchs , Esquire and Rachel his Mife, Sir Joseph Indrows of These in the Country of Buchs Barnet, John Peter Blaquiere of London Merchant, Isaac Mendes Turtado if London Notary Public, of the second part, Richard Nonverand John Willett of Sondon's Merchants and Topartners of the third part, and Henry William Ginnon of London Esquire of the fourth part thereof created and vested in the said Henry William Ginnen his Executors Administrators and afsigns by way of Hortgage for securing to them the said Benjamin, Hopkins Charles Dalbiac, David Campbell, Jacob Jesurin Barrilay, Lyde Brown, John Lagier Lamotte, hicholas Tindall, Poter Devisme, Anthony Verare, Christopher Puller, Rephen Ginnon, ann Masterman and Dovethea Havis, Harry Thompson, Athaniel Souberry Sir Joseph andrews, John Peter Blaquiere, Isaac Mondes Furtado, the second and respective Annuicies yearly Ront charges or annual Sums therein particularly mentioned amounting in the whole to one thousand four hundred and forty one Pounds four shillings of good and lawful Money of Great Britain subject to at Provisce therein contained that from and after the deceases of the several and respective

respective Persons for whose Lives the said several Unnuities or Yearly Rent charges are mentioned to be respectively granted and after the Decease of the longest liver of them and after payment of all arrears which shall be then due of the same several Unnula if any such shall then happen to be legether with all Costs Charges damages and expension allending the execution of the aforesaid Fruits then and at all times from thereforth the said Term of two hundred Years of and in the Themises aforesaid or such part thereof as shall be then remaining undisposed of shall wase determine and be utterly void to all intents and purposes whatsower and that he the said William Irish now hath in himself good right full power and lawful and absolute authority to grant release and Convey the said Rantations Lands Hereditaments Chattels and Iremises before mentis oned to be hereby Granted and Released with the appurtmanas unto the said William . Hanning his Hars and Asigns in manner and form aforesaid but subject tothe said residue of the said Form of two hundred years and likewise that in case 90 default shall be made in payment of the said sum of four thousand seven hundred and forty six Pounds one shilling and six pence and the Interest thereof or of any pad thereof unte the said William . Hanning his Executors administrators or Offigns at the day and place mentioned for payment thereof or if default shall be made in payment of on the day aforesaid the arrears or ballance due or to become due and payable to the said William . Manning as aforesaid orany part thereof or if the said William Srisk shall not keep all such Account Carrent or Accounts Current thereafter to be had and kept as aforesaid from line to line and at all times free from advance as is before mentioned contrary to the true intent and meaning of these presents then and from thenerforth it shall and may be lauful to and for the said William Manning his Han Executors of Aministrators and offigns into and upon all and singular the said pop Mantations Lands Heraditaments Chattels and Promises to enter and the same from . thenerforth pracrably and quietly to have hold use verypy profists and enjoy and the Rents Issues and Profits thereof and of every part thereof to have receive and take to his willten ownsuse and Uses without any the lawful Let, Suit, trouble, wiction, ejection, hindrance denial, molestation, interruption, or disturbance of him the said William Frish his has Executor's Samisaistrators or Asigns or any other Person or Possons save and except as is before excepted and that if default shall be made of or in payment of the Principal money and Interest herein before bovenanted and agreed to be paid at the day and place above limited and appointed for the payment thereof or if default shall be made in payment of the arrears or Ballance due or to become due and payable as aforesaid or if the said William Frish shall not keep all such Account Current or Accounts firm as aforesaid free from advance as is before montioned contrary to the true intent and meaning of these stresents then and from thenafoth and at all times afterwards he

the said William Irish his Hirs Executors and Administrators and all and every other Person and Persons having or claiming any Estate Right Title or Interest of in or to the said hereby granted and release Premises or any part thereof shall and will upon every the , reasonable request of the said William Manning his Sheins Executors Administrators on Ufrignes but at the proper Casts and Charges in the Law of the said William Irish his Hein Executors . laministrators or Afrigns make de acknowledge lay suffer and occours all and every such Jurther and other lawful and reasonable . Het and . Ads, Deed and Deeds, thing and things, devises, conveyances and afsurances in the Saw whatsower for the further better more perfect and absolute conveying vesting selling and upuring the said Rantations Lands Hereditaments Chattels and Premises hereby granted and released with the appurtenances unto and upon the said William Manning his His Executors Administrators and Asigns by the said William Manning his Hairs wo Conculors administrators or Asigns or his or their Counsel bearned in the Saw shall be lawfully and reasonably devised or advised and required and further that if he the said William Manning his Hairs Executors or Marninistrators shall at any line hereafter transfer or afugn over these presents or any part thereof he the said William, Brish his Him Executors or administrators shall and will well and truly bear pay and discharge all costs charges and expenses for or on account of the same and por likewise for the more regular and punctual payment of the several and respective Annuities or yearly Rent charges before mentioned and of all arrears or ballance due x or to become due and payable as aforesaid and for keeping all account burrent or accounts burrent free from advance as aforesaid and for the more regular and principal payment of the said sum of four thousand seven hundred and forty six Counds one shilling and six Penco and Interest as aforesaid to the said William Manning his Executors . Administrators or Assigns he the said William Frish shall and will for so long time as the same orany part thereof shall remain unpaid regularly ship consign and deliver to the said William Manning his Executors Administrators or Usigns in the City of London all the Sugars which shall grow or be made upon the said Mantalion and Themises to be and the same shall be sold and disposed ofly him or them to the but advantage the usual and accustomed Commissions Damages Charges and Expenses being allowed therefore to the said William . Hanning his Executors Administrates or Usigns and that when and so often as any Sugar or Sugars shall be sold and disposed of by the said William Manning his Executors administrators or Offigns the same shall not be considered as a payment of any of the Sum or Sums due or to become suc to the said William . Harning as aforesaid sous to lefren the Interest money on such Sum or Sums of Money due or to become due until the thirtieth Day of upril news . muing the Sale or disposal of such Sugar or Sugars In Money's whereof the porter

-	. 304		
hirst above named	have tother presents of	their Hands and Se	als the Day and Year
first above Written			
, vines		Trish.	
Sealed and dela	ivered fone interlineal		
7	nth lines and one inter		
	and twenty third lines		arety .
	in the presence of		
		nong, John Greather	d.
The Schedur	le of Signors or Slave		
Male Slav	es Sammy	Cattone	Bridge
	Janny Neale		Grace
Corey On	in Little Quacoo	Sittle Bridgel	Little Stary'
Joby)	John Friday	Delia	Belinda
	Quamin -	Nitta	Gritta
		Little Jenny	Charlotte
Arrow	dens kere	Christmas	Ether
Bully Monkey .		Lucy MANN	Horita
Jom John 9	Dumbe	Nauceo	Morote
George Stoop	mens Manual	Macy	Rilla
Congo Distri		Yanekaj	Frankey
Quan		Katey	Party
	James al said	alby	Little Heritta
Hannibal	Johnny	Jose	Sarah
Hannah's Quaco	Deamy	Sittle Mary	Little Morote
Mufunge	Amad	Joan	Mascica
Riero	Billy Lee	Rity	Gingin
Hopewell.	Med Hodges	Little foan	Sury
Dominick .	Gemale Staves	Omaa	Miney
Little Quair	Mary	Befsey	Suriga Angelio
Mally's Robin	Angelia	Penelope	Rannah
Robin Fox	Angelie Wyke	Tabitha \	Peggy Gambia
Harry Loa	Nanny	Betty Henchy	Harrot)
Anthony	adoe	Nanny Popo	Sally Manning
Little Tom	Sanah	Moll.	Botty
Jackee	Yabba	chelly)	Maria .
Culty	Beggy	adjuba	No Jenny
			· Correne

	305		
		7 0	Billy Well
Permene	Grafs Gang	Ang Sury	Sally
Nancy	Man	Cuffy Simper	Amelia!
Julia	Little George	anna Maria	Bale George
Ciciley	Jeffery	Jeggy's anthony	Blanch
Ama	Little Inthony	Dat Befo	
Sally See	John Cook	Leggy's Billy	Sally
Membase Ha	0 10	Sarah's Ned	John Williams
Det Paggy	(ecoa	Little ama	min La's Salles
Nancy	Befs	William	Mumba's Sally
Sally Hufrey	The state of the s	Nancy	Sally's Fanny
Susannah	Parthina	Bale	Sam
	Frances	Bridges . Ved	Billy's Billy
Juday	Sury	Posoy's James	Margaret
Rachel	Sarah Hater	Diana	Tomma
llora	Mell Bound		Patter's Billy
Present	Holly Brand		
Phibla	Children	Dos Joe	
Didos Pally	Little Angelie		A . Emine Denuty
Montse	errat,	Defore Willia	m Brade Esquere Deputy
			Ha for said Islande.
	O ferromallary	neared Richard Symo	on of the said Island Esquire
	and it of makes	I touther with John	greatness of the
Esquine, and	ded sa muiam cris	Seal and as his Oct and	a Deed, deliver the said ectively montioned, and
1 10 0 1000	Harried Leftell Mile In	teer / ·	,
and swenty nine Hands we	iting of the said Willi	am Srish, this Depon	
and Isamined by me Sworn by	low me this 5th day of	Sovember 17/9.	Rich Symons
One Thousand Swen Handred	Wills	rase, DRiga	
and lighty . Sant Carpenter		- 10	
	Monio all N	Mont 11 1	that I William Irish of the
12849)	To now are II	Con vyinise firesents	Eming beld and a
	Parish of Saint George in	the Island of Montserr	at Esquire am held and &
	In la bound unto Hillie	im Manning of the	ty of London in the Sung
	General Britain Noroha	int in the penal sum	of nine indisarie four his
	Sounds low Pounds to	hree Shillings of good a	nd lawful Money of Great
a	na ninung un grand		Britain
			**

300 Britain to be paid to the said William Manning or his certain altorney , Executore administrators or Ofigns for which payment well and truly to be made Ibind myself my Hairs Executors and administrators firmly by these Presents Sealed with my Seal Dated this thirtieth day of April in the ninetern Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and so forth and in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy nine Me Condition of the above written Migation in such that if the above pro bounden William Frish his Heirs Executors or administrators shall and do well and truly observe perform fulfil and keep all and singular the Covenants Grants articles and agreements whatsower which on the part and behalf of the said William Frish his Hours Executors or administrators are or ought to be observed performed fullfilled and kept of a comprised or mentioned in one Indenture of Release and Mortgage learing com Date herewith and made or mentioned to be made between the said Milliam Frish of the one part and the said Milliam Manning of the other part and that in all things according to the true intent and meaning of the same then the said Oligation to be void and of none effect or ilse to be and remain in full force and virtue. Stated and delivered in the presence of Um Srishe Rich Symons, John Greatherd Montserrat; Before William Brade Esquire Deputy Register of Deeds Ha for said Island. Or sonally appeared Richard Symons of the said Island , Esquire, who maketh Cath, that he was present together with John Greathard Esquire, and did see the within named William Frish, duly execute the within written Bond, Registered this that the Harne or Signature Win Irish to the said Bond subscribed as the party andie fifth Day of the same, and the names or Signatures "Rich Shymons, John Greatheed" subscribe in November; one Evidences to the due Execution of the said Bond, by the said William Frish, are of the thousand seven respective proper Sands Writing of the said William Frish this Deponent and John hundred and Greathead Seventy eight Sworn before me this 5. day of November 1779. Rich Symons Will Brase, bikeg. 1.2050). To all to whom these presents shall come Stilliam Frisk of the Parish of Saint George in the Island of Montsorral in America Enquiry Send or Greeting

Greeting Whereas in and by certain Indentures of Lease and Release the Lease learing Date the Day next before the day of the date of the Release and the Release bearing over date herewith and made or mentioned to be made between me the said William Irish of the one part and Milliam . Hanning of the City of Sonder in the Hingdom of Great Britain . Herchant of the other part it is Witnessed that for the further and better securing the payment of the Sum of four thousand seven hundred and forty six Tourids one shilling and six lence of good and lawful . Honey of Great Britain due on Bond of this days date made and intered into by me the said William Irish to the said William . Manning in the Bonally of nine thousand four hundred and ninety live Sounds three Shillings of like good and lawful Money Conditioned for the payment of the said Sum of four thousand seven hundred and Jorry six Counds one Shilling and six pence with Interest for the same after the rate of six Pounds by the Year for the use of one hundred Sounds at the Royal Exchange in the said City of London at or upon the thirtieth Day of April next ensuing the date hereof and for securing the payment of on the said thirtieth Day of April next ensuing the date hereof all arrears or ballance now due or which may become due and payable to the said William . Manning for or by reason or means of any account Gurrent or Accounts Current had and kept or to be had and kept between me the said William Frish and the said Williams Manning and that all such account Current or accounts Current thereofter to be had ande kept may be free from advance from time to time and at all times within ton years next ensuing the date hereof and also in consideration of the several and respective Sums of five Shellings and of ten Millings of good and lawful Monoy of Great or Britain to me the said Milliam Irish in hand paid by the said William Manning I the said William Irish Did Grant, Cargain, Sell, alien, Romise, Reliase and Confirm unto the said Hilliam Manning his Hein Coccutors . taministrator and Afrigns all that Plantation or Parcel of Sand called or known by the Name of Frish Estate. situate lying and lying in the said Parish of Saint George in the said Island of Montserral and several other Rices or Parcels of Land situate lying and bang in the said Parish of Saint George and the several Negroes Cattle and Stock to the said Plantation and Rices or Parcels of Sand Colonging or in any wise apportaining with a Provisor in the said Indenture of Release contained for making void the same on payment of the said four thousand seven hundred and forty six Pounds one shilling and six Oma and Saturest as aforesaid and on paying and discharging on the said thertith day of april all arrears or balland now due or which may becomes

become due and payable for or by reason or means of any account Current or account Current had and kept or to be had and kept between me the said William Frish and the said William Manning and on keeping all such account burrent or accounts p Cogrent thereafter to be had and hept from time to time and at all times free from advance within ten Years next ensuing the date hercof and whereas the said Williams you Manning may be desirous of assigning the said recited Indentures of Lease and Reliase and his afrigues or afriguess may be desirous of continuing to receive Interest money only for such Sum or Sums of Noney as he or they shall advance until some suddon or unsaperted occasion or other future occasion may require the payment of such principal Sum or Sums of Money so advanced Now know you that Ithe said William his for and in consideration of the sum of ten shillings in hand will and truly paid by the said William Manning at or before the sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof Ide hereby acknowledge and corfes Have an anated promised and agreed and by these presents do covenant promise and agree for me my Heirs Executors . Idministrate tors and Assigns to and with the said William . Manning his Hein Executors adminis traters and Ofigns in manner and form following that is to say that if he the saide William . Manning his Stairs Executors and administrators shall for bear to enter into and lake Popopion of the said Seruditaments Gattels and Premises mentioned in the said recited Indentures of Lease and Release and shall at any time hereafter assign no transfer and set over the said recited Indentures of Lease and Release crany part thereof and such afrigne or Ofsignes or Person or Dersons to whom the same are afrigned Transferred and set over shall also forbear to enter into and take Afrefion of the saide wer Horeditaments Chattels and Premises notwithstanding any default shall be made by me the said William Frish in the several payments matters and things in the said provisor or condition in the said wester Indenture of Release mentioned or contained orany part thereof them and in such case the soid William for the more regular and punctual payment of all arrears or ballance due or to grow due and payable as aforesaid and for keeping all account burrent or accounts furrent free from advant as aforesaid and for the more regular and puntual payment of the said sum of four thousand sown hundred and forty six Pounds on Shilling and six pence and pop Interest when the same orany part thereof shall be required or demanded shall and will for so long time as the same evany part thereof shall remain unpaid or until a sufficient Fund or Capital be thereby constituted for such payment regularly continua to Ship Consign and deliver to the said William . Manning his Executors administration tons or Assigns in the said City of Tondon all the Sugar or Sugars which shall grower be made upon the said Mantations and Remipes to be and the same shall be sold

and desposed of by him or them to the best advantage the usual and accustomed Commepions Damages Charges and Expences being allowed therefore to the said William Manning his Executors Administrators or Upigns and the Yearly Unwant or Sum or Sums of Money annually arising from the same shall make and be pro considered as a fund for paying and descharging all such Sum or Sums of Money due or to grow due and payable as aforesaid when the same shall be duly required or no demanded and no otherwise any thing in the said recited Indentures of Lease and Release to the contrary hereof in any wise notwithstanding provided always and upon condition nevertheless that for such Sum or Sums of Money as shall be raised on the thirteeth day of april yearly and every year for or on account of the Sale of any Sugar or Sugars Ships and Consigned as aforesaid Anterest for the same after the rate of six Pounds by the Year for the Use of one hundred bounds shall be allowed by the said William Manning his Executors administrators or afrigns In Hitness whereof Ithe said William Frish have hereunto set my Hand and Seal this thirtieth day of anril in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy nines

Scaled and delivered the word, all, being first interlined fin the presence of

Rich Symony, John Greathers.

Montserrat,

Before William Brade Equir Deputy Register of Deeds Y62 for said Island ..

Sersonally appeared Richard Symons of the Island aforesaid Esquire, who maketh Bath, that he was present together with John Greatheat or Equire and did see the within named William Frish, duly axiale the within writin

Registered this Deed, that the Name or Signature "10 m Insh" to the within Deed sidescribed as the fifth day of Novemparty executing the same, and the Names or Signatures "Rich Syrrow, John Greathers bor one thousand subscribed as Evidences to the due Execution thereof by the said William Frish, are seven hundred & of the respective proper Hands Writing of the said William Frest, this Deponent, Seventy nine and the said John Greatherd in

Rich Symons

South days wither Sworn before me this 5. day of November 1779. Millmade, D.Rega

1.205X Hontserrat

This Indenture made the seventeenth Day of

June in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy nine + 1 4

Between

Between the Honourable Michael White of the said Island Esquire of the one part and William Shiell of the same Island Esquire of the other part Mereas the said Michael White did on the cleventh day of May in the Year of our ford one thousand seven hundred and seventy three recover by Judgement in the Court of Kings Bench, and Common Pleas held for said Island against Charles Hiernan of the said Island Gentleman the Sum of nine hundred Itwenty three pounds seventeen Shillings and five Bonce Current Gold Haller Money or the Value thereof in Broduce at that fire, for Debit and three Pounds nine Stillings Inine Pona for Damages And whereas an Execution if wed out of the said Court on the aforesaid Judgment on the thirty first day of August now last past as by the Record thereof now remaining in the said Court may appear Nowthis Indenture Minefeth that for and in considerate on of the Sum of Four hundred and Twenty four Tounds eighteen Shillings and 1, to Him the said Michael Mhile in Sand well and truly paid by the said William Shide at or before the sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof the said Michael White doth hereby acknowledge He the said Nichael White Hall Granted Bargained Sold Usigned transferred thet over And by these presents Doth Grant Bargain Sell Ufsign transfer and set over unto the said Milliam Sheill his Executors Ad how and fugues the said Sudgment and Praction so recovered as aforesaid against the said Charles Hirnan and all the benefit and advantage Sum and Surnes of Money that may be had obtained or gotten by reason or means of the said Judgment and Exaction orany proceedings to be had thereupon and further the said Michael White doth by these presents Ordain Constitute Authorize and appoint the said William Shiell his Concutors Administrators and Ofsigns His tras and lawful of Alterny and Alternies irreweall in his Hame place & stand but for the sole and 4 proper use and benefit of the said William Shoult his Executors Administrators and Usigns to sue and prosecute upon the said Judgent and Execution the said Charles Hiernan His Exters or Clamors His or their Goods and Challets Lands & Tenements for the obtaining and recovering of the Dobt and Sum of Money due on the said Judg. ment and Execution as aforesaid and upon satisfaction given or any other end composition or agreement made of or concerning the said Bernises to acknowledge satisfaction on Record or to make and execute any other Release or discharge for the same and also to do all and every other act and acts thing and things whatsower which shall be requisite or neafrang to be done in or about the Promises as fully and effectually as the said . Richael White might or could do the same being personally present at the doing thereof and the said . Michael White for homself his Keins level

and admon doth hereby bovenant promise Grant and agree to and with the said William Shiell his Executors additions and Usigns that he the said Michael White his Extors and admors shall and will justify allow ratify & confirm all and whatseen the said William Shiell his Executors admins and assigns shall lawfully do or cause to be done in or about the premises and that neither He the said & Michael White His Exers or advisors nor any of them shall or will at any time or times hereafter, revoke disannul or make void this Letter of alterney or any other authority herety given to the said William Sheill His Executions actions or Afrigns nor shall horages. ru for or medale with the said Debt Sudgment or Execution without the direction, privity and consent of the said Hilliam Sheel his Executors administrators or . Usigns and as Hear they shall advise or require and the said William Shell for himself his Hirs Executors and admors doth Covenant Fromise Grant and agree to and with the said Michael White his Exons and admons by those presents that He the said William Shiell his laccutors advinors and afrigus shall and will from time to time and at all times hereafter save keep harmless and indone. nified the said Michael White from all Costs Charges & Damages which shall or may be recovered against Him His Eaters or additions by means of any action or other proceedings by virtue of any power or authority horeby given to the said William Shiell his latis admon or apigns as aforesaid In Milnefo whereof the said or · Michael White hath hereunto set his Hand & Soul the day & year first above Written Sealed & delivered in the presence of. Mich White

Thomas Menote, Edward Synch

Montserrat Recurred the day and year first above Written of and from the about named William Shiell the sum of four hundred and twenty four Prunds eighten Millings and one half pourses

Registered this

Mitnefs
Thomas Meade, Edward Lynch
Montscreat,
Be it remembered that on the Day of

ber one thousand one thousand seven hundred and seventy nine. Personally came before me William hundred & Brade Deputy Register of Deeds Ha for said Island). Michael White of said Island Esquire, who acknowledged to have executed the within Deed, Freeight thereunder written for the uses and purposes therein mentioned . In Sestimony whereof

I Shave hereunte set my Hand the Day and Year of cresaid.

N.2852 Montserrate Of Med Supon sundry Executions against Charles Hiernan of the Island aferesaid Gentleman ifweet out of the Court of Hings Bench and Common Pleas, within the aforesaid Islands directed to the Brown & Marshall of the Island aforesaid, or his lawful Dejuty, I Nathaniel Harris Esq; Deputy aforesaid, have levied on all the Right, Title Interest, and Proporty of the said Charles Kiernan in two Motes or Parcells of Land with the Buildings thereon Exected situate in the Town of Rymouth at the Suit of Henneth . WDonald We Morrow and Daniels Weberthy And whereas in pursuance of a Ratide of the Island aforesaid, in such case made and provided and for answering and satisfying the said Execution, Ithe said withan niel Harris Deputy Provast Manshal, by virtue of the Executions aforesaid, did put up the said Charles Rioman's Right, Williament, and Property in the said Sands & per Tenements to Sale at Roblio Outery in the first day of this Instant July to be purchased ligthe highest Bidder for Gold Whiteon Menny when William Shiell of the Island aforesaid Esquire bidding for the said Sands & Tenemints the Sun of sic Sounds twelve Shillings and no Bersen offing more, he was declared the Richasor thereof. New therefore, to Know all Men by these Presents, That I Sathaniel Haveis Deputy Provost Manchal aforesaid, for and in consideration of the Sum of see Bounds welve Stilling Gold & Selver Money fully paid to me in Hand by the said William Sheill before the Sealing and Delivery of these Presents the receipt whereof Sthe said . Valhand Havis do hereby acknowledge, and for altering the Property, as far as in me lith, of the said Lands & Tonoments Have Bargained, Sold, & Himed, Afrigned, Fransferred, and sel over, and by those Brevents. Do Bargain, Selli Aliem, Afrign, Transfer, and set over, und the said William Shiell all the Right, Site, Interest, and Proporty of the said Charles Hurnan in the said two Mots or Parcelle of Lands with the Buildings thereon crected situate in the Town of Phymouth To have and to hold to the said William Shiell his Heirs and Afrigue, All the Right, Stille Interest; and Property of the said Charles Hiernan named as aforesaid; to the only proper tise and behoof of him the said William Shiell his Keins and Assigns for every And to and for no other Use, Intent, or Purpose whatsoever In Hitnef Deshire Shave her winte set my Hand and Seal, this second day of July in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and

Seated, and Delivered \
in the Bresence of Ju! Gordon C

Nath: Harris D. P. M.

Montserral;

Personallyappa

Before William Brade Esq Deputy Regester of Deeds & for said Island.

Sersonally appeared Sohn Gordon of said Island Esquire, who Registered this maketh bath, that he did see . Vallanied Harris, in his Capacity of Deputy Proved first day of De Marshal duly execute the within Bill of Sule; that the name or Signature for seember one thous Nath Harris, D. P. M. thereto subscribed as the party executing the same, I the pand seven him . Name or Signature In Geracon subscribed as Evidence thereto, are of the respective dread seventy nine proper Hands writing of the said . Vallaniel Harris & this Dependent.

this fourth day of below Sworn before me this tady of December 1779.

53 NOW All Men by the Remarks that I Charles Hurnan Gentleman, and held and firmly bound unto beward Lynch of said Island Gentleman, and in the just and fill sum of one thousand eight hundred and sevention Runds three Millings and light pince Sterling. Honey of Great Britain to be paid to the said beward Lynch his cirtain Morney, Executors, Sidministrators or Isigns:

Jo which payment well and traity to be made and done, Idobind myself my Mins, becalans, Administrators, or Isigns, firmly by these Presents, Saled with my Seal and Dated this swanteenth Day of Suly in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy sice.

Mc Condition of the above Obligation is such, that if the intone bounder, Charles Hierran his Mices Executors, Administrators, on Higgs, shall and do, well and truly pay or cause to be paid winterful above named Edward Lynch his Mices, Executors, American fraction, and Higgs, the full sum of nine hundred and eight Council Council Southings and ten there Souther with lawful and customing on orbiface the first day of March next insuing together with lawful and customing Interest for the same from the date hereof than the above Obligation to be voide and of none office in class to be and remain in full fore and virtue. Sulled and Obligation to the presence of.

Charles Hiernan

Montserrat,

Before William Brade Esquere Deputy

Register of Dacis Ha for said Islands,

Registered this \ Sersonally appeared Halter Aufrey of the said Island Equin, first Day of the Suche maketh Cath, that he is well acquainted with the Sand Writing of the within

named

December one marned Charles Hiernan that he verily takions the name Charles Hiernan to the Thousand seven within Bond subscribed is the proper hand Writing of the said Grantes Hiernan & hundred and that the said Charles Human is Dead as he also verily believes ..

swenty nine Sworn before me this to day of December 1719. Will Brede, B. Hegu

Walter Hufuy

On Thomand Storm
Thomand and sight

No 2 5 Magica Hountserate of 14. 10 (49 Per a Contessed Charles to

Mus Molentille made the fourth day of April in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & sevention Between , ve William finch late of the S. Island Gen one the one Part & Richard Cook of the & Island Esq on the other part Wilnefseth that the S William ffinch for and in consideration of the sum of eight hundred Hounds of lawfull money of the 3. Island well & sufficiently secured to be pay'd unto the Milliam ffinch by the s. Richard Cooke Hath Givenl Granted Bargained Sold Infoffed & Confirmed & by these Stinis Doth Give Grant a-Bargain Sell Infuf & Confirm unto the S. Richard Cooke his Heires & . Yignus a certain Rantation & Parcell of Land situal & being in the Parish of S. Anthony's in the or Island aforesaid bounded on one side with the Lands of William adams Frunning from the foot one thousand Geometrical Paces upon the square side of the Water Work Rantatione it said Mantation is now in the Defression of the Hiers of Sir William? Stapleton Bar dec. his Assignes or Undertennants & from thene running South so East & by last those fifths of forty nine Mens Lands to the Bounds of the Hantatione me late of William adams containing two hundred dores to gother to one Dwelling House Hill Rills & three Coppers with the Out-Houses Timber Trees all with the Reversione & Reversiones Remainder & Romainders Rents Spices & Profits of all & singular the Prieses with their and every of their appurtenances To have I to Hold the S. Hantation or Parall of Sand dwelling Houses & out Houses Mill Rill Coppurs Timber Trees and other the Ponties with their appurtenances unto the S. Richard book his Heirs and Migns to the only Use Ve Behoof of the & Richard Cooke his Heires Y Spignes for wer and the I William finch for himself his Mires laters and administ, doth Counant Promise and Grant to and with the said Richard look his Coons administ & Usignes that he the So We ffinch at the ensealing & delivery of these Brokes is lawfully sured of a full absolute and Indefearible Estate in fee Simple of all and singular the Polisis and hath full Power and lawful authority to convey the same unto the S. Richard Cook This Heins as aforesaid and the & William ffinch for himself his Heins & Spignes the S. Hantatione or Parcell of Land, develling House, out Houses, Mill Stills, Coppers

Jimber & Trees with their & every of their appurtenances unto the Richard book his Heires & Spignus will by these Prints for ever Marrant & Defend M.
Minefs whereof the 3 Parties to these Birtis have hereunto interchangeably set their Aands & Salts the Day & Year first above Written.

Signed Sealed & D. in the Provence of.

Show & Cospon, Indicated Breating.

Alectard Breating.

Phythe Hon! Barth? Rus Esq. Chief fustion

Pregistered this

Applicated this of the Island aforesaid.

Alectard breating of the Island aforesaid.

Sand seven hum the within named by William Sinch Signe Sall & deliver the within Instrument and & seven hum the within named by William Sinch Signe Sall & deliver the within Instrument and & seven hum the within as his det & Dad & Jarther this Depone saith note.

Sworne before me the 24 day of May 1717. Barth Rees

1.2855 MOWall. Men by these Presents that Meddrup Haynes of the Island Montsornal Gentleman forand in consideration of y sum of fourteen Hundred E five Pounds current Money of y said Stand of Montsered in Hand paid me by Charles . Holineux of y aforward Island Eg. the receipt whereof I de hereby acknowledge, throm thence doth acquit exenerate & discharge if said Charles + + Molineux his Executors & Administrators by these Presents have Granted Bargaine It Sold, and by these Presents Do Grant Burgain & Soll unto if said Charles Molines his Executors admors & Afrigas all the following Races named See, Bridge, Indrew, Pero, Quashy, Dick, Billy, Bristol, Sam, Cuffey, Quamina, Saipio, hiptor, Quey, Moy, Bondar, Bedy, Poson, Domingo, Bonneka, Cubba, Carolina, Phibla, May Sarah, w Suffina, Mingo, Caucoc, Sentha, Dianna & Degory, and also sever Head of horned Cattle & three Mides, Marrad Bowler, Friday Dunder, Sergent, Brandy Singuell & Merchant, This thinks their named George, . Margo & Cotto with if These Venorase of if Ternale Staves Hikiaise if enercase of si said State To have I to hold if said several Slaves, her ned Cattle Je Miles with y I frees & increase of if said female Slaves I also if increase of said Stock unto if said Charles Molineux hus Executors administrators de Spigns, to if only Use and Behoof of it said Charles Molinewo his Executors Naministrators to Sprignes for ever M Wilnefs whereof Ing said, Woodny Haynes have hereunto sett my Hand V Seal this tenth day of Aprill in if Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & fifty three -

Sealed & Delivered in the Presence of us & Reportion given of one of y within Staves (Quoy in if named of if rest of if said Slaves mentioned in if within Deed)

Woodnep Kaynes

John Hamer, John Kitching), Gilbert Righy

Montserrat, Before William Brade Esquire Deputy 4:4 Register of Deeds & for said Asland . Registered this Personally appeared Joseph Hamer of the said Island Esquire, who twenty first day of December one makethe Cath that the name John Hamer, to the within Bill of Sale subscribed, as 10 4 thousand seven Evidence therete, is the proper hand writing of John Hamer, who subscribed as Evidence hundred and thereto, Ithat the said John Hamer is Dead?

severely nine?... Sworn before me this 21 day of Decem 1779. Will mase, D. Reg.

Joseph Hamer

twelver

Montserrate of

Soull to whom these presents shall come Richard Molineuse of the said Island Esq. Sendeth Greeting Whereas John Lafforn of the said Island Esquire by his Bend or Obligation bearing date on or about the leventy righth Day of May in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy seven became and stood bound unto the said Richard Molineux in the ponal sum of three hundred and twenty Bounds of lawful Sterling. Money of Great Britain with Condition thereunder Written that if the said John Saffoon his Heirs Ertors or Mathiers should well and truly pay unto the said Richard . Holincus or to his certain Morney Exerse Samons or Afrigns the full sum of one hundred and sixty Pounds of lawful Money of Great Britain on or before the first day of July next insuing with lawfull Interest for the same from the dute thereof And Whereas for the better securing the payment of the said sum of Money with Interest he the said John Laffoon by his Marrant of attorney bearing even date with the said Bond did authorize and Impower the Morney therein named to enter up Judgment upon the said Bond for the said sum of three hundred and twenty Sounds by virtue of which said Harrant of Alterney Sudgment was accordingly entered up in hise Majesty's Court of Hings Bench and Common Plas for the said Island as in and by the said Bond, and the said Judgment now remaining of Record in the said fourt relation being thereunto respectively had may appear And thereas there is now justly due and owing from the said John Lafford to the said Richard Molineux for Principal Interest and Cost of Suit on the said Bond and Judgment the sum of one hundred and sively five Sounds

twelve Shellings Rolling Money of Great Britain aforasaid Now know ye that the said Richard Melineux for and in consideration of the said sum of one hundred and sixty five Bunds twelve Shillings of like Sterling Money of Great Britain to him in hand paid by Thomas Tarleton & Company FA Merchants the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge Hith Granted, Bargained, Sold Afrigned transferred and set over, and by these presents, " Noth Grant, Bargain, Sall, Usign, Fransfer and set over, unto the said Thomas Jurieton & Company the said recited Bond and Judgment and all Sum and Sums of Honey therein mentioned and thereby secured and all Benefit and advantage what seever to be had made taken or obtained upon or by virtue x thereof or of any Process extent or other Execution or Executions whatsoever to be 100 thereunto had suid out and Executed To have hold receive take and enjoy the said hereby assigned Bond Judgment . Honies Extents and all and singular the herein before mentioned and intended to be hereby assigned Bernifes unto and tolke use of the said Thomas Sarleton Hompany their Exters admors and Usigns as and fortheir own proper Monies forever more together with full and alsolute power for them the said Thomas Tarleton & Company their Exors admon and Offigns in the name of him the said Richard Molinua to sue and prosecute or cause to be sued out and prosecuted any Whit or Whits of Execution upon the said Judgment against him the said John Laffor his Heirs Extens Ve Idmons and their Yevery of their Goods & Chattels Lands & Senements for recovering & reciving of all and every the Sum and Sums of Money thereby secured And also to release and descharge the same and that in as full large ample and beneficial manner to all intents Constructions & Resposes whatsoever as he the said Richard Nothing his His Sectors or aumors orany or either of them could or might have had recived or enjoyed the same in case these presents had not been made; In Wilnefs whereof the said Richard . Nolineux half hereunto set his Hand and Seal this eleventh Day of September in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred Verenty seven Sealed and Delivered in the presence of. Rich. Molineur

Montserral Received of and from the above named Thomas Tarleton, Hompany the Sum of one hundred Visity five Bound twelve Skillings being the full consideration Money above mentioned (Rich: Maliners

Thomas Thomas Thomas Thomas Thomas

Montserrut,

Before William Brade Esquire Deputy p Register of Deeds & Co for said Asland bersonally appeared Thomas Showell junior of the said Suand; Registered this who maketh Oath, that he did see Richard Molineir duly execute the within . Assigns twenty first day of ment & receipt thereunder Motten, that the Name or Signature Rich : Molineux, to the December one thousand & Signment & Receipt subscribed as the party executing the same, I the name or sand seven hund signature Thomas Skeratt for thereto also subscribed, as Evidena to the due Execution V Seventy nine. Thereof are of the proper hands writing of the said Richard Molinew & this Deponent. Journ before me this day of

Nº2057 Montserrat; 8

To all to Whom these presents shall come Richard Molineux of the sand Island Esquire Sendeth Greeting Whereas Oliver Oyen Haynes of the said Island Esquire, by his Bond or Obligation learing date on or about the twenty third day of Jebruary in the Year of our Sord; one thousand seven hundred and swenty nine ! became and stood bound unto the said Richard Molineux in the ponal sum of fine hundred and forty six Pounds Courrent Gold and Silver Money of said Island with Condition thereunder written that if the said Cliver Oyen Haynos, his Hirs, 104 Executors or administrators, should well and truly pay unto the said Richard Molinary or to his certain Attorney, Executors, administrators or afrigns, the full our of two hunhundred and seventy three Pounds Current Gold and Silver . Honey of said Island on or before the twenty third day of February in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven po hundred and seighty two, with lawful Interest for the same from the dute hereof, and Whereas for the better securing the payment of the said Sum of Money with Interest, he the said Oliver Oyen Haynes, by his Warrant of Attorney bearing even date with the said Bond did authorize and impower the Altorney therein named to enter up Judgment, upon the said Bond, for the said sum of five hundred and forty six Pounds, by virtue of which said Harrant of attorney Judgment was accordingly entered up in his Majarty Court of Hings Bench and Common Reas, for the said Island as in and by the said Bond, and the said Sudgment now remaining of Record in the said bourt, relation being thereunts had, respectively may appear, and Whereas there is now justly due and owing, from the said Oliver Oyen Augnes to the said Richard Molineux for Principal Interest and bost of Suit on the said Bond and Judgment the Sum of two hundred and seventy

six Por nels, and six Bence furent Gold and Selver Money of the Island aforesaid Now knowinge that the said Richard Molineur, for and in consideration of the said sum of two hundred and seventy six bounds and six line of like Gugrent Gold and Silver . Honory of said Island, to him in hand paid by Thomas Torleton & Company Herchants, the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge Hath Cranted, Bargained Sold, Usigned, transferred, and set over and by these presents doth Grant, Burgain, Sell, afsign, transfer, and set over unto the said Thomas Jarleton Hompany the said recited Bond and Surgment, and all Sum and Sums of Honey, therein p. p. mentioned, and thereby secured, and all Benefit, and advantage what wever, to be had, made taken or oblained, upon or by virtue thereof, or of any proces, extent, or other or Execution or Executions whatsower to be thereunte had sued out and arecuted, To have hold receive take and enjoy the said hereby afrigned Bond, Judgment, Monies, Calenis, and all and singular the herein before mentioned and intended to be herely assigned , premises, unto and to the use of the said Thomas Jarleton Hampany, their Executors, Admor and Ofsigns, as and for their own proper Honies, forever more logether with full and absolute power for them the said Thomas Jarbeton Hempany, thur Coas administrators, and Offigns in the name of him the said Richard . Holinews to sue and prosecute; or cause to be sued out and prosecuted any Whit or Writs of Execution upon the said Judgment against him the said Oliver Cyon Haynes, his Heurs, Com admors and Afrigns and ther and every of their Goods and Chattels, Lands and Tenements, for recovering and receiving of all and every the Sum and Sums of Money, thereby secured, and also to release, and discharge the same and that in as full large, ample, and beneficial manner to all intents, constructions, and purposes whatsoever, as he the said Richard Molineur his Hirs, laters or admon, or anyor wither of them could or might have had received or enjoyed the same, in case these , presents had not been made In Wilness whereof the said Richard Holenaux hath hereunto set his Hand and Scal this twenty seventh day of March in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy nine

Sealed and Delivered in the presence of. Mill Brase, B. Reg.

Rich! Molineux



Montservat, Received ofand from the above named Thomas Swilston & Company the sum of two hundred and seventy six bounds and six lence Gold and Sher Horay being the full consideration . Honey above mentioned .

Witness,

WillBruse! D'Keg.

Rich Molineux



Montserred, Be it remembered that on the Day of the date of the Registered this within written Dad. Arsonally came and appeared before me Milliam Brude Deputy twenty first day Register of Dads Ha for said Island Richard Molinuae Equire, who subscribed as the of December one party executing the said Dad, and acknowledged to have executed the same, as also the (housand seven receipt thereunder written, as his Act and Dad. In Testimony whereof I have hereunto hundred and set my Hand this twenty first Day of December in the Year of our Send one thousand sevenly nine. Seven hundred and sevenly nine.

Will Mrade I'lled to

Montserrat,

his malentille made the twenty first day of February in the Year of our Lord Christ one thousand seven hundred and seventy nine Between Cliver Oyen Karpus of the said Island of Montserral Esquire of the one part and we Richard Molineux of the same Island Esquire of the other part Wilnefselh that for and in consideration of the sum of five shillings of burrent Gold and Silver . Henry of the said Island of Montsernet in hand well and truly peut by the said Richard Molina at orbifore the sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknow leaged He the said Cliver Oyen Haynes Hath Granted Bargained and sold and by these presents doth Grane Baryan arresell unto the said Richard Molineux his pro Executors, administrators, and afrigns all that one half or Mority of Land with the Appartenances there ante belonging situate lying and being in the Sown of Kinsal in the said Island of Montsorrat and butted and bounded as follows, that is to say, to the Southward with the Lunds late in the Possession of Honry Banks deceased to the Eastward with the Street and Lands of Daniel W Kenny to the Westward with the Sea and to the Northward with lands late in the Popular of Bernard Brady Esquire decrased or however otherwise the same is butted and bounded lying or being together with all the Houses, Edifices, and Buildings whatsver thereon exceled standing and being, and all Ways, Paths, Sufrages, Pastures, Woods, Underwoods, Water, Water courses, Easements, Profits, Commodicties, advantages, and other Emoluments whatsower to the said one halfer . Moidy of land belonging or in any wise appertaining or which new are or formerly have been accepted, reputed, taken, known, used, occupied, or enjoyed, as pour paral or member thereof or of any part thereof, and the Reversion and Revoisions. Remainder and Remainders, Rents, Spaces and Profits thereof, and of every part thereof of in to or out of the said one half or Moidy of Land Buildings and other the Premises with the appartenances To have and to hold the said one half or mouty of Lands

Buildings, and pumises hereby Bargained und Sold, or intended so to be unto the said Richard Molenux his Executors, (Vaministrators, and Afrigns, from the day most before the day of the date of these presents unto the full end term of one whole year from theme next ensuing and fully to be compliat and ended Yielding and paying therefore. on the last day of the said term (if lawfully demanded) unto the said Cliver Oyene. Maynes, his Heirs and Ofigns, the rent of onetar of Indian form, to the said intent. and purpose, that by force and virtue of these Presents and of Statute for transferring uses into Poposion, He the said Richard Molineur, may be in the adual Poposion, of the said one half or Moiety of Land Buildings, and Premises, with the appurtenences hereby Bargained and Sold or intended so to be and be thereby inabled to accept and lake a Grant and Release of the Reversion and Inheritance thereof to him and his Heirs to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Richard Molineuc, his thin and assigns for ever, and to and for ne other use intent or purpose whatsomer . In Witne puteriof the Party first above named have hereunto set his Hand and Seal the Day and Year ferst above Written.

Scaled and Delivered in the presence of Edw Hodgin, alexander Trafer,

Clover Oyen Haynes



Montserrat, Or Mis Indention made the twenty second Day of February in the Year of our fond Christ on thousand sown hundred and severy nine Between Churtyen Haynes of the said Island of Montserrat Esquire of the one part and Richard . Holiniar of the same Bland Equire of the other pare Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of two hundred and twenty two Rounds of Courant Gold and Silver Merry of the said Island of Montsonat, in hand well and fouly paid by the said Richard . Holinia at or before the onwalling and delivery of these presents, the recipt whireof the said Class Oyen Haynes, doth hereby acknowledge, and thereof, and of every part thereof, doth acquit release and discharge the said Richard Melineur his Hoirs, Carouton, Udministrators and Asigns, and every of them for ever by these presents, He the said Cliver Cyon Hayon Hath Grantes, Burgained Sola, allines, Released and Confirmed, and by these Bresents, Ath Grand, Bargain, Sell, When Reluse, and Confirm, unto the said Richard Molineux/in his actual Refession, now being by virtue of a Bargain and Sale to him thereof made by the said Cliver Oyen Haynes, for the Term of one whole Year, in was consideration of five shillings to him in hand paid by the said Richard Molineux

in and by one Indenture, bearing date the day next before the day of the date of these Bresents and by force of the statute for transferring of uses into Popsession made and or provided and to his Keins and Ofsigns for ever, all that one half or Moiety of Land with the appartenances thereunte belonging situate lying and being in the Sown of Kinsale in the said Island of Nontserrat, and butted and bounded as follows, that is to say to the Southward with the Lands late in the Defection of Henry Banks deceased to the Eastward with the Street and Lands of Daniel Whenny to the Westward with the Sea, and to the Northward with Lands late in the Refselsion of Barnard Brady Equire deccased, or however otherwise the same is brothed and bounded, lying or being, together with all the Houses, Edifices, and Buildings whatsoever, thereon erected standing and being and all Ways, Paths, Papages, Pastures, Hoods, Underwords, Waters, Water courses, Easements, Profits Commodities, advantages, and other Emoluments whatsoever, to the said one half or Moidy of Land belonging, or in any wise appertaining, or which now are or formerly have been accepted, reputed, taken, known, used, occupied or enjoyed, as part, parcet or pop member thereof, or of any Part thereof and the Reversion and Revorsions, Remainder and Remainders, Rents, Issues and Profits thereof, and of every part thereof, and also all the Estate, Right, Title, Frust, Property, Equity of Redemption, Claim and Demand whatsome, both at Lawand in Equity of him the said Oliver Oven Haynes, of in, to, or out, of the one half or Noily of land, Buildings, and other the Bremises, hereby mentioned, or intended to be hereby Granted and Released, or any part or parcel thereof and also all Deeds, Evidence Writings, Escupits, and Manuscripts whatsoever, touching or in any wise concerning the same Premises, orany part thereof which he the said Oliver Oyon Haynes now hath in his australy, or can come by without Swit in Law To have and to hold the said one half or Moiety of Land, Buildings, and premises, hereby mentioned, or intended to be hereby Granted and Released, with their appurtenances, unto the said Richard . Holinux, his thing and Ofsigns, to and for the only proper use and behoof of him the said Richard Molineux, his Heirs and Ofigns for ever, and the said Oliver Oyen Haynes, Noth hereby for himself his in Hirs, Executors, and administrators, Covenant, Fromise, Grant and agree to and with the said Richard Molineux his Heirs and Afrigns, in manner following that is to say that for and notwithstanding any act matter or thing whatsoever by him the said Oliver Oyen Kays done committed, or wittingly or willingly suffered to the contrary He the said Cliver Oyen Haynes, are and stands, or is and standeth, lawfully, rightfully, and absolutely surged of and in the said one half or Moiety of Land, Buildings, and Fremises, hereby or mentioned or intended to be hereby Granted and Released, of a good sure lawful absolute and Indefeazible Estate of Inheritana in he simple to him and his Heirs without any Reversion, Remainder,

Trust, Limitation power of Revocation, use or uses, or other matter restraint or thing whatsoever to alter, change, charge revoke, make void, lefen, incumber, or determine the same, and also that He the said Oliver Oyen Haynes, for and notwithstanding any such ad or matter orthing whatsoever as aforesaid, Stathat the time of the ensealing, and we delivery of these presents in himself good Right; full power, and lawful and a bolute 4 4 4 authority to grant and convey the said one half or Moiety of Land Buildings and framises mentioned and intended to be hereby Granted and Released with the appurtenances unto the said Richard Molineur his Hours and Upigns, in manner aforesaid according to the purport bue intent and meaning of these presents, and further that it shall and may be lawful to and for the said Richard Molineux his Heirs and Usigns from time to time, and at all times hereafter peaceably and quietly to enter into, Have, Hold, Becapy, Rosels and onjoy, the said one half or Moidy of Land, Buildings, and Premises, with the appurtenances, and to receive and take the Rents, Spaces, and Profits thereof, and of every part thereof, to and for, his and their own Use and Bonefit, without the laufil. let, suit, trouble, derial, exiction or interruption, of orby the said Cliver Oyen Haynes, his His or Assigns, or of or by any other lerson or Persons lawfully claiming or to claim, any Estate Right, Title, Trust or Interest either in Law or Equity of in to or out of the said one half or Movely of the said Land Buildings and Premises from by or under or in Frust for him them or any of them and that free clear and freely, and clearly acquitted, Economice and discharged or otherwise by the said Cliver Oyen Haynes his Have levelow or power administrators well and sufficiently saved, defended, kept harmless and indimnified of from and against all and all manner of former and other lifts, Grants Bargains, Sales, Leases, Mortgages, Sointwres, Dowers, Titles of Dower, Usis, Frists, Wills, Intails, Statules, Recognizances, Sudgments, Extents, Executions, and of from and against all and singular other Estates, Titles, Troubles, Charges and Incumbrances whatsoever, had made done, committee, occasioned, or suffered; or to be had, made, done, committee, occasioned or suffered by the said Oliver Oyen Haynes, or by any Corson or Persons, lawfully claiming, or to claim, from by or under, or in trust for him, or from by or under his act, Means aftent consent or procurement, and moreover that He the said Chier Cyen Haynes, and alland every other lesson and lessons having or lawfully claiming or which shall or may or lawfully claim, any Exate, Right, Title, Trust or Intoust of inger to, or out of the said one halfor Moily of Land, Buildings and Primises, with the Uppurtenances, mentioned and intended to be hereby Grantes and Rebased from by or under or in Trust for him shall and will from time to time, and at all times hereafter upon every reasonable request, and at the proper Casts and Charges, in the Saw, of the said Richard Molinewa, his His or

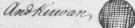
Highes

Assigns, make do acknowledge, levy, suffer, and execute, or cause or procure to be made done acknowledged leved, suffered, and executed all and every such further and otherlawful and reasonable acts Deeds, and Things whatsoever, In Mitnefs whereof the party first above named tothese presents, hath set his Hand and Seal the Day and year first above Written Oliver Oyen Naynes Sealed and Delivered in the presence of. Idw Hodgin, alexander Frans Received the day of the date of the within Indenture of Release, the sum of two hundred and twenty two Pounds of Gurrent Gold and Silver Money being the consideration \$222 Money mentioned to be paid; Isay received by me. Oliver Oyen Haynes Edw Hoogin, alexander Fraser Montserrat Before Milliam Brade Esquire Deputy 400 Register of Deeds H for said Island Sersonally appeared Mexander Fraser of the said Island Gentleman, who maketh Oath; on the holy Evangelists of Almighty God, that he was present, together with Edward Hodgin of the Island aforesaid Gentleman, and did see the within named Oliver Oyen Haynes duly execute the within Release & Receipt thereunder Written, as also the Registered this Lease for a Year, bading thereto; that the Name "Oliver Oyen Haynes" to the said Release, twenty first day Receipt & Lease for a Year, subscribed therete, as the party executing the same, and the of Deamber one names or signatures "Edw Hodgin, alexander Frase" also thereto subscribed as Evidences to the thousand seven due Execution thereof, are of the respective proper Hands writing, of the said Cliver Cyon Haynor hundred and Edward Hodgin & this Deponent Alexander Fraser seventy nine Sworn before me this 21. day of December 1719. Will Mrabe Sheg N. 2029 Montserrat (6 MIS INCONTRIVE made this first day of September

one thousand seven hundred and seventy one Between Andrew Kirvan of said Island Merchant of the one part and Catherine Jeage of the Island aforesaid Gentlewoman of the other part Wilnefseth That the said Andrew Kinvan for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred & sixty five Rounds Current Money of said Island, le him in hand well and truly paid by the said batherine Jeage at or before the sealing and delivery of these presents, the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge and thereof and of every part

thereof do acquit Retrase Discharge the said Catherine Jeage, her Executors, administrators and Ofsigns, for ever by these presents have Granted, Bargained, Sold, Assigned, to Fransferred, and set over, and by these presents, declearly and absolutely Grant, Bargain, Sell, Asign, Transfer and sell over, unto the said batherine Jeage her Caractors, administration and Usigns, all those three Negroe or other Slaves, distinguished and known by the name, of Vancy Jucy and leter, together with the future Isue and Increase of the Temales of the said Slaves and all the Estate, Roght, Title Interest, Trust, Property, claim and demand whatsower of him the said . Indrew Hirvan in, to or out, of the said Slaves and every of them to have and to hold all and singular the said Slaves, and each of them, and the future Spue and Increase of the Temales of the said Slaves, unto the said Catherine Jeage her Executors, Administrators, and Asigns for ever to the only proper use and we behoof of the said batherine Jeage, her Executors, administrators and Ofsigns for ever. and to and for no fire Intent, or Chapese whatsoever, and the said Andrew Hirvan for himself and for his Heir, Executors and Administrators, the said Nigrae Slaves and every of them, together with the future I wand Increase of the Temales of the said ++ Slaves, against himself and all and every Person or Persons whatsoever, lawfully claiming or to claim, by from or under them, or any or either of them or otherwise housewer shall and well warrant and to the said batherine Jeage defend. In Witness whereof he has hereunto set his Hand and Seal the day and year first above Witten.

Sealed and Delivered (livour and seisen) and quiet and peaceable Possession having being first given) in the presence of





John Lockhart Received the day and year first within written of and from the within named Catherine Teage the full sum one hundred sixty five Pounds Current Money of said Island being the consideration. Money within montioned to be by her paid to me, Isay received the same by me.

Witness)

and Kirwan

John Lockhart

Montserrat,

Defore William Brude Esquin, Deputy Register of Deeds Wa for said Island.

Tersonally appeared John Lockhart of the said Island Gentlemans who maket hoath, that he did see, andrew Kirwan, duly execute the within Died, as also

Registered this the receipt thereon Written; that the name or signature "and Kirwan" to the same respective twenty seventh dayly subscribed, as the party executing the said Deed & Receipt, &the name John Jockhart of Deamber one thereto also subscribed as Evidence tothe due Execution thereof, are of the proper hands of thousand seven writing, of the said Undrew Kinean Ithis Deponent ... hundred thewenty worn before me this 2 f. day of December 1779. Montserrat, 6 Wall People to whom these Presents shall come I Terry Sugar of the Island aforesaid Equire, for and in Consideration of the sum of one hundred and fifteen Pounds Current Gold and Silver Money to me in hand paid by my . Kulatto Woman Stave named Sucy Noore Have Manumitted, Released, and for ever set fra, Und by these Presents Do Manumit, Release, and for ever set free from Secretude and Slavery the said Mulatto Woman Rave named Lucy Noure and her future Isua and Increase so that I the said Terry Legay my Executors or administrators may not and shall not at any time, or times hereafter have claim or demand any Property or Interest in, or Right or Title to Her or any of her future I fine and Encrease, or to any Estate Real or Personal which shall or may belong to her them or either of them, But that Sand my Executors and administrators shall be utterly barred and excluded thereform, and that The the said Mulatte Woman Slave named Lucy. Hoore and her future I four and Encrease, and every of them, shall be and remain absolutely Free to all Intents & Aurposes whatsocreer, M Witness whereof Ithe said Terry Legary have hereunto set my Hand and Seat this first day of Sanuary in the Year of our Lond one thousand seven hundred and lighty Tealed and Delivered in the presence of. Ji Harrim, Feter hounds Montserral, Before William Brade Esquire Deputy Register of Duds Ha for said Island. Tersonally appeared Peter Sherall, of the said Island, who maket he Bath Rigistered this third day of what he was present, together with John Haraum, I did see Terry Legay Esquire, duly except Sanuary one thathe within Mannumission; that the Name "Terry Segary to the said Mannumission Sand seven hum subscribed as the party executing the same, I the names or Signatures John Karoum, Peter And & Eighty Shrist "thereto also subscribed as bridence to the due Execution thereof, are of the respective MMIN ade Hands Writing of the said Gerry Legay, John Harcum Lithis Deponent Stor Showeth Two n before me this 3 day of January 1700.

N.2001 Montserrat; Of

Mis Indentitive made this eighth day of Sune in the Year of our Lord Christ one thousand seven hundred and seventy nine Between Oliver Oyen Haynes of the said Island Esquire of the one part and Jana Young of the same Island Midow of the other part Witnefseth that the said Oliver Oyens Haynes for and in consideration of the Rent Covenants, and agreements, hereinafter mentioned reserved and contained on the part and behalf of the said Some Young or her afrigns to be paid, done and performed, Hath Granted, Domised, Leased, Sell, und to Farm letten and by these Presents Doth Grant, Demise, Lease, Sett and to Farm lett unto the said Same Young and her Ofigns All that Rice or Parcell of Provision Land called Haynis Land containing seventy Clores be the same more or les and also the Banana and Rantain Walk to the same belonging together with all boffer and Com Trees on the aformaid Carcel of Land growing all which said Pice or p. Parcel of Browsion Land with the appartenances thereto belonging are situate lying and being in the Parish of Saint Peter in the aforesaid Island of Montserral and butted and bounded as follows, that is to say with this side of Vorris River and bound. ing with the Lands of Thomas Dubery Equire, the Lands belonging to the Estate of Meg. Richard and Thomas Oliver and the Sandslate of Nicholas Dongan Equire deced but new in Poficion of Mary Shewelt Widow and Henry Dyett Esquire and running from the aforesaid last mentioned Lands as the River goes up to the Head of the Mountains including the aforesaid Banana and Maintin Walk and the aforesaid boffer and Coca Trees or however otherwise the aforesaid Rice or Parcel of Provision Land and Bremises are abutted and bounded lying or being with all and singular the PP Appartenances thereunto belonging except and always excepted out of this present Demise or Lease the Ways through the same to the other Lands at present belonging or apportaining to the said Oliver Oyen Haynes To have and to hold all and, singular the said demised Premises with their and every of their appurtenances (except as is before excepted unto the said Sane Young and her Ofigns for and during the Term of her natural Life and fully to be complete and ended Yielding and parying therefore Yearly and every Year during the said Term of Hor Natural Six unto the said Oliver Oyon Haynes his Executors administrators or Offigns) the Years Rent of twenty Pounds of bureent Money of the said Island of Montserrat the first payment of Rent to begin and be made upon the eighth day of June in the

Year of our Sord one thousand seven hundred and righty and so on every righth day of Sune in very year after during the said Serm Uncl the said Sane Young doth levenant front and righe to and with the said Chier Cyen Raynes his Executers and perform and Afrigans that She the said Sane Young and Her Upans paying the Rent and performing all and sungular the Covenants and regreements before in and by these presents and comprised Reserved and Contained on her and their parts and behalfs to be paid done performed and kept shall and lawfully may proceeding and quarry How Hold Occupy of Rights and miggithe said Para or Parall of Provision Sand herein lafere (nanted with the appartenances for and during the said Form of her Natural Sife homentafore Granted with the appartenances for and during the said Form of her Natural Sife homentafore Granted with the Without the lawful Set, Suit, Trouble, Holestation, Eviction, Expulsion or Interruption of or by Him the said Clever Oyen Raynes his Heis Raccuters Universe or Africans or for by any other Persons whom soccer lawfully claiming or to claim by from or winds Him them or any of them or by or with His or any of their friendly afsent, consent or procurement. In Mitnefs whereof the partys have hereunto interchangeably set their Hands & Seals the day and Year first a bow Written.

Signed Sealed and delivered in the presence of Edu Hodgin, Wombaffeon

Montserrat,

Before William Brade Deputy Register of Deeds Wills Ha for said Island

Personally appeared Edward Hodgin of the said Island Esq who maketh Registered this Path the He was present together with William Laffoon and did see Oliver Oyen Harpes duly thirteenth day execute the within Saise, and that the Name Oliver Oyen Harpes to the said Lease subscribed as of Sanuary one as the party executing the same, I the Names Edward Hodgin I to "Saffoon subscribed as thousand seven Hitnesses to the due execution thereof are of the proper Hands Writing of the said Cliver Oyen hund Veighty flagues this Deponent Holliam Laffoon and farther this Deponent south not the forement Holliam Laffoon and farther this Deponent South not the forement Holliam Saffoon and farther this Deponent Hodgin Hands to show I seven Sworn before me this 13. January 1700.

N.2862 Montserrat

MOWall Men by these Presents that Ic Michael White of the Island aforesaid Esq. am held and firmly bound unto the Reverend Sames Ramsay of the Island of St. Christoppers Clergyman, in the just Phill sum of five thousand Towns Herling

Sterling Money of Great Britain to be paid unto the said Sames Ramsay his certain, Altomaj Executors Executors administrators or Assigns, the which payment well & truly to make I do bind myself my Hirs Executors Hadministrators Fevery of them fring by these Presents Sealed with my heal & Dated this first Day of hay in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & sevenly nine.

Me Condition of the above obligation is such that if the above bounden . Richael his Hair Executors or administrators shall & do well & truly pay or . cause to be paid unto the above named Sames Ramsay his Stein Executors administrator or Ufrigns the sum of two thousand five hundred Pounds Herling . Honey of Great Brittain on or before the first day of May next ensuing the date hereof together with lawful & customary Interest for the same from the date hereof then the above obligation to be void and of none effect, otherwise to be and remain in full force & Virtue, Signed Sealed & delivered in Presence of Mich White

John Lockhart



Montserrat,

To John Greatheed Esgor to any other allorny of the Court of Common Plans held for the said Slave

These are to authorize you or any of you to appear for me the within bounder Michael White my Hairs Executors and Administrators at the Court of Common Pleas to be held in the Town of Rymouth for the said Island in the Month of Sure next ensuing or any other subsequent Court, or any other subsequent line in erout of Court, then Ithere to recein a Declaration in an Action of Delt at the Suit of the within named Sames Ramsay his Mins Executors administrators or Afrigns thereupon to confes Sudgment for five thousand Pound's Sterling . Honey being the Senalty of the annixed Bondwith full basts of Suit Ya Reliase of all Errors, 4this shall be your Warrant. Given under my Hand I Seal this first day of May one thousand seven hundred & Seventy nines

Signed Scaled & delivered in the presence of

Mich Wohite



John Lockhar & Montserat. November y. 13th one thousand seven harrifred & severy nime Sudgment is granted for the Genalty of the above Bank

Montserat;

Henry Dyer Before the Hond Menny Dyer Chief Justice of his Majesty's Court of Hings Bouch & Common

Pleas held for the said Island. Registered this & John Lockhart of the Brish of Stanthony in the said Island Gent 104 eighteenth day of maketh Oath that he was present & did see the within named Michael White duly January one of execute the within Warrant of attorney and annexed Bond, I that the name John thousand seven Sockhart subscribed as Wilness is the proper Hand Writing of this Deponent. hundred Veighty Sworn before me this 13. day of now in the Year of our John Lockhart

> Lord one thousand seven hundred & seventy nine ... S Henry Dyer

N.2863 Montserrat 810

MOWALL Menty these Presents that I Thomas . Hing of the Island afores. Have made Ordained, Authorized. Constituted Fappointed, and by these presents Do make, Ordain, authorize, Constitute and appoint . W. Tobias Wade of the Island aforesaid Merchant my brue Flawfull Ottorney for me and in my Same and to my Use, to ask, Domand, Sur for recover Frecier all such Sum and Sums of Noney, Dats, Dues & Demands what sower which now are du Vowing unto me the said Thomas Misig and in default of Rayment thereof to have use and take all lawfull Ways and . Heuns in my Name or otherwise for the recovery thereof by attachment, avest or otherwise, & on Receipt thereof, Acquittances, or other sufficient Discharges for the same, for me, and in my Yame to make Seal and Deliver, and to do all lawfull dets and things whatsoever ancerning the Premises, as fully in every respect as I myself might or could do, if Swere personally present, And an altorney or altornias under him for the purposes aforesaid; And at his pleasure to revoke, hereby ratifying, allowing and confirming all and what soever my said attorney shall in my name lawfully do or cause to be done, in & about the Promises by virtue of these Presents In Witness whereof Shave hereunto set my Hand and Seal this twelfth Day of June in the Year of our Soul Christ one thousand seven hundred and Seventy Minel.

Sealed and Delivered in the presence of.

Thomas Wilige Feter Shrurtt, WMWarham.

Montserrat,

Before William Brade Esquire Depute Register of Deeds Ma for said Island.

Tersonally appeared William Warham of the Said Island Gentleman, Registered this who maketh Oath, that he was present together with beter Skerrett, I did so the within

thirty first day gramed Thomas Me Sige duly execute the within Letter of Altorney, I that the Rames

331 of January one Peter Skewell, Men Workam" subscribed therete as Evidences to the die Execution thereof, thousand seven are of the proper Hands Weiling of the said Deter Shervett & this Deponent. hundred I Eighty Sworn before me this 31. day of Jany 1780. Will Brade, D. Reg. 1.2864 Montserrate Knowall Menly these presents that I William Brammer of said Island for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and ninely Pounds Current Goold and Silver Money of said Island to me in hand paid by William, Harper and Robert Brade Merchants of the Island aforesaid at or before the ensealing, and delivery of these presents the recipt where of I do hereby acknowledge and thereof wie of every part thereof do acquit exonerate and discharge the said William Harper and Robert Brade their Executors administrators and afsigns for over by these presents have Granted Bargained and Sold and by these presents do Grant Bargain and Sell unto the said William Karper and Robert Brude their Executors administrators and Usigns all those four segroe Haves named Nanny Lucy, Outer and Harry logither with all the future Isu and Inorase of the Temales of the said Slaves To have and to hold all and singular the said Slaves and each of them and the future If we and Increase of the Tomales of the said Slaves unto the said William Harper and Ribert Brade thur Executors administrators and assigns for ever and to and for no other use Intent or Despose whatsower and The said William Brammer for me my lacque administrators and afrigus the said Negroe Stares and every of them and the future The and Increase of the Temales of the said Haves against me the said William Brammer my Executors administrators and Assigns and against all and every Bossen and Persons whatsower laugely claiming or to claim shall and will Warrant and the said William Harper and Robert Brade for ever Defend by these Bresents In Wilness whereof Sthe said William Brammer have hereunto set my Hand and Seal this scientienth day of Sanuary in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty Livery and seizen and quiet and peaceable Defection being fort given. William Brumme I signed Started & delivered in the presence of: Whn Allers Received the day and year first withen Willen of and from the within named Milliam

Harper and Rebert Brade the just and full sum of one hundred and nendy Burds Carnens Money being the full consideration Money within montioned.

John Allen

William Brammer



Montserral, Before William Brade Equire Deputy Register of Born M. for said Islan Personally appeared John Albers of the said Island Planter, who makethe Registered this fifth day of Sath that he did see Milliam Branner, duly execute the within Bile of Sale Frecipt above Sebruary one Whiten, that the name William Brammer, to the said Bill of Sale & Receipt, subscribed Thousand seven as the party executing the same, I the name John Allers to the same also subscribed as hundred Veighty Evidence thereto; are of the respective Hands theting of the said William Brammer & this Expres Mag Sworn before me this 5" day of Soonary 1780. John Allers Well mide, D. Regar

Montserrat

To all to whom these Presents shall come Honry Dyett of the said Island Esquire Mark Dyet of the said Island . Merchant Nathaniel Dyett of the said Island Gentleman Frances Dyett of the said Island Spinster and Joshua Dyett of the said Island Gentleman Send Greeting Mereas Richard Dyett late of the said Island Rante but now deceased was in his life time and at the time of his Decease possessed of a considerable Personal Estate and being so possessed departed this Life on or about the tenth Day of augus which was in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and sixty five Intestate leaving the said Henry Dyell . Wark Dyell to the aniel Dyell Frances Dyell and Joshua Dyell his Children and as such severally Intitled to a certain equal share or proportion of the Said Personal Estate by virtue of the Statute of Distributions and Whereas administration of all and singular the Goods and Chattels Rights and Credits which were of the said Richard Dyett was by the then Deputed Ordinary of the said Island Granted to John Dyett of the said Island Planter and Thomas Seffers late of the said Island Planter who as Administrators aforesaid jointly conducted the business of the said Estate untill the Death of the said Thomas Seffer which happened some time in the year one thousand seven hundred and sevenly seven And Whereas the sole right of administration on the Death of the said Thomas Seffers rested in the said John Dyett And whereas the aforesaid Henry Dyett . Wark Dyell Nathaniel Dyell Frances Dyell and Joshua Dyell have come to a settlement with the said John Dyell touching and concerning their and each of their respective distributive Shares or Iroportions of the said Intestates Corsonal Estate or so much thereof as had come to the Sands and Ofsession of the said John Dyett and Thomas Seffens ather jointly or severally And Whereas there appears on such settlement to be justly due to the Said Henry Dyett the sum of one thousand five hundred and thirty nine Gounds thirteen Shellings and five Pence half penny Current Gold and Silver. Money of the Said Island to the said Mark Dyell (after deducting his maintainance from the said Estate as well as divers Sums of Money 400 advanced by the said John Dydt and Thomas Leffens administrators aforesaid for his Use and Benefit the sum of four hundred and forty five Runds fifteen Shillings and two Ocna haf Denny of like Money to the said Nathaniel Dyell after deducting his Maintainance from



said Estate) the sum of eight hundred and seventy eight Bounds nineten Shillings and one penny half penny of like Money to the sald Frances Depet fafter deducting her Main. tenance from the said Estate) the sum of eight hundred and forty two Dounds four Shillings and seven Conce half penny and to the said Joshua Dych Cafter deducting his Maintonance from the said Estate the sum of nine hundred and sixty Obunds six Shillings and eleven, Conce half penny And Whereas the said John Dyett hath paid to the said Henry Dyet. the aforesaid sum of one thousand five hundred and thirty nine Pounds thirden shillings and five Oena half Berry Money a foresaid the amount of his distributive share or proportion of the Gersonal Estate of the said Richard Pret and the said John Lyck, hath also paid to the said Mark Dyett Nathaniel Dyett Iranas Dyett and Joshua Depett by the hands of the said Henry Depett the aforesaid hims so respectively due to them in manner aforesaid for and on account of their several distributive shares or proportions of the said Cersonal Estate after making the several deductions aforesaid . Now Know Me that they the said Henry Dyett Mark Digett Nathanid Dyett Frances Dyett and Ishua Depete on the Day of the Date of these presents Have had and received the aforesaid several and respective sums in manner aforesaid being their respective shares or proportions of such part of their said Salkers Personal Estate as have come to the Hands and Poplain, of the said John Dyett and Thomas Seffers as Administrators aforesaid or either of theme p jointly or severally after making the deductions aforesaid and the said Henry Dyell . Mark Dyell Nathaniel Dyell Frances Dyell and Jashua Deptt severally for themselves their Executors and administrators and every of them Do Remise Release arguit and discharge the said John Dyett as surviving Udministrator aforesaid his Mirs Executors and administrators and every of them by these presents and of and from all claims and demands which they or any of them or any terson or around whatsour under or on their, orany of their accounts shall have or pretend to claim on account of the Consonal State or Effects of their said Father the said Richard Dijett in any wise hourseever and of and from all actions Suits Cois Charges and Damages by reason of the same In Wilness where of the said Henry Dyell . Hark Dyell . Walhamiel Dyell Frances Dyell and Joshua Dyell have hereunto severally set their Hands and Seals this ught anth day of Sanuary ing the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Eighty Henry Oyels Sealed and Helivered In the Freena of. . Hark Dyell Alm Allers Hath Dyell Comade Allers Frances Dyell

Montserrat;

Before William Brade Esquire Deputy Register of Deeds Hor for said Island

Joshua Dryott

Personally appeared Conrade Allers of the said Island Gentleman, who maketh Cath that he was present together with Abraham Allows, and did see the within named Henry Dyett, Mark Dyett, Nark Dyett, Nathamed Depth Sances Dyett & Sofhica Dyett, duly excell the within Registered this Release; that the names or Signatures Henry Dyett, Nark Dyett, bath Dyett Frances Dyett & eighteenth day of Johna Dyett to the same subscribed as the Parties executing the same, I the names or Signatures Interior of the Merital Merital Sonrade Allers thereto also subscribed, as linderes to the day Creation thereoffing sand seven humofilm respective proper Stands Writing of the said Stany Dyett, Mark Dyett, Nathaniel Dyett and Fighton Bound frances Dyett, Instina Dupett, Abraham Allers & this Deponent Consade Allers Still Brade Dilig

12000 Montserration

Mise Indenture much the eighteenth Day of Sanuary in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty Between Henry Dyell of the Island of Montsernat Esquir of the one part and Thomas Dulvery of the Island of Montsernal aforesu Esquire and John Dyell of the said Island Planter of the other part Wilne beth that the said Hinry Dyett for and in consideration of the sum of fine Shillings of Coursent Gold and Silver . Money of the said Island to him in hand paid by the said Thomas Dutery and John Dyett at or before the scaling and delivery of these presents, the Recipt whereof he doth hereby was acknowledge Hath Granted Bargained and Sold and by these presents Doth Grant Burge and Sell unto the said Thomas Dubery and John Dyell . Mi that Sugar Clantation or Parcel of Lund of Him the said Henry Digette situate in the Parish of Saint Peter in the Island of Montserral aforesaid being a Movely or part of a certain Chantation heretofore the property of Nicholas Dongan formerly of the said Stand Esquire decrased commonly called Incomanies Plantation containing by Sourcy money . teres to the same mere or lefs and bounded as follows, that is to say, to the Northward with the Lands of Richard Cliver and Thomas Cliver Esquires and the Gebe Land, to the cheuthward with the funds of James Doran and to the pop Eastward and Westward with the Sands of Mary Thornets herelefore the property of the said Nicholas Dongan or koutever otherwise the same is abuties and bounded lying and being with all and singular Houses Mills and Buildings thereoner coted standing and being and also all and singular the Coppers for Boiling of Sugar, Stille, Still houses, Worms and Worm Jubls and all other the Chantation Implements and Utensils now thereon and used in the managment and Cultion of the said Hantation and all Woods, Underwoods, Papages, Easements, Profits, Waters Water Courses, Commodolies, Emoluments, Hereditainents and appartenances whatsoever to the said Chantation or Parcel of Land and Primites belonging or in any wise appertaining or therewith or with any part thereof usually occupied or enjoyed, or accepted, reputed, laken or known to be part parcel or member thereof or of any part thereof, and the Reversion and Reversions, Remain. der and Remainders, Rents Spues and Profits of all and singular the said Chemises and every part and parcel thereof with the apportenances to have and to hold the aforesaid

Sugar Plantation or Paral of Sand and alland singular other the Bomeses here is before granted, bargained and sold and every part and parcel thereof with the apparten anos unto the said Thomas Dubery and John Dyet their Executors Claministrators and Ofigns from the Day before the Day of the Date horsof for and during and unto the full end and torm of one whole year from theneforth next excuing and fully to be completed, and onder, Yielding and parying therefore on far of Indian lorn at the expiration of the said year if the same shall be lawfully demanded, to the Intent that by livitue of these presents and by force of the statute made for transferring of uses into Opposion they the said Thomas Dubry and John Dyett may be in the actual Officion of all and singular the Bremises above Bargaine and Sold with the appurtenances and be thereby enabled to accept and take a Grant and Release of the Reversion and Inheritance thereof to them and their Hurs, to, for, and upon such Uses, Intents, purposes and Provisors, as shall be thereof diclared in and by one to Indenture bigarlite to bear Date the Day after the Day of the Date of these presents, and made or mentioned to be made between the said Kinny Dyett of the first part, Valhanul Dyett of the said Island Gentleman, Trances Dyett of the said Island Spinster & Joshua Dyell of the said Island Gen Coman three of the Children of Richard Dyell heretofore of the said Island Clanter deceased of the second part and the said Thomas Dubery and John Dyett as Frustes nominated and appointed by the Said Honry Dyett, Nathaniel Dyell Frances Dyell and Soshua Dyell for the purposes therein mentioned of the third part In Wilnes whoreof the Carties above named have horanto set their Hands and Scals the Day and Year first above Willen !-Sealed and Delivered in the presence of.

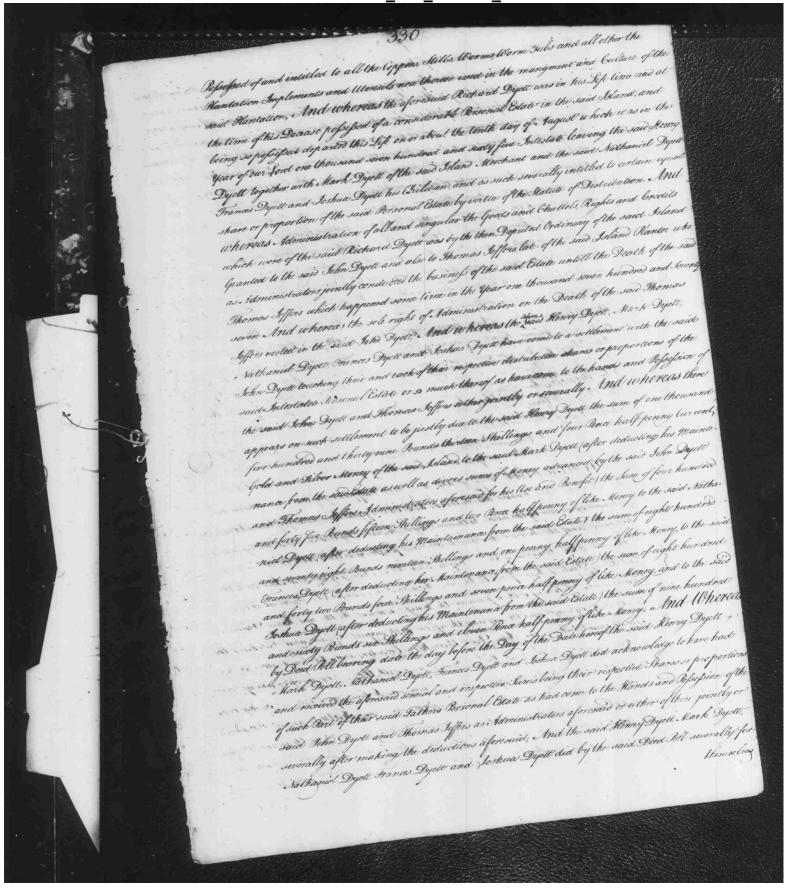
Comade Allen, About Allen.

Honey Byest

Montserrate Mes medenture supartite made the ninetanth Day of Sanuary in the Year of our first one thousand seven hundred and Eighty Between Honry Sweet of the Island of Montsornal Esquire of the first post Nathaniel Dyell of the said Island Gentleman Frances Devel of the said obland Spinoter and Joshua Dyck of the said Soland Gentleman the of the Children of Richard Duct heretofore of the 10 4 said Island Clanter deceased of the second part, and Thomas July of the said Iland Esquire and John Typett of the said Island Hanter Trusters nominated and appointed by the said Henry Dyell Nathaniel Dyell Frances Dett and Sachas Dyell for the purposes hereinafter mentioned of the third part. Whereas the said Henry Dyet is Saized in his Demisne as of fee of a cortain Sugar Mantation or Price of Land situate in the Parish of Saint Deter in the said Island of Montserrat being a Moidy or Part of a we certain Plantation heretofore the Property of Sicholas Dongan formerly of the said Island Enquire deceased commonly called Treeman's Plantation) containing by Survey Ninety Fores be the same more or less & bounded as herein after is particularly set forth, and described with the Houses Mills and Buildings thereon creded And is also

posses

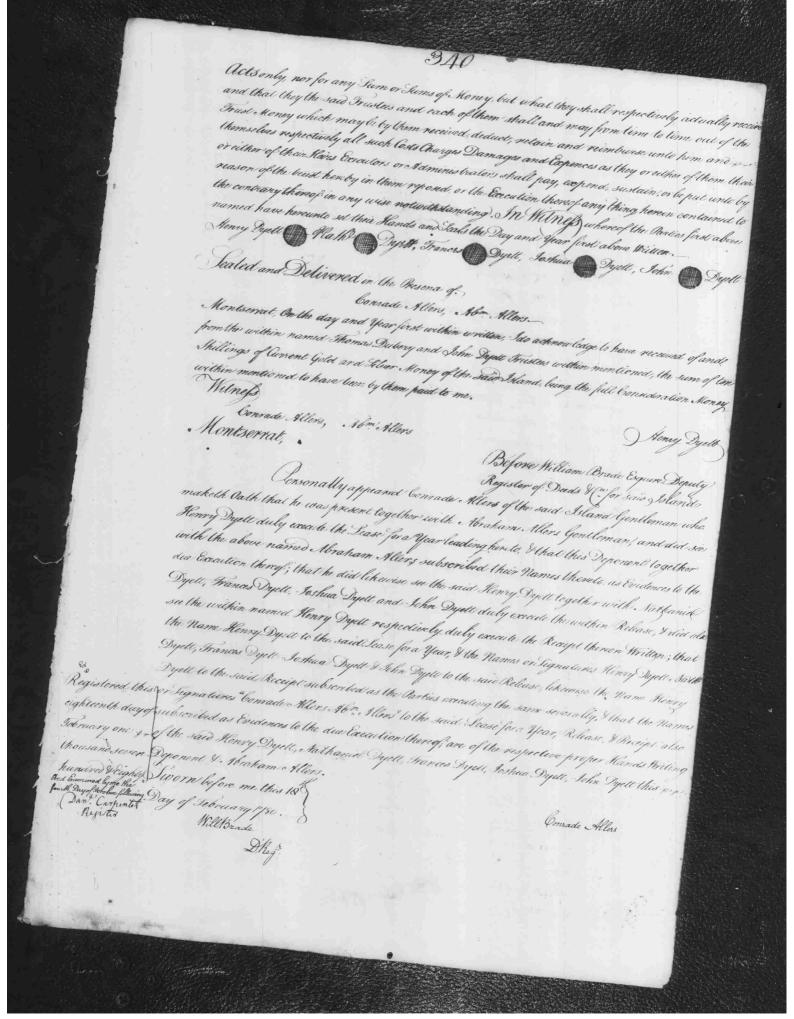
- 10 V 41 .



themselves the Locators and Administrators and every of them Remise, Release, acquir and Discharge the said John Depett as survouring Administrator aforesaid his Executors and Administrators and way of them by the said Det All and of and from all Claims and demands which they orang of them or any Couson or Chasons whatsoever under or on their or any or other of their accounts should have expresend to claim on account of the Personal Estate or Effects of their said Bather the said Richard Dytt in any wise hoursower And whereas the said Nathaniel Dyett, Frances Digett and Joshua Dyett have severally of agreed to lend and have actually lime the respective sums so received by them respectively from the said John Dyett as aforesein to the said Kenry Dyett, He the said Henry Dyet. securing the grayment thereof at the Periods horun after mentioned with Interest thereon at, the rate of eight Bounds for each hundred Dounds by the Year And whereas the said Henry Dyet hath proposed to convey all and singular his Property, Estate, Right and Sitle in the said Sugar Plantation or Parcel of Land situate lying and ling in the said Parish of Saint Peter in the Island aforesaid and herein after particularly mentioned and described to the aferesaid Thomas Dutury and John Dyell in Trust for securing the regrayment of the respective Sums so lent to the said Menny Dyett by the said Nothaniel Dyett, Frances Dyett and Joshua Dyett as aforesaid at the period and in the manner herein after ment. oned with Interest thereon at the rote of eight Bunds for each hundred Bunds by the Year, to which they the said Nathaniel Dejett Trances Dejett and Joshua Dejett have severally agreed Now this Indenture Milnefall that in persuana of the said agreement and for the better and more effectually securing the oforesaid swent and respective sums of eight hundred and seventy eight Bounds nineteen Rellings and one penny halfpenny of Euront Gold and Silver Money of the said Island, eight hundred and forty two Counds four Millings and seven pena halfpenny of like Money, and nine hundred and sixty Runds six Rillings and eleven peno half penny oflike kony, so lent and advanced by the said Nathaniel Dyett, Frances Dyett and Joshua Dyett as y aforesaid and all Interest dea and to grow due for the same and also in consideration of the sum often Rillings of Gurent Gold and Silver Mony of the said Island to the Said Kenry Dyett in hand paid by the said Thomas Dutory and John Dyett at or before the Scaling and Delivery of these presents the receipt whereof He the said Honey Dyell ooth hereby acknowledge and thereof and therefrom doth acquit Release and Discharge the said Thomas Dutery and John Dyett their Hiers Breauters and Administrators for ever by these presents, He the said Henry Fryett, to and with the privity, direction and appaint; ment of the said Nathaniel Syett, Frances Degett and Sashua Deget testified by this being parties to and their signing and Sealing tolkese presents, Hath Granted Burgains and Sold, aliened, Released and Confirmed and by these presents Doth Grant, Bargan, Sell, alien, Release and Confirm unto the said Thomas Delery and John Dyell in their actual Debession nowbeing by virtue of a Bargain and Sale to them thereof made

by Indent in bearing date the day next before the Day of the Date of these presents for one year commencing from the Day next before the Date of the said Indenture in consideration of the sum of five Shillings paid to the said Henry Dyell by the said Thomas Dubery and John Dye and by force of the statute for transferring Uses into Ropogsion and to their Keins and Assigns . All that aforesaid Sugar Chantation or Parcel of Land situate in the Parish of Saint Ceter in the Island of Nontserral aforesaid being a Noiety or part of a certain Mantation heretofore the property of Nicholas Dongan formerly of the said Island Esquire decrased commonly called Ineman's Plantation containing by survey ninety acres be the same more or less and bounded as follows, that is to say to the Northward with the fands of Richard Cliver and Thomas Clivertesquires, and the Glebe Land, to the Southward with the Lands of Sames Doran, to the Eastward and Westward with the Lands of Mary Thereto hereto fore the property of the said Necholas Dongan or however otherwise the same is abitted and bounded lying and being with all and singular Houses, Wills and Buildings thereon exected standing and being, Ind also all and singular the Coppers for Boiling of Lugar, Hills, Hell Heads, Worms and Home Subbs, and all other the Plantation Implements and Wensils now thereon, and used in the management and Culture of the said Plantation, and all Woods, Underwoods, Pafsagis, + 1 Easements, Profits, Waters, Water-courses, Commodities, Emoluments, Mereditaments and Appurtenances whatsverento the said Hantation or Much of Land and Gemises belonging or in any wise appertaining orthonowith or with any part thereof usually occupied or enjoyed or accepted, rejuted, taken or known tobe part parcet or member thereof or of any part thereof, and the Reversion and Reversions, Remainder and Remainders, Rents I four and Profits of all ands singular-the said Oremises and wen Part and Parcel thereof And also all the Blate Right Sills Interest, Use, Trust, Possession Inheritance, Claim and demand whatsoever of him the said Henry Dydt of in, to, or out of the same and every or any part or parcel thereof in any wise hourseeur logether with all and singular the Duds, Evidences, and Westings relating to the said Remisson, and also all other Deeds, Evidences and Writings touching or concerning the said Bemises or any part or parcel thereof which he the said bonny Dyett now half in his custody or can or may come by suithout Suit in Law to have and to hold the aforesaid Sugar Rantation or Oweel of Land and all and singular other the Premises herein before meritioned or intended to be hereby granted or released with their and every of their Rights, Members and appartenance unto the said Thomas Dubory and John Dyell their Heirs and Sprigns to the only list and before of the said Thomas Dutery and John Dyett their Kars and Afrigns for ever, upon such Trusts , , nevertheless and to and for such intents, Provisoes and Durposes as herein after mentioned, expufsed and declared of and concerning the same, that is to say Upon Villet that they the said Thomas Diebery and John Dyell and the Surviver of them and the Riers of such Jurier shall and do out of the Rents Spices and Profits of the said Plantation and Premises, Yearly and every Year for the Town of these years to be computed from the fourth Day of May last pay to the said Nothaniel Dyell, Francis Dyell and Joshua Dyell sowrally the Interest which shall arise and become du on the aforesaid respective Sums herein before set forth at the rate of eight Bunds for ach hundred Bunds by the year, and also upon this further.

(rust that they the said Thomas Dubery and John Tryett and the Survivor of them and the Heres of such Survivor shall and do as soon as conseniently may be after the end and. expiration of the said three Years absolutely selland dispose of the said Plantation and Premises hereby Bargained & Sold or intended so to be, to the best Purchaser or Purchasers and for the best Price or Prices which may be gotten for the same and by and out of the More arising from such Sale in the first place to rein burse and pay thomselves all such loses and Charges as they or either of them may be put to in the lacation of the Frust hereby reposed in them and after such rumburseing and payment to pay off and discharge the said to secural Sums of Stoney so lent and advanced by the said Nothaniel Devell, Frances Dyell and Joshua Dyett respectively as aforesaid and all Interest then in a vicar for the same, And shall and do in the next place pay the Surplus if any there shall be to the said Henry Dyett his Executors Administrators or Assigns Provided always and it is hereby declared and agreed by and between all and every the parties to these presents, and the said Thomas Dutery and John Dyett for themselves and their Meirs Covenant promise and agree to and with the said Henry Dyett his Heirs and Assigns by these presents that if the said Henry Dyet his Heirs Executors or Administrators or any or ather of them do and shall at the expiration of the said hust term or at any time previous therete pay or cause to be paid to the said . Nathaniel Dyett Frances Dyett and Joshua Dyett or to their Executors Administrators or Afrigns the said several sums of eight hundred and sevenly eight hunds, nineteen Millings and in penny half ponny of Current Gold and Silver Money, eight hundred and forty two Rums four Shillings and seven And half penny like Money and nine hundred and sixty Pounts six Shillings and clown Ana half penny horin before mentioned, thereby meant to be seared and made payable as aforesaid logother with all Interest thereon without any defalation or abatement whotsoever and do and shall produce good and sufficient Receipts or Rehass for the same and shall also reimburse and pay to the said Thomas Dubery and John Dyell and the Surviver of them and the Her of such Surviver all such bosts and Charges and Damages as they may be put to or sustain by reason of the trust in them hereby reposed that then and in such case they the said Thomas Dutary and John Dyett and the Surivorof them and the Hirs of such Survivor shall and will at the request bosts and Charges in the Saw of the said Henry Dyett his Heirs or assigns within three Months after such payments and producing of such Receipts and Releases as herein before set forth Reconvey all and singular the said Plantation and Premises hereby montioned to be bargained and sold and every part and parcel thereof unto the said Henry Dyett his Heirs and Afrigns or unto such, Person or Persons as He or they shall nominate Pappoint freed and discharged of and from all charges and incumbrances had, made, done or committed by them the said Thomas Dubory and John Dyett their Kins Executors or Administrators or any of them And it is hereby declared to be the true intent and meaning of these presents and the Parties hereto that the said Trustes or either of them shall not be answerable for one another; but each for himself, and his own



1.2807 Montserrate, Of This Medentiere made the leventy ninth Day of May in the Your of our ford one thousand seven hundred and seventy nin Between Thomas Hufrey of the said sland Esquir of the one part and William Clock " . Master or Commander of the Sup. Wondserrat Backet of the other part. WHE reads on Frances Rossington Corbett of the said Island Ranter in & by his Bond or Coligation bearing Date on or about the first tay of Sum which was in the Year of our Sord on thousand foun hundred and seventy few stands firm by bound unto the said Thomas Hufsey his Executors, Admers V. Houns w the period sum of two hundred and forty two Councis Gold Fellow . Honey conditioned for the true payment of em hander and twenty on Rounds of like Money with a togal Interest for the same at a Day new long sino past, as in and by the said Bond or Obligation with the Condition thereworder written may morefully tat large appear, Now this Indenture Wilnessith that the said thomas Stuffery for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred & larny one Pounds . Money aforesaid to him the said Thomas Hafrey in hand well and truly paid by the said William Clark abor before the Sealing I desiring of these presents, the Recupt whereof he the said thomas Hugsey doth hereby acknowledge, half granted, Burgained, told, Ofrigued, transferred and set over and by these presents doth grant, bargain, set, afriga transfer and set over unto the said thilliam to his Executors Udmissistrates and . Y signs the said in part receled Bond or Obligation with the Condition thereunder Whiter and all Ringpaland Interest . Money thereon du and owing, and all the Righ , site, or Interest of him the said Thomas Hupey in or to the same, And the said Thomas Rufsey half made ordained Constituted and appointed, And by these presents doth make, Colain, constitute and appoint the said Hilliam Clark his wors, Idministrators and . Ysigns, his low and lawfor allorny and allornis irreverable, for him and in his ham and in the Mame of his Enactors and Administrators but for the Sole and proper the one Behorf, of the said William Clark his Executors Administrators and Aprine, to ask, demand sufa, recover and praire of and from the said Frances Refsington Corbett his Heing Eventers, and administrators all Honies already due and to grow due on the said Bond or Obligation and on non payment thereof, to sue for, recover and receive the same and every part thereof And on payment thereof, to deliver up and lancel the said bond, and give sufficient por Releases and Discharges therefore, and one or more alterney or alternies under him or them to constitute and appoint, and whatsower the said atterney or attornies shall laufuly do in or about the Premises the said Thomas Husey doth hereby Ratify, Confirm, and aller, And the said Thomas Hufsey for himself his Heirs Executors and administrators, doth Covenant promise and agree to and with the said William Clark his Executors adminis: traters and Ofsigns and every of them by these presents that He the said Thomas Hufsey or any Serson or Lersons on his Behalf hath not had or received the Principal . Honey and Interest due on the said Bond orany thereof; neither shall he the said Thomas Hufey

receive or attempt to receive the same; nor shall be the said Thomas Hufsey in any wise pr release or discharge the same, or any part thereof, but will own, Ralify and alice of all laufil Broadings by his said attorning rattornies for the recovery thereof; he the said William Clark his Extens, Adthors Valsigns saving the said Shomas Hufsey his Hins Executors & Administrate harmless and indemnified of from, and against all Casts, Charges, & Damages whatscever which may happen to him or them thereby. In Witness whereof the said Thomas Hufsey hath hereunto set his Hand I Seal the same Day & Year first above Willow. Sealed and Delivered in the present of. Thomas Hufsey Mich Dardis Montserrat 29th May 1779. Ide acknowledge to have this Day received from the within named William black, the sur of one hundred and twenty one Pounds Current Gold & Silver Money being the full consideration money within mentioned to have been by him paid to Me (. Helnefs Thomas Hufsey Mich Parois Montserrat, Before Milliam Brade Esq. Deputy Registered this Register of Deeds 4° for said Island. lersonally appeared John Lockhart of the said Island Gentlemanuho maket first day of Marco on thousand de Gall, that he is well acquainted with the Hand Writing of the above Fwithin named Thomas Rupey & that he verily believes the name Thomas Hufsey to the within Bell of Sale ven hundred Habove Receipt subscribed is the proper Hand Writing of the said Thomas History. Sworn before in this !" day of Horch 1780. John Sockhart Will Mrase, D'Reg. 1.2968 Montserrat, By the Honowall Michael White Deputy Suntenant Governor of the said Island and deputer Ordinary of the sum These are in his . Nojestys Marne to will and require likewise to authorize and impower you John Chambers and Undrew Hirwan Esq forthwith at your sconest lessure to repair to all such place or Places as shall be to you nominated by Mary Hodgin Administration of all and singular the Goods and Chattels (Rights and Credits which were of Catherine Rodgin) late of the said Island Spinster deceased and then and there Inventory and true appraisments to make of the said Deceaseds Dersonol Estate and the same to return under your Hands and Seals within sixty Days after the Date horeof in the Ordinary's Office of this Island and for your so doing this shall be your sufficient Harrant. Paford the Office Given under my Hand and Seal this twenty fifth Day of Will Prade, Sanuary one thousand seven hundred and Eighty. Clerk in Ordinary Mich White

& Cighty_

Montserrat, Al the request of the above named Mary Hodgin as Administration of Mils Catherine Hodgin Spinfler decrased We the under Willow have viewed valued and appraised the under mentioned Signors and other Orticles belonging to the Blate of the Said

313 Catherine Hodgin amounting in the whole to the sum of three hundred and fifty Pounds Registered this Spiniteon Hillings furrent Gold and Filer Koneyas Hitneys our Hands & Gals this eleventh day of eleventh Day of March 1700. March one thow Curba ... List. Quare 40. half of six Chairs Bordeila 66. sand seven hun Hexander 50 half of a Jea Juble ... C.12. the half of Graa V her With 37.10. half of a Bead & Bolste 1.13. half of 16 Dening Salles 4. "And Kirwan, In? Chambers and Lighty - Dan! Can 1. 2000 Montserrat Be it remembered that on the thirtanth day of . Karch in the Your of our Lord on thousand seven hundred and eighty appeared before me the Honowall Michael White Deputy Governor of the said Island and Deputy Ordinary of the same Theophilus Macrimara of the said Island Planter one of the Executors nominated and Registered this appointed in and by the last Will and Testament of M. Charles Kiernan herotofore of the said Island but now decrased and did expressly renounce and disclaim the Execution therteenth day of · March one thou of the said last Will and Sestament of the said M. Charles Rurnan to all Intents and Sand seven hundre pur poses what soever In Sestimony of which Renunciation the said Theophilus . Macnemara Chanter halk hereunto set his Hand and Seal in my presence Given and lighty botober under my Hand and Seal of Office the Day and Year above first Willent. In Mich White Theophilus Macremara 1.2870 Montsorrate De it remembered that on the eighth day of March in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty . Typeared before me the Honourable Michael White Deputy Lieutenant Governor of the said Island and Depute Ordinary of the same William Junlange of the said Island Esquire one of the Executors nominated Registered this this and appointed in and by the last Will and Destament of Charles Rieman late of the said teenth day of the Island Good loman decrased and did expressly Renounce and disclaim the Administration, March in thea and Execution of the said last will and Sestament of the said Charles Hiernan to all Intents - sand seven hundra and Ourposes whatsower In Hestimony of which Renunciation the said William . and Eighly ... Jurlonge hath hereunto set his Hand and Seal in my persona liven under my Hand and Seamined by me and feal of Office the Day and year first about Whittene. William Turlonge 1.201) Montserrate 110 Knowall Mently these presents that I William Nurum, of the Island of Montservat Gentleman for and in consideration of the sum of Eighty seven Pounds ten Shillings of burrent Gold & Silver Money of said Island to me in

hand paid at or before the sealing and delivery of these Presents by anni Blake of the said Island Walow the receipt whereof Sdo hereby acknowledge have bargained and sold and by these Presents Doth bargain and sell unto the said Ann Blake One young , sagroe Weach Slave named Polly with the future Ibu and increase of the said Negroe To have and to hold the said Negroe as a foresaid by these presents bargained & sold unto the said Ann Blake her Heirs Executors Administrators and Afrigns and to her and their properties and behoof for ever and the said William Nasum for myself my Hins Executors and Administrators the said above mextioned . Negroe Slave Polly unto the said . Ann Blake her Executors administrators and Ofsigns against all Derson & Persons whatsoever shall will and do well Warrant and for ever defend by these presents M. Where of I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal this eleventh Day of March in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Eighty . Win Nusum Sealed and Delivered In the Presence of

Henry Lewis

Montserrats Received the Day and Year within mentioned from the within named Ann Blake the sum of Eighty seven Rounds ten Millings of Courrent Gold and Silver; Money being the Consideration. Money within mentioned to be paid by her to me.

Henry Lewis.

. Hontserrat,

Before William Brade Esquire Deputy Register of Deeds You for said Island.

Tersonally appeared Henry Lewis of the said Island Gentleman, Registered this who maketh Oath, that he did see William. Wasum duly execute the within Bill of sixteenth day of Sale, & above Receipt; that the name or signature Mer Nasum thereto subscribed, & the March one thous Name Henry Lewis thereto also subscribed, are of the respective proper hands writing sand seven hun of William . Nasum who subscribed as the party accounting the said Bill of Sale & Receipt dred and lighty Sthis Deponent who subscribed as Evidence thereto. and Law into the me Sworn before me this 10. day of Neurch 1700. of Lower Sound as well and the sound was some and sound and which would be sould be sould be sould be sould be

them lenter hours ago hound him N2012 Montserrat As

Mowall Men by these Besents that & pon William Nusum of the Island of Montserrot Gentleman for and in consideration of the sum of Two hundred Pounds of Current Money to me in hand paid at or before the sealing and delivery of these presents by ann Blake of the said Asland Widow the west receipt whereof Ido hereby acknowledge have bargained and sold and bythese Presents Doth bargain and sell unto the said ann Blake two Negroe Slaves named as follows, Swift & Cordela with the future if we and increase of the Temale Slave To have

and to hold the said Nagroe Slaves as aforesaid by these presents bargained and sold unto the said Ann. Blake her Hurs Executors Administrators and Ofsigns to her her I their proper tise and behoef for over And I the said William Niesum for myself, her I their proper tise and behoef for over And I the said above mentioned Negroe Slaves my Kins Executors and Administrators the said above mentioned Negroe Slaves with the future I few I tenore ase of the female Slave as a foresaid unto the said Anne with the future I few I tenore ase of the female Slave as a foresaid unto the said Anne Blake her Executors administrators and afrigans against all Benson & Brisons whatse:

(Blake her Executors Administrators and afrigans against all Benson & Brisons whatse:

were shall will and do well trarrant and for ever Defend by these presents In Minefs whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal this thirteenth Day of Minefs whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal this thirteenth Day of Sealed and Delivered In the present of:

Fealed and Delivered In the present of:

Henry Sewis.

Hontserrat Received the Day and Year within mentioned from the within portant Anna Blake the sum of two hundred Sounds of Current Money being the Consideration Money wethin mentioned to be paid by her to me.

Honry Sewis.

. Montserrat,

Before William Brade Esquiro Deputy Regester of Deeds Vox forsaid Island

Registered this man, who maketh Oath, that he did see Milliam Nasum of the said Island, duly Registered this man, who maketh Oath, that he did see Milliam Nasum of the said Island, duly sexteenth Day of execute the within Bill of Sale Valore Receipt, that the name or signature Win pasum sexteenth Day of execute the within Bill of Sale Valore Receipt, that the name or signature Win pasum March one thousand the name Henry lewis March one thousand the name subscribed, as the party executing the same; and the name Henry lewis sand seven hum thereto also subscribed, as Evidence to the due Execution thereof, are of the proper hands and fighty writing of the said Milliam Nasum Ithis Deponent.

1.28/3

Mis Mal Mill Womade the thirtieth Day of Munch in the nineteenth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the Grace of God of Great (Britain France and Freland King Defender of the faith Scal and in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy nine Between John Millett of new Broad Street Sonden Merchant of the our part, and Richard Newve of the sum place herehant of the other part Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of five Shillings of lauful Morney of that for and in consideration of the sum of five Shillings of lauful Morney of that (Britain to him the said John Millett in hand paid by the said Richard News at or tesfere the sealing and delivery of these presents the riceipt wheraf, is hereby acknowledged he the said John Millett Kath Bargained and Sold and by those presents Doth Bargain and Sell unto the said Richard News all that,

the undivided Moiety or half part xxx the whole into two equal parts being divided and all and every other parts shares and proportions and part and share and proportion whatsoever of him the said John Willett or of any Boson or Persons In Trust for him of and in all and every the Mantation and Mantations. Refounger Lands Knements Negrois Slaves Plantation Utensils and Implements Cattle live and dead Stock and the Isue and Increase of the said Segroes Haves and Hereditaments whatsoever in the Island of Montser at which were late the Estate of Earle Daniell late of the said Asland Esquire deceased and lately purchased by them the said Richard chave and John Willott at a public Sale thereof made by the Deputy Provast . Karshal of the said Island and which said Plantation is situate bying and being in the Burish of the Anthony in the said Island known by the name of Daniels Hantation containing by estimation two hundred acres be the same more or less butted and bounded as follows (that is to say) to the East with the Lands of Nathaniel Wibb Esquire to the West with the Sea to the North with the Lands of Nathaniel Webl and John Nagent Esquires and James Hupsy Esquire and to the South with the Town of Mymouth and Sands late of James Will And of and in all Frees Woods and Underwoods and the Ground and Soil thereof Ways Waters Watercourses Rents Isues Frofits Commodities Emoluments advantages Casements Runtation Utenights Implements and Appurtenances of or belonging or, in any wise grow. ing or being upon the said Fremises or any part of them . And the Reversion and Reversa Remainder and Remainders Yearly and other Rents Isues Profits and Produce of ulkarid singular the undivided Moities Parts and Shares of the Said Rantation Melphages Sands Heredilaments and Fremises and every part and parcel thereof To have and 10 hold the said undivided Moieties Parts and Shares of the said Plantation , po . Hefsuages Lands Heredituments and Fremises thereby Bargained and Sold and every part and parcel thereof unto the said Richard . Wave his Executors Administrators and Assigns from the Day next before the Day of the Date of these Presents for and during and unto the full End and Term of one whole year from thonce next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended Helding and parting therefore al the End of the said Term unto the said John Willett his Heirs or Asigns the Rent of one pepper Com if the same shall be lawfully domanded To the intent that by virtue of these present and by force of the statute made for transferring of uses into Possession he the said Richard · Neave may be in the actual Resisten of the said Premises and be thereby enabled to acopt of a Grant and Release of the Reversion and Inheritana thereof to him and his Keirs for ever upon the several Frusts and to and for the several Uses Intents and Purposes mentioned and contained in a certain Indenture Quadripartite of Release already prepared and intended to lear date the Day next ensuing the Date of these Presents and tobe made between the said Richard Neare of the first part the said John Willett and Elizabeth S. Leger his Wife of the second part Ralph Willett of Merley in the Country of Dorset Esquirg

and Ser John Blois of Cockfield Stall in Yoxford in the County of Suffolk Barenet and Dame Sucretia his Wife and the said John Willett the acting Trustee named in the Marriage of Settlement of the said Sir John Blois and Dame Sucretia bearing Date the eighteenth Dury of April one thousand seven hundred and Seventy two John Geff of the City of Carlisk in the Country of Cumberland Gentleman and Elizabeth his Wife and others of the third part and John Stanley of Quent Ann Street near Cavendish Square in the Country of Middlesex,

Registered this Esquire of the fourth part of MUNCS whereof the said parties to these presents seventeenth day of have hereunte set their Hands and Seal's the Day and Year first above Writtens

March one thous Sealed and Delivered (being) and Eighty first duly stamped in the presence of 3

AWinterbottom, John Clarker Jun's

1.28/1

Meso Indentione made the thirtieth day of Murch in the nine. teenth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the third by the Grace of God of Great Britain france and Incland King Defender of the Haith Soa And in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy nine Between John Willett of new Broad Reut Sondon Merchant of the one part and Richard . Leave of the same place Herehant of the other part MINE Sell that for and in consideration of the sum of five Shillings of lawful Money of Great Britain to him the said John Willett in hand paid by the said Richard Neave at or before the sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged he the said John Willett Hath Bargained and Sold and by these presents Dolh Bargain and Sile unto the said Richard Neane . MUthat the undivided Moisty or halfpart the whole into two equal parts being) divided). And all and every other Parts Shares and Proportions and part share and proportion whatsoever ofhim the said John Willett or of any person or persons In Trust for him of and in all and singular the Hantations late of Patrick Roche and now of John Roch in the Island of Montsenal however the same are abutted or bounded And also of and in All that and those the Estate Mantations Lands and Hereditaments whatsoover late of John Wells and William Wells situate lying and being in the Island of Montserral aforesaid & containing by estimation two hundred and fifty Acres or thereabouts be the same more or less or whatever other Quantity of Land the same contain or by what some other name or names the same or any part or parts thereof are or have been called to known described or distinguished and in what soever Parish or Becinch Division or place the same or any part or parts thereof are situate lying and being and in what manner soever the same or any part or parts thereof is or are abutted and who bounded . And of and in All and every the Messuages Lands Tenements Negroes Staves

Hantation

Plantation Utensils Cattle live and dead Stock and the Isus and Increase of the said; Myros Slaves and Hereditaments to the said Plantations and Promises belonging or in any wise appertaining And also of and in All Frees Woods and Underwoods and the Ground and Soil thereof Ways Waters Water courses Rents Spices Profits Commodities Emcluments Advan. tages Casements Plantation Utensils Implements and Appurlenances of or belonging or any wise growing or being upon the said Bremises or any part of them And the Reversion and Reversions Remainder and Remainders Yearly and other Rents office Profils and Produc of all and singular the undivided Mouties Parts and Mares of the said Plantations + · Mesuages Lands Hereditaments and Premises and every part and paral thereof To have and to hold the said undivided Mouties Parts and Shares of the said Rantations Messuages Lands Hereditaments and Premises hereby Bargained and Sold and every part and parcel thereof unte the said Richard's Viewe his Executors . Admir. nistrators and . Highes from the day next before the Day of the Date of these presents for and during and unto the full end and Term of one whole year from theno next ensuing and fully to be complete and ended fielding and paying therefore at the End of the said Form unto the said John Willett his Heirs or Asigns the Rent of one popper Comif the same shall be lawfully demanded To the intent that by virtue of these presents and by fore of the statute made for transferring of Uses into Possession he the said Richard Neave may be in the actual Possession of the said Premises and bethereby enabled to accept of a Grant and Release of the Reversion and Imperitance thereof to him and his Keins forever Upon the several Trusts and to and for the several Uses Intents and Purposes mentioned and contained in a certains Indenture Quadrupartite of Release already prepared and intended to bear date the day next ensuing the Date of these presents and to be made between the said Richard , riane of the first part the said John Willist and Elizabeth Saint Liger his Wife of the second part Rulphy Wellett of Merly in the Country of Dorset Esquire and Sir John Blois of Cockfield Hall inf Yexford in the Country of Suffolk Baronet and Dame Lucretia his Wife and the said John Willett the acting Truste named in the Marriage Settlement of the said Sor John Blois and Dame Lucretia bearing Date the eighteenth (Oay of April One thousand seven hundred and seventy two John Gaff of the Luzy of Barliste in the Country of Cumberland Gentlemon and Elizabeth his Wife formerly Elizabeth Simson Executive of William Simson formerly of Charles Street near Gresvenor Equare in the Country of Middlesen Taylor deceased and others of the third part and John Hanley of Queen Ann Street near Covendish Square in the Country of Middlesea Esquire of the fourth part of M MM MC Swhereof the said Parties to these presents have hereunto set their Hands and Seals the Day and Year first above Witten

Registered this - 13 Seventeenth vary of Sealed and Delivered String first duly seven hun stamped) in the presence of Minterbottoms and Eighty and Samme Stamped In Clarke Sunt.

1:2075

This Indentil remade the thirteeth day of March in the . nineteenth year of the Rugn of our Sovereign Lord George the third by the Grace of God of Great Britain france and Ireland King Defender of the faith &ca and in the year ofour Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy nine Between John Willett of new broad Street Sondon Merchant of the impart and Richard Neure of the same place . Merchant of the other part Milnefsel h that for and in conse deration of the sum of five Shillings of lawful . Honor of Great Britain to him the said John Willett in hand paid by the said Richard Neave at or before the sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is here by acknowledged He the said John, Willett Hath bargained and sold and by these presents Dolh Bargain and + Sell unto the said Richard Neave . What the undivided Monty or half part 1 the whole into two equal parts being divided) and all and every other parts Shares and proportions part Share and proportion whatsoever of him the sie John Willett or of any other Serson or Dersons in Trust for him of and in All that Plantation Fract perce or Para lof Land of Dominich Henry Frant late of the said Island of Montsenal Esque heretofore the Estate of his Grandfather Dominick Frant sunate lying and being in the said Island of Montserrat commonly called or known by the name of the lower Estate or the lower Windward Plantation abutting and bounding in part as follows, that is to say To the North by the Plantation or Lands now or late of . Meade Enquire and to the South by the Plantations or Lands now or late of Juite and Esquires . And also of and in All that other Hantation Fract or Parcelof Land later of hum the said Dominick Henry Frant heretofore the Estate of his said Grandfather 10 + situate liging and being in the said Island of Montserval commonly called or known by the name of Lower Valley and abitted and bounded in part as follows (that is to say to the North by the Plantations or Lands now or late of or Rented by Beach and to the South and North by the Kands of Rourlands or how rower otherwise the said last mentioned Plantation or Parcel of Jand is abutter or bounded And of and in All and every the Mypuages fands Genemints . Vegroe, Slaves Plantation Utensils Cattle Live and Dead Stock and the I few and Increase of, the said . togroes Raves and Hereditaments to the said Mantations and Premises belonging or in any wise apportaining. And also of and in all Frees Woods and Underwood, and the Ground and Soil thereof Ways Water Water courses Rents Isues Profits Commo. dilies Emoluments (Idvantages Easements Plantation Utensils Implements and Appurtenances of orbelonging or any wise growing or being upon the said Bremises or any part of them And the Reversion and Reversions Remainder and Remainders Yearly and other Rents Yours Profits and Produce of all and singular the unioning

3.50

Moieties parts and Shares of the said Plantation . Nefsuages Lands Hereditaments and Promises and every part and parcel thereof To have and to hold the said undivided . Hoieties parts and Shares of the said Plantations . Helsuages Lands Heredilaments and Premises hereby Bargained and Sold and every part and parcel theref unto the said Richard . Neave his Executors Administrator and . Ifigns from the Day next before the Day of the Date of these presents for and during and unto the full End and Sorm of one whole year from thence next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended yelding and paying therefore at the End of the said Serm unto the said John Willott his Heirs or Assign the Rent of one pepper Corn of the same shall be lawfully of y demanded to the Intent that by virtue of these presents and by fora of the statute made fortransferring of Uses into Possession he the said Richard Seare may be in the actual p Possession of the said Premises and be thereby enabled to accept of a Grant and Release of the Reversion and Inheritana thereof to him and his Heirs for ever upon the several Trusts and to and for the several Uses Intents and Curposes mentioned and contained in a certain Indenture Quadripartite of Release already prepared and intended to lear Date the Day next insuing the Date of these presents and to be made between the said , in Richard Nave of the first part the said John Willett and Elizabeth St. Seger his Wife of the second part Delph Willett of Merley in the Country of Dorset Esquire and Sir John so Blois of Cockfield Hall in Yorford in the Country of Suffolk Baronet and Dame Lucretia his Wife and the said John Willett the acting Frustee named in the Marriage Settlement of the said Sir John Blois and Dame fuentia bearing Date the eighteenth day of April one po thousand seven hundred and sevenly two John Caff of the City of Carliste in the Country of the Cumberland Gentleman and Clizabeth his Wife formerly Elizabeth Simson Extrix of Williams Simson Taylor deceased and others of the third part and John Stanley of Queen . Ann Street near Carendish Square in the Country of Middlesex Esquire of the fourth part In

Registered this Wilness whereof the said Charties to these Presents have hereunte set their Hands and Seals seventwenth day the Day and Year first above Shittens.

of March one

Thousand seven

hundred & Eighty and Examined by me

John Willow

Tealed and Delivered (being first duty stampt) in the presence of.

In: Clarke Juni

No 2016 MIS MACMUNE made the thirtieth day of March in the nineteenthy year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the third by the Grace of God of Great Britain spance and Ireland King Defender of the South Sea And in the year of our Lord one thous

decien

seven hundred and seventy nine Between John Willett of new broad Street, London Merchant of the one part and Richard Neave of the same place Merchant of the other part Wilnefseth that for and in consideration of the sum of five Shillings of lawful . Honey of Great Britain to him the said John Willett in hand paid by the said Richard . Years at or before the sealing and delivery of these presents the Receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged He the said John Willett Hath Bargaine and sold and by these presents Doth Bargain and Sell unto the said Richard Neave . All that the undivided Moidly or half part the whole into two equal parts being 4 divided and all and every other parts Shares and proportions part Share and # 4 proportion whatsoever of him the said John Willell or of any person or persons In Just for him Of and in Mi that Mantation Fract Dece or Parcel of Land of Dominick Henry Frant late of the Island of Montserrat Esquire heretofore consisting of several Chantations Gracts or Parcels of Land and then the Estate and Inheritance of Dominick Frank, his late Grandfather situate sying and being in the Farish of Saint Paul Cappisters in the Island of Saint Christopher' abutting and bounded as follows (that is to say) on the North with the Clantation and Lands late or heretifore of Lewis Philips Brotherson on the South with the Lands late or heretofore of Anthony fatie Esquire on the East with the Lands late or heretofore of Thomas Georges and on the West with the Sands late or heretofore of George Leigh Esquire or how somer the same Oremises are abutted and bounded And of, and in Mi and every the Mefsuages Sands Tenements Negroes Staves Hantation Utensils Cattle Line and dead Stock and the Your and Increase of the said . Regroes Slaves and Hereditaments to the said Plantation and Premises belonging or in any wise appertaining And also of and in MI Trees Woods and Underwoods and the Ground and Soil thereof, To Ways Waters Water courses Rents Issues Profits Commodities Emoluments Advantages Easements Plantation Utensils Implements and Appartenances of or belonging or any wise growing or being upon the said Premises or any part of them. And the Reversion and -p Reversions Remainder and Remais. is Yearly and other Rents Isues Refits and produce of all and singular the undivided Moutes Parts and Shares of the said Hantation Messuages Lands Hereditaments and Premises and every part and paral thereof HO have and to hold the said undivided Meidies parts and Shares of the said Rantation . Hefsuages Lands Hereditaments and Gremises hereby Bargained and Sold and every part and parcel thereof unto the said Richard . Neave his Executors Administra. tons and Afrigas from the Day news before the Day of the Date of these presents for and during and unte the full End and Term of one whole year from thence next ensuing and fully to be complete and ended Helding and paying therefore at the End of the said Term unto the said John Willett his Heirs or Assigns the Rent of one pepper Corn if the same shall be lawfully demanded To the Intent that by virtue of

3.52

these presents and by force of the Ratute made for transferring of Uses into Possession he the said Richard . Wave may be in the actual Defression of the said Fremises and be thereby enabled to accept of a Grant and Release of the Reversion and Inheritance thereof, to him and his Heirs for ever upon the several Trusts and to and for the several Uses 1174 Intents and Rurposes mentioned and contained in a certain Indenture Quadripartite of Release already prepared and intended to bear date the Day next ensuing the Date of these presents and to be made between the said Richard Neave of the first part the said John Willett and Elizabeth Saint Leger his Wife of the second part Ralph Willett of Merley in the Country of Dorset Esquire and Sor John Blois of Cochfield Hallin Yearford in the Country of Luffolk Bar and Dame Lucretia his Wife and the said John Willott the acting Invotee named in the Marriage Settlement of the said Sur John Blois and ? Dame Lucretia bearing date the eighteenth Day of April one thousand seven hund red and seventy two John Gaff of the City of Carliste in the Country of Rumberland Gentleman and Elizabeth his Hije formerly Elizabeth Simson Extrice of William Simson formerly of Charles Street near Gosvenor Square in the Country of Middlesea Taylor deceased and others of

Registered this the third part and John Stanley of Queen Ann Street near Cavendish Square in the County seventunth Day of Middlesex Esquire of the fourth part MWONE subereof the said parties to these of March one theapresents have hereunto set their Hands and Seals the Day and year first above Waits Sand seven hun John Willett

dred and Eighty

Sent Carpenter Sealed and Delivered (being first duly stamped) in the presence of. Minterbottom, In Clarke Jun!

MIS MOUNC made the thirtieth Day of March in the 40 nineteenth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the third by the Grace of God of Great Britain france and Ireland Hing Defender of the Haith Voa and in the Year of our ford one thousand seven hundred and seventy nine Between John Willitt of new broad Sweet London Merchant of the one part and Richard Neave of the same place Merchant of the other part Witnefseth that for and in consideration of the sum of Him Shillings of lawful Money of Great Britain to him the said John Willett in hand paid by the said Richard . Rave at or before the sealing and delivery of those presents the Receipt, whereof is hereby acknowledged He the said John Willett Hath Bargained and Sold and by these presents Doth Bargain and Sell unto the said Richard & Stare All that the undivided . Moiety or half part the whole into two equal parts being divided and all and every other parts Thares and proportions part Share and proportion whatsoever of him the Said John Willett or of any Arson or Dersons in Trust for him of and in All that and those they Mantation heretofore the Estate of Richard Rolms late of the Parish of faint Goorge Bastone in the Island of & Christopher Sugar Work and Lands situate lying and being in the

said Barish of & George Baseterre in the said Island of Saint Christopper same times called or known by the name of the College Rantation or the College Estate containing by estimation two hundred and eight acres be the same more or less in the Tenure, Accupation or holding of George Douglas and abutted and bounded to the North ward with the Lands now or late belonging to or in the Defection Tenure or Occupation of John Douglas Esquire to the Eastward with Lands now or late belonging to or in the Refsession Tenure or Occupation of Lieutenant General fleming and to the South. ward with Lands now or late belonging to or in the Sofsepsion Tenure or Occupation of James Losack or in whatsoever other Parish or Race the said Rantation Sugar Work and Lands or any part or parts thereof is or are situate bying and being or by whatsoe ever other name or names the same or any part thereof is are or at any Time have or hath been called known named or distinguished or whatsover Number of tones the same dothe contain or consist of or howsoner otherwise the same or any part or parts thereof are or is abutted or bounded And also of and in All that Fract piece or parcel of Land or Ground of him the said Richard Holmes situate lying and being at or near the place or places commonly called or known by the name of the Sall Ronds in the said Island of Soint Christophers containing by estimation

Acres be the same more or less in the Some Occupation or Holding of the said George Douglas and abutted and bounded to the Northward with the fands new or late belonging to or in the Dofsession Tenure or Occupation of to the Eastward with the Lands now or late belonging to or in the Ropersion Tenure to the Westward with the Lands now or late 1 or Cocupation of belonging to or in the Robefsion Tenure or Occupation of Southward with the Lands now or late belonging to or in the Defection Tenure or Occupation of orator near whatsomer other place or places the said Tract piece or parcel of Land or any part thereof is setuate bying or being or hoursoever otherwise the same is or hath been known or distinguished or abutted or bounded or whatsvever number of heres the same doth contain or consist of And of and in, All and every the Messuages Lands Tenements Negroes Slaves Plantation Mensils Cattle Live and Dead Stock and the Your and Increase of the said Negroe Staves and Hereditaments to the said Plantations and Premises belonging or in any wise 4 appertaining. And also of and in all Trees Woods and Underwoods and the Ground and Soil thereof Ways Waters Water courses Rents Ifsues Profits Commodities Emili. ments . Idvantages Easements Plantation Utensils Implements and Appurtenances of or belonging or any wise growing or being upon the said Premises or any Part of them. And the Reversion and Reversions Remainder and Remainders yearly and other Rents Issues Profits and Produce of all and singular the undivided Moieties parts and Shares of the said Plantations Mefsuages Lands Hereditaments and Premises and every part and parcel thereof To have and to hold the

said undivided . Horeties parts and Shares of the said Plantations . Heprages Linds Hereditamints and Promises hereby Bargained and Sold and every part and parcel thereof unto the said Richard Neave his Executors Administrators and Assigns from the Day next before the Day of the Date of these presents for and during and unto the full End and Term of one whole year from thena next ensuing and fully to be complete and ended Yelding and parying therefore at the End of the said Term , unto the said John Willett his Heirs or Higns the Rent of one pepper Corn if the same shall be lawfully demanded To the Intent that by virtue of these presents and by ffora of the Statute made for transferring of Uses into Refselsion he the said Richard Neave may be in the actual Possession of the said Premises and be thereby enabled to accept of a Grant and Release of the Reversion and Inheritance thereof to him and his Hirs for ever upon the several Frusts and to and for the several Uses Intents and Purposes mentic uned and contained in a certain Indenture Quadripartite of Release already prepared and intended to bear date the Day rest ensuing the Date of these presents and to be made between the said Richard Near of the first part the said John Willett and -10 Elizabeth Saint Leger his wife of the second part Ralph Willett of Merley in the County of Dorset Esquire and Sir John Blvis of Cockfield Hall in Yexford in the Country of Suffolk Baronet and Dame Sucretia his Wife and the said John Willett the acting 1 Trustee named in the Havinge Settlement of the said Sor John Blois and Dames " Sucretia bearing Date the eighteenth Day of April one thousand seven hundre and seventy two John Gaff of the City of Carles le in the Country of Cumberland Gentleman and Elizabeth his Wife formerly Elizabeth Simfon and others of the third part and John Stanley

Registbred this of Queen Ann Street near Carendish Square in the Country of Middlesex Esquire of the seventeenth day fourth part of MWMOS whereof the said parties to these presents have hereunto set of March one their Hands and Seals the Day and year first above Weitten.

thousand seven

John Willett

hundred & Eighty Sealed and delivered (being first duly stamped) in the presence of. AWinterbottomo, In! Clarke Junit

Nº2070) O

MIS Indenture made the thirtieth Day of March in the nines leenth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Sord George the third by the Grace of Godf of Great Britain france and Ireland Hing Defender of the faith &ca and in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventry nine Between John Willetty of new Broad Street Longon Merchant, of the one part and Richard Searce of the same place Merchant of the other part Wetnesseth that for and in

consideration?

consideration of the sum of five Shillings of lawful . Honory of Great Britain to himo the said John Willett in hand paid by the said Richard Neave at or before the yet sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged He the said John Willett Hath Bargained and Sold and by these these presents - 4 Doth Burgain and sell unto the said Richard Neave All that undivided Moiety or half part the whole into two equal parts being divided and all and every other the parts Shaves and proportions part Shave and proportion whatsoever of him the said John Willett or of any other Ourson or Persons In Trust for him of and in All that Plantation Lot or parcel of Land situate lying and being in the + Parish of Saint David in the Island of Saint Vencent formerly the Estate of William Hitzhugh containing two hundred and twenty three Goves of Land be the same more or lefs abutting North East on impracticable Land and Lands now or late posseped by Jean Baptist Kendy East and Buth East on Land Possessed by Madam? Kende and Rerre Visimean and Poor Settlers Land West on Poor Settlers Land, Land possessed by Discorde and Land reserved for Riblic Uses being three Chains from high thater mark and of and in all and every the Mejsuages Lands Tonements Negroes Haves Plantation Utensils Cattle Live and Spead Stock and the Joue and, Increase of the said Negroes Slaves and Reveditaments to the said Rantation and Premises belonging or in any wise appertaining And also of and in Att Trees . Woods and Underwoods and the Ground and Soil thereof Ways Waters Water Courses Rents Spices Profits Commodities Emoluments advantages Easements Plantations Utensils Implements and Appurtenances of or belonging or in any wise growing or being upon the said Overnises or any part of them And the Reverson and Reversions Remainder and Remainders Yearly and other Rents Issues Profits and produce of all and singular the undivided Mouties Parts and Shares of the said Rantation . Nefsuages Lands Hereditaments and Overnises and every part and parcel thereof To have and to hold the said undivided Moidies Parts and Shares of the said Clantation Mefsuages Lands Rereditaments and Premises hereby Bargained and Sold and every part and parcel thereof unto the said Richard Neare his Executors Administrators and Assigns from the Day near before the Day of the Day of these presents for and during and unto the full End and Term of one whole year from thence next ensuing and fully to be compleat and Entice Yelding and paying therefore at the End of the said Term unto the said John Willett his Heirs or Assigns the Rent of one pepper Corn if the same shall be lawfully demanded To the intent that by vertue of these presents and by force of the statute made for transferring of Uses into Possession He the said Richard Neave ?

Neare may be in the actual Possession of the said Bemises and be thereby enabled to accept of a Grant and Release of the Reversion and Interitance thereof to him and his Him for ever Upon the several Trusts and to and for the several Uses Intents and Purpey mentioned and contained in a certain Indenture Quadupartite of Release already pupare and intended to bear Date the Date next ensuing the Date of these presents and to be more between the said Richard Neave of the first part the said John Wittett and Elizabeth St. Layer his Wife of the second part Ralph Wittett of Merley in the Country of Dorset Esquire and Ser John Blois of Cockfeld Hall in Yexford in the Country of Suffolk Barry Dame Lucretia his Wife of the said John Willett the acting Trustet named in the Harriage I Settlement of the S Lir John Blois and Dame Lucretia bearing date the eighteenth day of April one thousand seven hundred and seventy two John Goff of the Rity of Carliste, in the Country of Forthumberland Gentleman, Elizabeth his Wife formerly Elizabeth Semson, and others of the third part and John Stanley of Queen Ann Street near Caven.

Registered this dish Square in the Country of Middlesex Esquire of the fourth part In Wilnis wheref seventeenth day the said Parties to these presents have hereunte set their Hands and Seals the Day and of March one Year first above Wiltens.

thousand seven

kundred & Eighty
And Examined by me

John Millet

Lealed and delivered being first duly stamped in the presence of .

Attinter bottom? John Clarke Sun!

N2879 SINIS MACNAWWE made the thirteeth day of March in the point mineteenth year of the Rugn of our Sovereign ford George the third by the Grace of God of Great Britain france and Ireland Hing Defender of the faith &ca; and in the year of our

Sord one thousand seven hundred and swenty nine Bellevel Sohn Willett of, new broad Street London Merchant of the one part and Richard Neave of the same place Merchant of the other part Will Seth that for and in consideration of the sum of five Shillings of lauful. Koney of Great Britain to him the said Sohn Millett in hand paid by the said Richard Neave at or before the Sealing and Delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged He the said John Willett Kall Bargained and Sold and by these presents Doth Bargain and Sell unto the said Richard Neave Me that undivided Meity or halfpart the whole into two equal parts being divided and all and every other the parts Shares and proportions part Share and proportion what soever of him the said John Willett or of any other person or persons In trust for him of and in Mit that Plantation Sot or Parcel of Land situate bying and

being

being in that part of Saint Patricks Parish formerly called Baronali Quarter in the Island of St. Wincent containing twenty fire Cloves of cleared Land bounding North Easterly on Land appropriated for poor Settlers South Easterly on Land unsurveyo South Westerly on Wallilibon River and Northwesterly on unsurveyed fand and on Land possessed by Monsieur Bugrofs in which said Plantation Let or Parcel of Land there is an Allowance made in the Admeasurement of sixteen feet and an half round the Lines thereof (excepting where the River is the Boundary) which is reserved for a Public Road of Communication from the several adjacent Plantations . And a also of and in all that Plantation Lot or Parcel of Land situate lying and being in that part of St Patrick's Parish aforesaid formerly called the Quarter of Quasilibrar and Baronally heretofore in the Defsession of Cantalupe Lespiant Anger Rosell 4 containing ninety fire acres of cleared Land and forty nine acres of Wood bounding North and North Westerly on impracticable Wood Lands North Easterly onf Cumberland formerly Quasilitean Rivery a Gut Easterly and South Easterly on Sand possessed by francois Bugrofs and Land relinquished by W Singing now belong. ing to . Michael White South on Quasilibean River and South Westerly on Lands belonging to Gums Milliard unsurveyed Wood Land and Land formerly possessed by . W. La Quaint in which said Mantation Lot or Parcel of Land there is also an Allowance of sixteen Seet and an half round the Lines thereof for a Public Road to Church and Market . And also of and in all that Plantation Lot or Paralof Land situate lying and being in the said Parish of Saint Batrick in the Island of Saint Rincent aforesaid containing seven Acres of cleared Land and twenty Acres of Wood Land relinquished by Mr. La Bint bounding Easterly on Land belonging to the said Michael White South West on Wallelibean and South West on Lands belonging to . Mefs " Gums and Milliard in which said Plantation there is also an allowance of sixteen feet and an half round the Lines thereof for a Public Road 4 And also of and in all that Plantation Lot or Carcel of Land bying in the said Parish of Saint Patrick containing four Acres of cleared Land and sixty six Acres of Wood Land bounding North East partly on Land Defsyled by Mr Chattilon partly on Land. Possessed by Mr. Dumay South East and East on unappropriated Land South and South West on Land purchased by John richolls and North and North West partly on Jane purchased by the said Michael White and partly on Land possessed by Bugues And also of and in one other Rantation Lot or parcel of Land lying in the said Parish of Saint Patrick containing thirty seven acres of Wood Land bounding forth and North look on Land purchased by the Patato. North West on unappropriated Land and on all other Sides on Land purchased by the said . Michael White in which said two last -

mentioned

3.50

mentioned Plantations there is also an allowance of sixteen Seet and an half round the Lines thereof for a Publick Road to Onurch and Markett . And also of and in allthat Muntation Lot or Parcel of Hood Land in the said Parish of Saint Patrick containing sixty acres bounding North Easterly on impracticable Land South partly on Land 4 belonging to the said Michael White and partly on Land belonging to Benjamin Gums and West on an appropriated Land and also of and in one other Plantation Lot or-19 Parcel of Wood Land lying in the said Parish of Saint Patrick containing fortyles Clores bounding North Easterly and South Easterly on Wallelibean River and South Westerly on unappropriated Land and North Westerly on Land purchased by Morgan and Lauby in which said two last mentioned Plantations there is an allowance of sixteen Test and an halfround the Lines for a Public Road of Communication from the adjacent 4-4 Plantations to Church and Markett And of and in all and every the Mefsuages Lands Tenements . regroes Slaves Plantation Utensils Cattle Live and Dead Stock and the you and Increase of the said Negroes Haves and Hereditaments to the said Plantations and Oremises belonging or in any wise appertaining And also of and in all Trees Woods and Underwoods and the Ground and Soil thereof Ways Waters Water Courses Rents Isues Profits Commodities Emoluments Advantages Easements Plantation Utensils Implements and appurtenances of or belonging or any wise growing or being upon the said Premises or any part of them And the Reversion and Reversions Remainder and Remainders Yearly and other Rents Youes Orofies and Produce of all and singular the undivided Moilis Parts and Shares of the said Plantations Messuages Lands Hereditaments and Premises and every Part and Carel thereof To have and to hold the said undivided Moute Parts and Thores of the saio Plantations Mefsuages Lands Hereditaments and Premises hereby Bargained and Sold and every part and parcel thereof unto the said Richard Neaves his Executors Administrators and Assigns from the Day next before the Day of the Date of these presents for and during and unto the full End and Term of one whole year from thene next ensuing and fully to be complete and Ended Ufill litting and paying therefore at the End of the Said Term unto the said John Willett his Heirs or Assigns the Rent of one pepper Corn if the same shall be lawfully demanded To the intent that by virtue of these presents and by force of the statute made for transferring of Uses into by Rossession He the said Richard Neave may be in the actual Refression of the said Bremes and be thereby enabled to accept of a Grant and Release of the Reversion and Interitances thereof to him and his Heirs for ever upon the several Trusts and to and for the several Uses Intents and Purposes mentioned and contained in a certain Indenture Quadrupar. tite of Release abready prepared and intended to bear Date the Day next ensuing that Date of these presents and to be made between the said Richard Neare of the first part and

the said John Millett and Elizabeth & Seger his Wife of the second pair (Ralpp Millett) of Mirly in the Country of Donsett Esquire und Sir John Blois of Cockpelit in Yarford in the Country of Suffolk Baronet and Dame Jucretia his Wife and the said John 44 Millett the acting Trustee named in the Marriage Settlement of the said Fir John Blois and Dame Lucretia bearing Date the eighteenth Day of April one thousand sevent hundred and seventy two John Gaff of the City of Carlists in the Country of Cumberland Gentleman and Elizabeth his Wife formerly Elizabeth Simson Coccutive of Williams Limson formerly of Charles Street near Grossenor Square in the Country of Middlesex Jaylor deceased and others of the third part and John Stanley of Queen Ann Street near

Registered this Yavendish Square in the Country of Middlesex Esquire of the fourth part MW. seventunth Day Nofe whereof the said parties to these presents have hereunto set their Hands and Seals of March one thathe Day and Year first above Weittenf.

John Willett

sand seven hun :

and Examined by me

Raled and Delivered (being first duly stamped) in the presence of

Megiter the Clarke Sunt

MIS Midental Polmade the thirtieth day of Narch in the nineteenth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the third by the Grace of God of Great Brutain france and Ireland ching Defender of the faith yea and in the Year ofour ford one thousand seran hundred and Seventy nine Between John Willest of new Broad Street London . Herehant of the one part and Richard Neave of the same place Merchant of the other part Witnefseth that for and in Consideration of the sum of ffive Shillings of lawful Money of Great Britain to him the said John Willett in hand paid by the said Richard Neave at or before the 11 Sealing and Delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged He the said John Willett Hath Bargained and Sold and by these presents Doth Bargain and Sell unto the said Richard Neave . All that undivided . Hovely or half part the whole into two equals hoisties being divided And all and every other the parts Shares and preportions part share and proportion whatsvever of the said John Willett or any Derson or Dersons In Trust for him of and in All that piece or Carcel of Land of John Gregg of the Island of Dominica Esquire situate lying and being on Layon River in the Clarish of A Joseph formerly called the quarteres It laseph in the said Island of Dominica one piece containing about one hundred Acres one Road and twenty three Berehes of Cultivable cleared Land be the same

more orless and the other containing about thirty thirty dores thra Roods and nine Perche of practicable Wood Land be the same more or lefs the whole butted and bounded bouth and South Easterly partly on a Road leading from the Sea along the Riage towards the fonds of Layon and on impracticable Land and perpendicular Precipices West on Lands reserved for public Uses next the Sea Thore which contains three Chains in Breath from Augh Wall Mark North on the River Layon and cleaned Land Grunted on Lease to Madam Paynard and which Hantation Lot or Parcel of Land was by Letters Ratent under the Great Seal, of, his Majestys Southern Charribbee Islands Dated the Eighteenthe day of July one thousand seven hundred and seventy Granted to the said John Gregg and as the said Hantation Lot or Parcel of Sand is more particularly described and set out in the Diagram or Han annual to the said Letters Patent. Ind also of and in All that Handation Lot or Parcel of Land of him the said John Grega situate trying and being in Saint Joseph's Parish in the said Island containing Eighty six acres of Land seventy we of the said acres being cleared Land relinquished by Gonge and others and fourteen of the said acres being Wood Land bounding Easterly on Land unappropriated and Land Polyged by Gonge West on Land reserved for Public Uses next the Sea Shore being three Chains in Breath from high Water Mark and North on the Church Land and St. Joseph's River there is also an allowand made in the admeasurement of this Not for sixtuen feet and an half round the Lines thereof excepting where a River is the Boundary which is reserved for a public Road of Communication from the several adjacent Hantations to Church and . Market and which said last mentioned Plantation Set or Parcel of Land was by the Commissioners for the Sale and Disposal of Lands in the Islands of Grenada the Grenadines Tobago St. Vincent and Dominica Sold and Conveyed to the said John Grego his Heirs and Asigns by Deed Poll bearing Date the fifteenth day of June one thousand seven hundred and sixty eight under the Hands and Seals of three of the Said Commissioners and as the said last mentioned Plantation Lot or Parcel of Land is in the Diagram or Han annexed to the Said Dad Poll particularly described and of and in all and every the Missiages Lands Tenements Nigroes Slaves Hantation Utensils Cattle Sive and Dead Stock and the You and Increase of the said Segroes Haves and Secuditar ments to the said Hantotions and Premises belonging or in any wise appertaining and also of and in all Trees Woods and Underwoods and the Ground and Soil thereof Ways Water Water Courses Rents Spices Profits Commodities Emoluments Advantages Casments Plantation Utensils Implements and Appurtenances of or belonging or in any wise growing orbeing upon the said Bremises or any part of them. And the Reversion and Reversions Remainder and Remainders Yearly and other Rents Ysues Profits and produce of all and singular the undivided Moieties Carts and Shares of the said -Plantations Mefsur yes Lands Hereditaments and Bremises and every part and parol thereof

thereof To have and to hold the said undivided Mereties parts and Shares of the said Plantations Messiages Lands Hereditaments and Premises herety Bargained and Sold and every part and paral thereof unto the said Richard Nave his Executors Administrators and Assigns from the Day next before the Day of the Dato of these presents for and during and unto the full End and Leven of one whole year from thence next ensuing and fully to be Complete and Ended Helding and parfing therefore at the End of the said Form unto the said John , Willett his Hairs or Assigns the Rent of one pepper Corn if the same shall be lawfully commanded To the intent that by vertue of these presents and by force of the status made for transferring of Uses into Possession He the said Richard . Viare may be in the actual possession of the said hemises and be thereby enabled to accept of a Grant and Release of the Reversion and Inheritana thereof to him and his Kins for ever Upon the several Trusts and to and for the several Uses Intents and Purposes mentioned and contained in a certain Indenture Quadripartite of Release al aasy prepared and intended to bear Date the Daymest ensuing the Date of these presents and to be made Between the said Richard Neave of the first part the said John Wifelt and Elizabeth It Leger his Wife of the second part and Ralph Willest of Herley in the Country of w Donet Equire and Lir John Blois of Cockfield Hall in Yorford in the Country of Suffich Barones and Dame Lucretia his Wife and the said John Willett the acting Trustee named in the Marriage Settlement of the said Fir John Blois and Dame Lucretia bearing date the eighteenth vay of April one thousand seven hundred greventy two John Galk. of the City of Carlistin the County of Cumberland Gentleman and Elizabeth his Hife formerly Elizabeth Simson and others of the third part and John Stanley

Registered this of Queen Ann Arest near Cavendesh Lyware in the County of Middlesex Esquire seventeenth day of the fourth part In Witness whereof the said partys to these presents have of April one thoushoreunto set their Hands and Seals the Day and year first above Writton. sand seven hun

dred and Eighty

Sealed and Delivered being first outy stamped) in the presence of, Minterbottom, In! Clarke June

This Indenture Quadripartite made the 12001 thirty first day of March in the nineteenth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the third by the Grace of God of Great Britain Spana and Ireland King A

Defender of the faith and so forth and in the year of our Lord on thousand seven hunded and seventy nine Between Richard Neave of new Broad Street London Nerchant of the first part John Willett of the same place Merchant and Elizabeth Saint Leger his Wife of the second part Ralph Willett of Merley in the Country of Dorsett Esquire and Sir John Blois of Cochfield Hall in Yarford in the Country of Suffolk Baronet and Dame Lucretia his toil and the said John Willett the acting Trustee named in the Marriage Settlement of the Said Sir John Blois and Dame Jucretia bearing date the eighteenth (day of April one thousand one thousand seven hundred and seventy two John Gaffof the City of Carlish in the Country of Cumberlane Gentleman and Elizabeth his Wife formerly Elizabeth Simson Executive of William Simson formerly of Charles Street near Grosvenor Square in the County of Middlesez Taylor deceased John Stanley of Queen Ann Street Cavencish Square in the said Country of Middlesex Esquire James Martin, Richard Stone, Ebenezer Blackwell and John Foots of Lombard Street London Bankers and Copartners Joseph Stevenson of Coal Harbour Lane Thames Street Lower Wine Cooper William Macnamara of Rotherhithe in the Country of Surry Mariner and Daniel Bergman of Charles Street aforesaid Taylor of the third part and the said John Stanley of Queen Ann Arcet near Cavendish Square in the County of Middlesex Esquire of the fourth part Whereasby Indenture bearing Date the eleventh day of December which was in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and sevena one and made or mentioned to be made between the said Richard Neave of the one part and the said John Willett of the other part Reciting that the said Richard & Neave and John Willett who were then Copartners in the Trade and Business of Merchants had agreed to continue in such business for the term of seven years to be accounted from the thirtiethe Day of April then last past It is by the said Indenture now in recital Hitnefied that the said Richard Neare and John Willett for the Considerations therein mentioned Did Coverant and agree with each other that they should be and continue Copartners in the business or employ ment of Merchants by Commission or factors from the thirtieth Day of April then last for the Jerm of seven Years (if they should so long live) under and subject to the Provisoes and agreements therein fully and herein after in part mentioned and that for that + purpose they had each of them brought into the sair Copartnership the sum of thirty thous Sand Pounds making together the sum of sixty thousand Counds to be this Capital Stock and that the said Parties should be concerned in Profet Lefs and all Expences in equal Proportions and that the Trade should be carried on in the Name or firm of Neave and Willett and it was in and by the said Indenture amongst other things therein contains

agreed

agreed that the said Parties should on the thirtieth day of April in every year during the said Copartnership or within four Months following make up a clear and perfect . account in Writing of all their Commissions Gains and Lopes Ready Money and other things whatsvever belonging to the said Frade and Copartnership and that the said account should be entered in two several Books to be signed by the Parties and that one of the said Books should remain with the said Richard Neave and the other with the said John Willett and that the same should not be called again in question unless some mistake should be found during the Lives of both the parties amounting to one hundred Runds or upwards and that at the finishing every such Yearly account the said Parties should make such Dividends out of the Stock at that time in the Copartnership as they should mutually agree on And that at the end of the Copartnership by the expiration of the said Term of seven years or by defsolving the same the said parties should come to a perfect and final account, for all ready. Honey Goods and Merchandizes apperlaining to the said Business and all Monies that should be due or owing to any Persons such account to be entered in two Broks and subscribed by the said Parties thereto and that thereupon payment or satisfaction should be made or good Order taken for the payment as well of all a Hories lent by the said parties into the said Soint Trade as Monies lent by the said Copartners and that then all the ready. Honey and Merchandiges belonging to the said Sound Frade, and all Monies lent by the said parties into the said Soint Frade as Monies lint by the said Expartners and that then all the Heady Money and Merchandizes belong. ing to the said Soint Frade and all. Monies due thereto should be divided between the said Parties in equal Proportions and it was thereby agreed between the said sup parties That in Case any difference should arise between them concerning the division, of the sais ready Money Merchandizes and other Effects belonging to the said Copartners trip, the same should by Imentory in writing be divided in two equal parts and marked with the Letters . I and Band that thereupon two Lots to be marked respectively with the Sellers . Aand B should be respectively drawn out of some secret place one by the said Richard Scare and one by the said John Willell and that each of them should receive severally to himself the respective Share and Oroportion which should by such alletment acone to him. for his own use And that after such partition made neither of the said Parties should; discharge any Debis which should be alloted to the other of thembut that each of them should upon request made authorize the other of them to recover to his own Use all Detes and Effects which should be allotted to the other of them making such request as by

the said Indenture (relation being thereunto had may more fully and at large appear . 1) And Whereas the said Richard Nerve and John Willett have continued to carry on the aforesaid Copartnership according to the agreements and Supulations contained pin the said Indenture and the same did expire by effluxion of time on the thirtieth (day of spire) last and the same is now absolutely determined and at an end which they the said Richard Neave and John Willett do and each of them doth hereby acknowledge and decare And whereas the said accounts of the said Copartnership have been made agreeable to the said Copartnership up to the thirtieth day of April last past And whe reas part of the said Copartnership Estate and Effects consists of a fourhold Estate in the Island of prop Montserrat in america Purchased at a Public Sale thereof made by the Deputy Provost Marshal of the said Island and formerby belonging to Earl Daniel late of the said Island Esquire decensed and the Negroes Staves Live and Dead Stock thereon And whereas other part of the said Copartnership Estate and Effects consists in several Sums of Stoney lend on divers Plantations. Helswages Negroes Lands Tenements and Hereditaments in the said Island of Montserral and the Islands of Laint Christopher, and Dominica and other to Islands of America the Dominions of his Majesty which are secured by Conveyances subject to redemption Mortgages in Tee or for Terms of years And whereas the final Division of the said Copartnership Estate and Effects cannot at present be made pursuant to the said articles on account of the many Outstanding Debts due to the said Copartnership and which cannot at present be got in a Und Whereas the said John Willett stands indebted on his own private Account to the said Ralph Willett and to the said fir John Blois and Dame Lucrelia his Wife on the Trust Estate of the said Sir John Blois and Dame Sucretia to the said John Gaff and Elizabeth his Wife Executive as aforesaid to the said John Stanley to the said James Martin Richard Stone Ebenezor Blackwell and John foote to the said Joseph Sevenson to the said William . Macnamara and to the said Daniel -P. Bergman in the several sums set against their respective names in the Schedule hereunder written and the said Ralph Willett and Sir John Blois and Dami Secretion his Wife John Goff and Elizabeth his Wife John Ranley James . Martin Richard Stone Conver Blackwell and John Hoose Joseph Stevenson William Macnamara and Danie Bergman are willing to wait for and post pone the payment of the Brincipal of their respective Debts till after the end of five years as herein after mentioned but the Interest to be paid in the mean time as is herein after mentioned And Whereas it has been agreed by and between all the parties hereto that all the Copartnership Estates and Effects shall be vested in the said Richard Neare his Heirs Executives. Administrators and assigns to for and upon the several Trusts Intents and Purposes and under and subject

thereo

subject to the several Provisoes Conditions and agreements and in manner herein after mentioned and contained concerning the same Now this Indenture Milnefseth that in pursuance of the said last mentioned agreement and forcarrying the same into execution and in consideration of the Jums of Money 4 4 # Covenants and agreements herein after mentioned and contained on the part and behalf of the said Richard Neave his Heirs Executors or administrators to be paid done and performed and also for and in consideration of the sum of five Shillings of & lawful Money of Great Britain to the said John Willett in hand paid by the said Richard C. Neave at or before the sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged He the said John Willett by and with the Consent and approbation of the said Ralph Willett and Sir John Blois and Dame Luculus his Wife John Goff and Elexabeth his Wife John Stanley James Martin Richard + How Evenezer Blackwell and John Hoote Joseph Stevenson William Macnamara and Daniel Bergman testified by their severally being parties to and sealing and wet delivering these presents . Hath Granted Bargained Sold aliened Released and Confirmed Ofsigned Fransferred and set over and by these presents Doth Grant or Bargain Sell alien Release and Confirm apign Transfer and set over unto the said Richard Neave and to his Heirs Executors taminisprators and apigns All work that the undivided Moiety or half part (the whole into two equal parts being, divided and alland every other parts Theres and Desportions part Share and A proportion whatsverer of him the said John Willett or of any Corsoner Cersons In Frust for him of and in all and every the Mantation and Plantations Messuages Lands Tenements. Regroes Staves Plantation Utensit's and Implements Cattle line and Coud Stock and the Ifsu and Increase of the said . Regroes or Lares and Heredilaments whatsoever in the said Island of Montserral which now belong to the said Ichn Willett jointly with the said Richard Neave as aforesaid or any other Person or Persons whomsvever and were late the Estate of the said Earle Daniele deceased and lately purchased by them the said Richard Neave and John Willett at a Riblic Sale thereof made by the Deputy rovest Marshall of the said Island of Montserral, as before mentioned and which said Plantation is situate lying and being in the Parish of Saint Anthony in the said Island known by the name of Daniell's Plantation containing by estimation two hundred acres be the same more or less butted and bounter as follows (that is to say) to the East with the Lands of Nathaniel Webb Esquire to the West with the Lea to the North with the Lands of the said Nathaniel Well John Nugent Esquire and James Hufsey Esquire and to the South with the Town of Rymouth,

and sands late of Sames 1000 And also All that the undivided . Moily or half p part the whole into two equal parts being divided and all and every other parts Shares and proportions and part Share and proportion whatsoever of him the said John Willes or of any Derson or Persons In Trust for him of and in all and singular the Plantas tions late of Patrick Rocke in the said Island of Montserrat however the same are abuilted or bounded and also of and in all that and those the Estates Plantations in Lands and Hereditaments whatsour law of John Wells and William Wells situate lying and being in the Island of Montserval aforesaid containing by estimation los hunared and fifty dores or thereabouts to the same more or less or whatever other quantity of Land the same contain or by whatever . Name or Names the same or any part or parts thereof are or have been called known described or distinguished and in whatscoier Parish or Precinct Division or place the same orany part or parts thereof are situate lying and being and in what manner soever the same or any part or parts thereof is or are abouted and bounded And also All that the undivided . Moilly or half part the whole into two equal parts being divided and all and every other parts Though and proportions part Share and proportion whatsoever of him the said John Willett or of any other Perso, or Cersons In Trust for him of and in all that Plantation Tract or Parcel of Land of Dominich Henry Frant late of the said Island of Montserrat Esquire, heretofore the Estate of his Grandfather Dominich Frant situate lying and being in the said Island of Montserrat commonly called or known by the Name of the lower State or the lower weinder and Plantation abutting and bounded in part as follows (that is to say) to the North by the Plantation or Lands now or late of Meade Esquire and to the South by the Plantation or Lands new or late of Esquires And also all of and in all that other Mantation Fract or Farcel of Land late of him the said Dominick Henry Frant heretofore the Estate of his said Granifather situate lying and being in the said Island of Montserrat commonly called or known by the name of Locum Valley and abutted and butter in part as follows (that is to say) to the North by the Plantations or Lands now or late of the said · Meade * let to or rented by Beach and to the South and North by the Lands of Poorlands or howsoever otherwise the said last mentioned Mantation or Parce of Land is abutted or bounded . And also of and in all that Plantation Fract Piece or Gared of Lane of him the said Dominich Henry Frant heretofore consisting of several Mantations Fracts or Parcels of Land and then the Estate and Inheritance of the Said Dominick! Frant his late Grandfather situate lying and being in the Parish of St. Paul Cappisterre in the said Island of St. Christopher abutting and bounded as follows (that is to say) on

the North with the Plantation and Lands late or heretofore of Lewis Phillips Brotherson on the South with the Lands late or heretofore of Anthony fahie Esquire on the East with the Lands late or here tofore of Thomas Georges and on the West with the Lands late or heretofore of George Leigh or howsoever the same Premises are abutted and bounded And also. All that the undivided Movely or half part the Whole into two equal parts being privided and all and every other parts Shares and propertions part Share or proportion whatsoever of him the said & John Willett or of any Arson or Arsons In Frust for him of and in all that and those the Plantations heretofore the Estate of Richard Holmes late of the Purest of Saint George Basseterre in the said Island of A Christopher Sugar Work and Lands situate lying and being in the said Parish of Saint George Bafsetore in the said Island of S. Christopher sometimes called or known by the name of the Colledge Plantation or the Colledge Estate containing by estimation two hundred and eighty deres be the same more or less in the tenure Occupation or holding if George Douglas and abutted and bounded to the Northward with the Lands now or late belonging to or in the Robelsion tonure or Occupation of John Douglas Esquis, to the Eastward with Lands now or late belonging to de in the Rofsession Tenure or Occupation of Lieutenant General Ifleming und to the Southward with Lands now, or late belonging to or in the Orfochion Tenure or Occupation of James forath or in whatseever other Jarish or Mace the saw Mantation Sugar Work and Lands or any part or parts thereof is or are situate bying and being or by what seever other name or Names the same or any part thereof is are or at any time have or hath been called known named or distinguished or whatever number of acres the same doth contain, or consist of or howsomer otherwise the same or any part or parts thereof are or is + + abutted or bounded And also Of and in all that Fract pice or Parcel of Sand or Ground of him the said Richard Holmes situate bying and being at or marthe place or places commonly called or known by the name of the Salt Conds in the said Island of A Christopher containing by estimation same more or less in the tenure occupation or holding of the said George Douglas , and abutted and bounded to the Northward with the Lands now or late belonging to to the Eastward with or in the Depenien Jenure or Cocupation of the Sands now or late belonging to or in the Ropegion Tenure or Occupation of

Tenure or Occupation of and the Lands now or later belonging to or in the Popepsion and the Southware with the Lands now or late belonging to or in the Popepsion Tenure or Occupation of

orat or near whatsower other place or places the said Fract Rice or Parcel of Land orany part thereof is situate lying or being or howsomer otherwise the same is or hath been known or distinguished or abutted or bounded or whatsoever Number of acres the same doth contain or consist of And also Att that undivided Movety or half part the whole into two equal parts being divided and all and every other the parts Thaves and proportions part Share and proportion whatsoever of him the said John Willett or of any other person or persons In Trus for him of and in all that Rantation Lot or Parcel of Land situate lying and being in the Parish of Sound David in the said Island of So Wincent formerly the Estate of William Hitzhugh containing two hundred and twenty three acres of Land be the same more orlys abutting North East on impracticable Land and Land now or late Poplefied by Sean Baptist Hende East and South East on Land Topsefsed by Madam Hende and Pierre arsiman and poor Settlers Land West on Coors Settlers Land Defrested by discorde and Land reserved for Public Uses being three Chains from High Water Mark And also. All that undivided Mouty or half part the whole into two equal parts being divided and all and every other the parts theres and reportions Oart Share and? Proportion whorsomer of him the said John Willett or of any other Derson or tersons In Frust for him ofand in all that Plantation Sotor Parcel of Land situate bying and being in that part of & Batricks Carish formerly called Baronalle Quarter in the said Island of Saint Vincent containing wenty five dores of cleared Land bounding North Easterly on Land appropriated for poor Letters South Easterly on Land unsurveyed South Westerly on Wallilloon River and North Westerly on unsurveyed fand and on Lan Possessed by Monsieur Bugress in which said Chantation Lot or Parcel of Land there is an allowance made in the admeasurement of sixtun flet and an half round the 12 Sines thereof (excepting where the River is the Boundary) which is reserved for a Public Road of Communication from the several adjacent Plantations and also of and in all that Plantation Lot or Caucil of Land situate bying and being in that part of Saint Patricks Parish aforesaid formerly called the Quarter of Quasilibean and Baronally + heretofore in the Copepion of Cantalupe Lespiant anger Rosett containing ninety five acres of cleared Land and forty nine acres of 1000d bounding North and North Westing on Impracticable Wood Lands . North Easterly on Cumberland (formerly Cuasilibern) River and a Gut Easterly and South Easterly on Land Desegre by francis Bugress and Land relinquished by Mr Suigrine now belonging to Michael White South on Quasilition River and South Westerly on Land belonging to Gums . Milliard unsurvey Wood Land and Land formerly Refigued by W' La Quaint in which said Mantation Sot or Barcel

@ if

of Land there is also, an allowance of sixteen fleet and an half round the Lines thereof for a Rublic Road to Church and Markett and also of and in all that Plantation, Lot or Parcel of Land situate lying and being in the said Parish of Saint Patrick in the Island of Sount Vincent afores and containing seven acres of cleared Land, and twenty dores of Wood Sand relinquished by W. La Coint bounding Easterly on Land belonging to the said Michael White South West on Wallilitean and South West on Land belonging to Mepieurs Gums and Milliard in which said por Plantation there is also an allowance of sixteen flet and an half round the Lines thereof for a public Road and also of and in all that Plantation Sot or Parcel of Land lying in the said Parish of Saint Patrick containing four acres of cleared Land and sixty six acres of Wood Land bounding North East party on Land Poplesed by W. Chatellon partly on Land Poplesed by M. Dumay South East and East on unappropriated Land South and South West on Land purchased by John Nicholls and North and North West partly on Land purchased by the Said · Hichael White and partty on Land possessed by Bugrofs and also of and in one other Manlation Lot or Parcel of Land lying in the saw Arish of Swint Patrick containing thirty seven acres of Wood Land bounding North and North West on Sand purchased by M. Patulle North West on unappropriated Land and on all other sides on Land purchased by the said Michael White in which said two last mentioned Plantations there is also an allowance of sixteen ffect and an half round the Rines thereof for a Public Road to Church and . Markett and also of and in all that Plantation Lot or Parcel of Wood Land in the said Parish of Saint Patrick contains sixty acres bounding North Easterly on Impracticable Land South partly on Land belonging to the said . Hichael White and partly on Land belonging to Benjamin Gurns and West on unappropri and Sand Und also of and in one other Mantation Lot or Parcel of Wood Land bying in the said Parish of Laint Patrick containing forty two acres bounding . North Easterly and South Easterly on Wallili bean River and South Westerly on unappros priated Land and North Westerly on Sand purchased by Morgan and Lawley in which said two last mentioned Plantations there is also an allowance of sixteen ffeet and an half round the Lines for a Rublic Road of Communication from the adjacent Plantations to Church and Markett and also all that undivided Miety or half part the whole into two equal. Mousies being divided and all and enery ofther the parts haves and proportions Part Share and proportion whatsoever of the said John Willett orany Terreon or Parsons In Trust for him of and in all that piece

or Carcel of Land of John Gregg of the Island of Rominica Esquire setwate lying and being on Layon Risser in the Parish of Lount Joseph formerly called the Quarter of Saint Joseph in the Island of Dominicas one Dice containing about one hundred dores one Rood and twenty those Gerehes of Cultivable cleared Land to the same more or less and the other containing about thirty three Ucres three Roads and nine bucky of practicable word Land be the same more or less the whole butted and bounded South and Louth Eastuly partly on a Road leading from the Lear along the Ridge towards the fonds of Layon and on impractical be Land and perpendicular mecipices West on Land reserved for public Uses next the Lea Shore which contains three Chains in breath from high Water Mark North on the River Layon and cleared Land Granted on Lease. to Madam Paymand and which Hantation Sot or Parcel of Land was by Litters Satent under the Great Seal of his Majesty's Southern Charitee Islands Dated the eighten (day of July one thousand seven hundred and seventry Granted to the said John Grag and as the said Mantation Lot or Parcel of Land is more particularly rescribed and set out in the Diagram or Han annexed to the said Letters Patent And also of and in all that Mantation Lot or Parcel of Land of him the said John Gregg situate lying and being in S. Joseph's Parish in the said Island containing Eighty six acres of Land seventy two of the said acres being cleared Land relinquished by Conge and others and fourteen of the said acres being Wood Land bounding Eastwardly on Lund unaffer. prioted and on Land Ropeped by Conge West on Land reserved for Public Uses next the Sea Thore being three Chains in breath from high Water Work and North on the Church Land and Laint Joseph's River there is also an allowance made in the - 10 admeasurement of this plot for sixteen Test and an half round the Lines thereof (Excepting where a River is the Boundary) which is reserved for a Rible Road of Communication from the several adjacent Plantations to the Church and Murket and which said last mentioned Hantation Lot or Parcel of Land was by the Commissioners for the Late and disposal of Lands in the Islands of Grenada the Grenadines Tobago Saint Vincent and Dominica Sold and Conveyed to the said John Gregg his Heirs and Assigns by Deed Poll bearing oute the lifteenth way of Sune one thousand seven hundred and Sixty eight under the Hands and Seals of three of the said Commissioners and as the said last mentioned Mantation Lot or Parcel of Land is in the Diagram or Man annived to the said Deed Doll particularly described and also all that other undivided . Noiety or half part the whole into two equal parts being divided and all and every other the parts shares or Proportions or part share and Proportion whatsoever of him the Said John Willett or of any other Person or Gersons In Trust for him of and in all and every

other the Plantation and Plantations . Mefsuages Lands Tenements . Negroes Sloves Plantation Utensils Cattle live and Dead Stock and the Issue and Increase of the said Negroes Slaves and Hereditaments whatsoever in the said Islands of . Montserrat St. Christopher Saint Vincent Dominica or in any of the american Islands the Dominions of hise Majesty which now belong or which shall belong to him the said John Willett jointly with the said Richard. Neuve as aforesaid or any other Person or Persons whom soever In Trust for them or for securing any Debt or Debts due to the said Copartnership Estate and Effects in any manner or by any means whatsoever in Rossession Reversion Remainder or Expectancy and of and in all Trees Woods and Underwoods and the Ground and Soil thereof Ways Waters Water courses Rents Spues Profits Commodities Emoluments advantages Easements Rantation Utensils Implements and appurtenances of or belonging or in any wise growing or being upon the said Bremises or any part of them all which . Moulies Parts and haves hereby Granted Bargained Sold afrigned Transferred and set over or intended so to be of Plantations - Melouages Lands Tenements Sereditaments Negros and Haves their Progeny and Space Utensils Implements and Premises all now are in the actual Possession of him the said Richard Naive by virtue of Indentures of Bargain and Sale to him thereof made by the said John Willett in consideration of ffive Shillings by Indentures bearing date the day next before the day of the date of, these presents for one whole Year commencing from the Day next before the day of the date of the same Indentures of Bargain and Late and by fore of the Statute made for Transferring of Uses into Rofsession and the Reversion and Reversions Remainder and Remainders yearly and other Rents Issues Profits and Oroduce of all and singular the Mouties Parts and Shares of Mantations Nepunges Sands Hereditaments and Premises and every part and Parcel thereof and all the Estate Right Lite Interest Use Defression Property Profit Trust Inheritance Claim and Demand whatsverer both at Law and in Equity and in Offesion Reversion Remainder expectancy or " otherwise hoursoever of him the said John Willett of in and to the said Moreties parts and Shares of the same and all Deeds Evidences and Whitings in his Custody or powers relating thereto To have and to hold so much and such parts of the Micious Parts and Shares hereby Granted and Released or intended so to be of the said Plantations Mefruages Lands Tenements Negroes Haves Clantation Utensils to Implents Live and Dead Stock and other the Oremises in the said Islands of Montserrat Saint Christopher Saint Vencent and Dominica or in any of the

other

to year.

other Island or Islands in america every any or either of them herein before mentioned and described and of and in their and every of their Rights . Hembers and appurtenances as are or is of the nature of freehold or real Estate unto the said Richard Neare his Mins and Hsigns To the only proper Use and Behoof of the said Richard . Neare his Kins and apigns for ever To for and upon the several Trusts Uses Intentstand Purposes and subject to the provisoes or Conditions herein after mentioned declared and contained of and concerning the same And to have and to hold so much and such parts of the Moieties Parts and Thares hereby Granted and Released or intended so to be of the said Hantations Mefsuages Lands Tinements Hereditaments Mantation Utensits live and read Stock and other the Premises herein before mentioned and described as are or is of the nature of Chattel Interest or Personal Estate unto the said Richard & Neare his Executors Administrators and Assigns from henceforth for and during all such Interest Estate and Property as he the said John Willett hath or can shall or may have in the said Meiotics parts and Shares of the same or any part thereof according to the true intent and meaning of these presents to for and upon the like Uses intents and purposes and subject also to the Revisoes or Conditions herein after mentioned declared and contained of and concerning the save and subject to such right and Equity of Redemption of and in the same and every of them as the Mortgagor or Mortgagors Granter or Grantons of such Plantation Mepuages Lands Tenements Haves Negroes Hereditaments and Oremises shall or may be intitled to by any means whatsoever And this Indenture further Witnesseth that forthe considerations aforesaid and also for and in considera tion of the sum of five Rillings to the said John Willett in hand paid by the said Richard Mave at or before the sealing, and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby ? acknowledged He the said John Willett Hath Bargained Sold assigned transferred and set over and by these presents Doth Bargain Sell afsign Fransferr and set over unto the said Richard Neave his Executors Administrators and Assigns . Me the undivided Moichy part Share and Proportion and all other the right and Interest of him the said John Willett of and in all Goods Chattels and Effects Monies Debts Dues and Domands both Orineipal and Interest due owing or belonging to the said John Willett jointly with the said Richard Neave as Copartners and of and in all Nortgages Bills Bonds A Sudgments Notes and other Securities for Honey and all the Blate Right Tille Interest -4 Property Possession Claim and Demand both at Saw and in Equity of him the said -John Willett of in and to the same To have and to hold all the said last mentioned undivided Mrities Parts Shares and Proportions of the said John Willet

unto the said Richard Neave his Executors Administrators and Assigns as his and their own Goods and Chattels for ever but nevertheless to for and upon the Trusts intents and purposes and subject also to the provisces and Conditions herein after mentioned declared and contained of and concerning the same and the said John Willett for the purposes aforesaid Halk nominated were Constituted appointed and in his place and stead put and by these presents -Doth nominate Constitute appoint and in his place and stead put the said Richard Neave his true and lawful Attorney irrevocable for and during and unto the full end and Term of ffive years to be computed from the thirtieth day of April now last past fin case the said Richard Neave shall so long live and not otherwise) for him the said John Willett and in his name or in the name of the said John Willett and Richard Neave or in the name or names of any Person or Persons necessary fitting and proper to be named in that behalf but to and for the use and benifit of the said Richard Neave his Executors Adminis trators and Assigns upon the trusts and to and for the intents and purposes herein after mentioned to ask demand sue for recover and receive of and from, all and every Person and Gersons whomsoever or whom it doth shall or may concern. All and every Sum and Sums of Money and all Goods Challels and Effects which now are or hereafter shall be due owing or belonging to the said John Willett as late Copartner with the said Richard . Neave or to them Sointly on account of the said late Soint Trade and Dealings of them the said Richard Neave and John Willett in Copartnership or as Partners with any other Person or Remons. And on thereof or of any part thereof for him the said John Willett alone and in his name or in the said Richard . Years own name or jointly with the said Richard. Years to give and Sign and to Seal and as his tot or Acts Deed or, Deeds to deliver or otherwise well and sufficiently to execute any Dud or Deeds Willings Conveyance or Conveyances . Spignment or . Afrignments Release or Releases Receipt or Receipts acquittances or discharges for the same arany of them or any part of theme or any of them And the said John Willett doth hereby Give and Grant unto the said Richard Near full power and authority to make substitute or appoint one or more. Altorney or Altornies under him from time to time as Occasion may require . And for the purposes aforesaid with the like lowers as are herein before given and Granted to the said Richard Neave and the same again to reveke and other others in his or their stead to appoint and whatsoever the said Richard Neave or ,

his Morney or Altornies Deputy or Deputies shall laufully do or cause to be done in or about the Bremisses by virtue of these presents the said John Willett doth hereby agree to ratify and confirm and it is hereby declared that these presents are upon toust and to and for the several Uses intents and purposes herein after expressed and declared of and concerning the same and to and for no other Use intent or purpose whatsoever that is to say that he the said Richard . Ware shall and will Yearly and every year for the space of five Years to be computed from the thirtieth day of April new last past in case he shall so long live by and out of the Newtics which shall be paid unto or received by the said Richard . Viave on Account of the Debts du to the said Copartnership or the Estats or effects late of or belonging to the said Partnership payle the said John Ranley his , Executors or Administrators or such Truste or Frusters as shall be nominated to succeed him in case of his Death absence or refusal to act by virtue of a provise for that purpose herein after contained the sum of one thousand sex hundred and fifty Pounds of lawful Money of Great Britain free from al deductions whatsoever by yearly payments in every Year tobe by him paid an applied in the manner and upon the Frusts herein after mentioned of and concerning the same the first of the stice Payments to be made on the thirtieth Danof . April now next ensuing . And also that he the saw Richard Neave shall and may also Yearly and every Year during the said term of fine Years (in case he shall so long live) take and receive out of all such Monies as shall be so paid to or received by him on account of the said Partnership Debts Estates or Effects the like sum of one thousand six hundred and fifty Bounds free from all deductions - + 1 whatsoever for his own private and particular use Provided always and its s hereby exprefly agreed by and between all the said Parties hereto that in case at any time during the said term of fire Years either of the said Islands of . Hontserrat or Saint Vincent shall be in a state of Rebellion or civil Insurrection or be invaded and Conquered by any Enerny of the Crown of Great Britain so that the said Soint Hock Dobes and Property of the said late Copartnership shall thereby suffer a lofs or damage from any one Personer Estate in any one of the said Islands by Allage Munder or otherwise to the value or amount of flive thousand Counds of lawful Money of Great Buttern or upwars then and in such case and immediately as the same shall happen the payment and recipt of the said Annual Sums of one thousand six hundred and fifty Sounds and one thousand six hundred and fifty Counds and of each of them shall be discontinued and suspended from the last Day of Payment which shall have precede such & x actual Rebellion Insurrections or Invasion and Lops or Damage as aforesaid until the said Richard . Seare shall be enabled to restore such payments and the arrear

thereof

the reof by the receipt of so much of the said Capartnership Detes Offects or allowing from such I stand as well amount to the less or damage originally incurred therein as before mentioned . And upon this further Frust to per mit and suffer the suice Sohn Stanley party hereto orany future Frusta or Frustes to be named and a suthorized by virtue of these presents from time to time and at all seasonable and Convenientims in the day time during the said term of fire Years or continuation of the hints here created to see inspect peruse and examine at the Counting House of the said Richard Neave as well all the Copartnership Books and accounts Bills Bonds . Notes or other Securities and all Setters Papers Deeds and Weitings relating thereto and also we such books of account as the said Richard Neave shall have opened and kept with any of the present Deblors of the said late Copartnership since the said thirtieth Day of April last and who shall remain Deblors thereto And at the Costs Changes of the said John Hanley or such Trustee or Trustees as aforesaid to make Copies or Extracts thereof at his and their wills and pleasures Indupon this further brust at the Costs and Charges of the said Richard Rare as soonas conveniently may be to make upand state a full true exact and particular uccourt of all the said Partnership Dealings and transactions and of all matters and , things relating thereto unto the thirtieth Day of April last and that he the vaid ' Richard . Yeare do and shall as soon as conveniently can be proceed at his own Costs and Charges fexcept where any Suit or Suits at Saw or in Equity shallbe necessary and then at the Costs and Charges of the said Estate and Effects late of or belonging to the said Partnership to get in and receive all Felts now due and owing to the soio late Copartnership according to the nature of the said several Debts and shall thereous pay and discharge all the Dolls and demands due from the said Copartnership and shall and well from time to lime and at all times during during the said Form of five years in case he shall so long live indemnify and save harmless the saw John Willett his Kins Exons atimors and Opigns and his and their Lands and Senements Goods and Chattels of from and against all such Debts Tues and demands and if and from all actions and Suits Costs Charges Damages and Expences as he the sodie John Willett his Executors Administrators or Assigns shall or may suffer sustain or to put unte or that shall or may be brought or commenced against him for or by reason of the non-payment thereof and that the said Richard . Neare shall and will at his own copena during the said Term of ffine years if he should se

long

long Sine or during the continuence of the Frusts hereby created keep regular (leccunts of all the matters and transactures relating to the said late Copartnership Estates and Effects and shall render the same on the thirtieth (day of sport in every Year or within four Months after to the said John Ranky or in case of his Seath or absence to such new Trustee or Trustees to be appointed as herein after mentioned and that the said Richard Neare shall not compound or take left for any Debt or Debts due or owing) from any lenson or Porsons to the saw late Copartnership than the whole of such Det or Detes or sign any Deed of Composition or any Bankrupts (Ertificate relating to the said late Epartnership without the consent of the said John Hanley or such Trustee or Trustees to be appointed as aforesuit in Writing first had and obtained nor shall the said Richard . Weave give any longer Godie to or forbear endeavouring by Law to recover from any Berson or Versons who are or shall be Debtors to the said late Copartnership Estate than shall be allowed by their contracts or agreements or whom the said John Stanley or such Truster or Trustees to be appointed as aferesaid shall in writing under his or their Hands forewarn to be longer trusted . Undit is hereby further declared and agreed by and between all the Parties hereto that all juture advances to be made to any Person or Dersons correspondentes of the late House of Nave and Willett of any Sum or Sums of Money whatsoever and all fution of the Said Richard Stave ingagements with such Correspondents shall be the set risque, and shall not to taken and considered as relating to the said late Copartnership of Neare and Willet and that he the said Richard Neare shall receive to his own the all future Committee Gains and Profits that shall arise from the present or any future Correspondents of the said late Copartreship of Neave and Willett or the present or future Correspon dents of the said Richard Neave and that the same shall not betaken and consis dered as relating to the said late Copartnership of Neave and Willett and that if all any time before the expiration of the said term of flive Years the said Richard. Scare sheet have fully paid off and satisfied all the Debts new due and owing from the said late. Copartnership he the said Richard Neave his Heirs Executors and Administrations shall forthwith proceed to settle and adjust all the Accounts of the said late Copartnership and divide the Estate and Effects of the said late Copartner shipf a Movely whereof is hereby Ufsigned Fransferred and set over or intended so to between himself and the medices and the said John Stanley or the Trustee or Trustees to be appointed as hereafter mentioned · And in case any dispute or difference shall happen or arise between the said Richard Neave or his Keins Executors or Udministrators and the said John Stanley or the fecture

Trustee

Frustle or Frusters to be appointed as hereafter is mentioned touching the alletwent apportioning a devision of the Selts Effects or property of the said late Copartnership crany matter cause or thing what seever relating therete all such differences disputes or controversies shall be submitted to the arbitrament decision and determination of two Persons to be indifferently named and chosen by the said Parties whose award and determination shall be final and conclusive and in case the said two Persons so to to named and chosen as artistrators cannot agree it shall and may be lawful to ano for them to call in a third person as an umpire between them whose award and umpriage shall be final and conclusive to all parties provided the said, award or umpringe be made in writing and under the Hand and Seal of the Carties or party making the same and that one part thereof be ready to be delivered to each of them the said Richard p Neave or his Hirs Executors or admirer and the said John Ranley or the future of Truste or Trustees to be appointed as hereafter is mentioned within six e Houth's next after such reference made and that he the said Richard Neave his Heirs Executors and admors shall and will thereupon convey apure afrigh transfer and set oversin such manner as Counsel learned in the Law shall direct all and every the Moulies is parts Shares proportions Estate Right and Interest which shall then be remaining and belonging to the said John Willett his Hars Executors and admons of in or to the said Mysuage, Sands Rantations Tenements Hereditaments and Premises Goods Chattels Effects and Property of the Saw late Copart northing unto the said John Hanley or such new Truster to be appointed as herein after is mentioned his Hein Executors Ud ministrators or assigns upon the Trusts and for the intents and purposes hereafter expressed and declared of and concerning the same Ind for the several purposes aforesaid be the said John Willett Hath nominated constituted and appointed and by these presents Doth nominate constitute and appoint the saw John Stanley or such Trustee or Trustees to be appointed in case of his Death or decliningto act in the Trusts hereby declared as herein after is mentioned the true and lawful atterney and attornies of him the said John Willett his Hirs Executors administrators and afsigns irrevocably for him and them and his and thin Name or Names but to for and upon the several Frusts intents and Purposes herein after mentioned to ask demand sue for recover and receive of and from the said Richard . Neave his Hein Executors admons or afrigns and of and from all and every others Person and Persons whom it shaller may concern all and every such Melsuages

Sands

Lands Jenements Hereditaments Staves and Premises Goods and Chattels or Moidas Shares or Parts of them or either of them which now are or hereafter shall be belonging coming due or owing to the said John Willet his Hirs Executors or admor from the said Richard . Marchis Keins Executors or Admon and on Receipt thereof or of any part thereof to give sign seal and deliver all orany necessary Receipts Discharges Deeds Wertings Releases and acquittances for the same and to settle and adjust all accounts depending or to be depending between the said John Willott his Hins Executors and administrators and the said Richard Neare his Heins Executors and administrators and whatsoever such Attorney shall do or lawfully or reasonably cause to be done in or about the Premises he the said John Willet doth horeby for himself his Hoirs Executors and administrators Ovenant promise and agree to allow rutily and confirm . And it is hereby declared that the said John Hanley or in case of his Feath absence or refusal to act that the Trustee or Trustees to be appointed in his Room shall a bo will yearly and every year during the said Term of five Years out of the said sum of one one thousand six hundred and fifty sounds so to be paid to him or them as aforesale pay or cause to be paid to the said Frustees of the said Fir John Blois and Dame Queritia his Wife the Interest of the Sum of nine thousand three hundred and severy six Sounds at the rate of five Pounds for every one hundred, Pounds by the Year shall payand apply the residur of the said Sunvifore thousand sur hundred und fifty Sounds to the said Ralph Willell John Gaff and Elizabeth his Hife himself the said John Stanley James Martin Richard Stone Cheneyer Plackwell and John Storte Joseph - 100 Thur Sound and Wathors and Stevenson William Macnerna and Jamil Bergman for and lowards Interest on their said several and respective Debts at the rate of five Pounds for on Counds by the Year Ly Yearly payments ratiably and proportionably according to their respective Debis as far as the same will extend . And also that the said John Stanley or such new Trustee or Frusters as aforesaid shall and will by and out of the Moneys Goods or Effects which shaller may be received by him or them from the said Richard . Seare his Heirs Extris or admors upon a Division of the said Copartnership Estate and Effects after pay ment of the Sebts due and arising therefrom as oforesaid and all Costs and Charges in the Law attending the receiving and recovering the & Estate and Effects as the share proportion or dividend of the said John Willet pay or cause to be paid to the Frusters of the said Sir John Blois and Dame Lucretta his Wife the said principal sum of nine thousand three hundred and sevenly six Counds and the Interest thereof then to be due at the rate aforesaid and do and shall pay and apply the residue thereof unto ando

379.

And amongst the said Ralph Willet John Gaff and Elizabeth his tife himself the said John Ranley James Martin Richard Stone Stinezer Blackwell and John Hoole Joseph Stevenson William Macnamara and Daniel Bergman thur Executors administrators and afrigns respectively for and towards Satisfaction of thur respective Debts with Interest for the same at the rate Oforesaid rateably and in proportion according to their respective Debts as far as the same will extend And it is hereby declared that the receiptes of the said John Stanley or such Irustee or Trustees as aforesaid under his Nand shall be good and Sufficient discharges to the said Richard Neave for the said annual Sum of one Thousand six Nundred and Tifly Pounds or somuch thereof as shall be expressed in such receipt or recepts and that the said or Richard Neave shall not be obliged to see to the Application thereof or answerables or accountables to the Trustees of the said Sir John Polois and Dame Lucretia his wife the said Ralph Willet John Goff and Swabeth his Wife himself the said John Stanley James Martin Richard Stone & benezer Blackwell and John floore Joseph -Stevenson William Macnamara and Daniel Bergman their accusors Adminis trators or Asigns for the loss misapplication or nonapplication of the same Provided always and it is hereby declared and agreed that in case the said John Stanley shall quet this ekingdom before all the Trusts hereby created are fully performed It shall and may be Sawful for him the said John Stanley by writing . under his hand and Seal and executed in the presence of and attested by two creditle Witnesses to nominale and appoint one or more Serson or Persons to be a Trustee or Trustees for the Purposes aforesaid in his room during his absence and the Pirson or Persons so to be nominated and appointed shall during the absence of the said John Stanley have the same powers and Authorities as he the said John Stanley could have had if present or as if such Person or Persons had been nominated and appointed a Trustee or Trustees by virtue of these presents Groveded always and it is hereby declared and agreed that in case the said John Stanley or any other Trustee or Trustees to be hereafter nominated by virtue of this Tower I hall before the drusts hereby created, and performed be distrous to relinquish the Trust hereby in him reposed and shall signify such his Intention by notice in writing given to the said Ralph Willes Ser John Blois and Dame Lucretea his Wife or the Trustees in their said Settlement John Gaff and Elizabeth his Wife James . Martin Richard Stone Obenizer Blackwell and John foote William . Macramara and Daniel Bergman their Executors or Administration or left at his or their usual or last known place or places of abode six balender Month's before he intende to leave or quet such Frust or shall refuse or Neglect to act in the same or in case the said John Stanley shall depart this Life before

all the said Frusts are performed that then in either of the said cases it shall and may be lawful to and for the said Ralph Willet and the Trustees named in the marriage O. Settlement of the said Sir John Blais and Dame Lucretia his Wife himself the Said Cohn Stanley if living or if Dead for his beceutors or Administrators the said James Markin Richard Stone Ebenezer Blackwell and John Foote Joseph Stevenson William on Macnamara and Danul Bergman their Executors and Administrators to nominate and appoint some other fit and proper Person to succeed the said John Franky in the Execution of the Trusto hereby vested in him and so from hime to time as such Trustee or Trustees shall decline to act and give such six calender Month's notice as a foresaid or die and such Trustees and Trustee so to be appointed as aforesaid shall have the same power and authority as if named herein or appointed hereby And in case the said Ralph Willet the Trustees named in the Marriage Settlement of the said Sir John Blows and Dame Lucretia his wife John Gaff and Elizabeth his wife James Martin Richard Stone Ebenvier Polackwell and John forte Joseph Sevenson William Macnamara and Daniel Bergman thur beculores and Administrators do not within six calender months from the time of such Notice as aforesaid nominate a new Trustee or Trustees in the room of the said John Stanley or such person or persons declining or refusing or neglecting to act as aforesaid that then after the Expiration of such notice the said John Stanley and such succeeding Trustee or Trustees having given such notice as aforesaid shall be discharged from the Execution of the Trusts hereby reposed or to be reported in him or them as fully and effectually to all intents and purposes as if the same had been July compliated and performed And it is hereby further diclared and agreed by and between all the Sarties hereto that it shall anomay be Lawful to and for the said Richard Neave his Executors administrators and afsigns for and on the said Copartner ship account by and with consent and approbation of the said John Stanley or such Trustee or trustees so to be appointed as aforesaid in writing first had and obtained under his hand and Seal, and not otherwise to sell dispose of and convey entirely or in parcels by Public Sale or Auction or private contract the said Plantations Mefsuages Lands Tine = ments Negroes Neredetaments and Tremefold with their and every of their appointenances in the said Island of Montserrat so purchased of the steirs of the said Earle Daniell for the best price or prices that can be reasonably had or gotten for the same and to give arraight or receipts for the consideration . Money thereof and that such receipt or receipts shall be a sufficient descharge or descharges to such purchaser or purchasers his her or their Heirs Executors or Administrators for somuch money as shall be therein expressed to be received and that such purchaser or purchasers his her or their Heirs Executors or Administratore shall not be obliged to see to the application of the miney to arise by such Sale or Sales or answerable or accountable for the loft mesapplication

Or nonapplication thereof or ofany part thereof . And also that if the saids Richard Neave shall as any time during the continuance of the Trusts hereby created be minded or desirous of purchasing the Morely or Half part of the said John Willes of in or to the said Plantation Melonages Sands Tenements Slaves chieredetaments and premises with their Oppurtenances in the said Island of Monteurral and Somerly the Estate of the Said Earle Daniell after the rate of the price or Sum which they the said Richard Neave and John Willet shall appear by the Books of account of the said late Opartnership to have from time to time actually paid for or in respect of the same It is hereby declared and agreed by and between all the said Parties to these presents that upon his the said Richard Neaves giving six Calender Months notice in writing of such his Intention to the said John Ranley or any Juture Trustee or Trustees to be appointed as herein Efore mentioned and upon Payment by the Said Richard Neave of what shall offer to be the consideration . Money for such purchase to be ascertained by and between the said Richard Neave and John Stanley or any Julier Truster as aforesaid from the then state of the Books of the said late Copartnership as before mentioned to the said John Manley or any future Trustee as aforesaid or otherwise upon the said Richard Neaves well and truly accounting with the Said John Stanley or such Julure). Trustee for the application of the said purchase Money in and lowards the descharge of the Detts of the said late Copartner ship It shall and maybe Lawful to and for the said Richard Neave at his own Costs and Charges to convey the said Mouly or Falf part of the said Estate and Gremifses to any Trustee or Trustees to be by him named In Trust for and to the use of the said Richard Neave his chin Recutors administrators and Assigns for ever absolutely freed exonivated and discharged of and from all and every the uses Trusts Limitations Provisoes and agruments herein expressed declared and contained of and concerning the same Iroveded nevertheless that the said John Stanley or any such future Truster be aparty to and executes the said conveyance and in such manner as shall be reasonably deviced or advised, Council Seamed in the Law And the said John Willet for himself his Heirs Executors admirs and Asigns doth hereby covenant promise and agree to and with the said Richard Neave his Hund Executions Administrators and Ofsigns in manner Tollowing that is to say that he the said John hath not at any time heretofore made done executed committed omitted permitted or suffered any act Deed matter or thing whatsoever whereby ar wherewith or by means whereof any of the Moietees Proportions parte or shares hereby conveyed or intended so to be ofhim the said John Willet of and in the said Mantation;

.382.

· Mefsuages Lands Tenements Negroes Nieredilaments and Oremises herein before mentes oned and described or any of them or any part or parcel of them or any of them are is can shall or may be impeached charged or in any wise incumbered in Title charge Estate or otherwest howsower And also that he the said John Willett his Executors or Administrators shall not nor will at any time or times hereafter neces or take any sum or sums of Money Goods Chattles Debtes or Spectes or the rents of any Plantatione Lands Tenements or Niredisaments late of all belonging to the Jaid Copartnership Estate or Effects which non are or hereafter shall be due or payable in respect of the same or any of them or release or descharge any Debtor or Debtors of the said Coparturship or any sum or sums now due or hereafter to become Payable in respect of the same or any of them but shall and will avon justify and maintain all and every action and actions Suit and Suits in Law and Equity to be had brought made prosecuted or persued by the said Richard Neave hed Executors administrators or Assigns either in his own Name or in the Name of the said Richard Neave and John Willett for receiving recovering or getting in the said Partnership Estate and Effects he the said John Willett his twenters administrators and Ofsigns and his and their Lands and Simments not hereby conveyed or afrigned bung saved kept harmless and indemnified from all Costs Charges damages and expenses occasionds thereby or relating thereto And the said John Willett for himself and the said Elwabeth & Leger his Wife doth hereby further covenant promise and agree to and with the said Richard Neave his Hurs and Ofsigns that The the said Elerabeth Steger Willet shall and will within two Months from the date hereof execute these Presents and appear before the Lord Chief Justice or one other of the Judges of his Majestys Court of Common Pleas at Westminster or the Lord Mayor of the City of London of the fosts and sharges of the said Copartnership effects and then, in du form of Law acknowledge the Eucukin thereof and that the End and intent that she may be thereby barred and producted of and from all Dower and thirds and right and Title of Dower and Thirds of and in the undivided Muity or half part of the Plantation and Primifies hereby conveyed or mentioned or intented so to be and every of them and every part and parcel thereof -Provided always and it is hereby declared and agreed by and between all the said Parties to these Presents that from and after the expiration of the said Term of tire Years herein before mentioned or if the said Richard Neave shall happen to die during the same which wer event shall first take Place this present Indenture and every Grant Article Clause Guenant and agreement herein contained and expressed except somuch and such part thereof as shall in the mean Time have been carried into execuhon or performed in pursuance of the Trusts hereby created shall from and immediately

~.384.~

his Hurs Executors admiors and Ofsigns and to and with the said John Stanley his Executors admors and assigns that he the said John Willett shall and will from time to time and at all times hereafter at the request of the said Richard Neave his Hurs accusors or admors and the said John Stanley his & xx accustors Admires or effignes or either of them or of such other Trustee or Trustees as shall be appointed aforesaid but at the bosts and Charges of the Trust Estate hereby conveyed and assigned make do and executes or cause and procure to be made done and executed all and every such further and other act and acts Deed and Deeds conveyances and Afsurances in the Saw whatsoever for the further better and more perfect granting coneverying and Usigning and assuring all and every the Moities Parts and Shares of and in all and every the said Plantations Messuages Lands Tenements and extere Polaments Stock in trade Monies Debts and effects unto the said Richard Neave his Aurs Executors admins or assigns or to the said John Stanley or such Truster or Trustees so to be appointed as aforesaid and to his or their Hurs Executors admires or assigns to for and upon the several uses Trusts intents and Purposes and under and Subject to the said powers and provisees herein before mentioned declared and contained of and concerning the same as by the bouncil Searned in the Law of the said Richard Neave and John Stanley or either of them or of such Trustee or Trustees as aforesaid or their respective Hurs accutors admors or assigns shall be reasonably divised or advised and required Provided also and it is hereby further declared and agreed by and between the said Parties to these presents that he the said John Stanley or the Trustee or Trustees to be appointed as herein before montioned or any of them or the stiers Executors or admors of them or any of them shall be answerable and charged and chargable only for such monies as he or they or any of them shall respectively actually receive by virtue of the said Trusts hereby in him and them reposed and that he they or any of them shall not be answerable for the facture or factures of any Banker or Bankers or other Persons with whom such monies or any part thereof shall be deposited for safe Custody and that any one or more of them shall not be answerable for the other or others of them or for the acts receipts neglects or wilfull Defaults of the other or others of them nor for any lofs or Damage that may happen in the Execution of the aforesaid Trusts or in relation thereto except the same shall happen by and through their own welfull Defaults respectively their joining in receipts for conformity sake notwethstanding and also that he the said John Stanley or such Truster or Trustees to be appointed as aforesaid and every of them their and every of their Hurs Gors admires and assigns shall and may by and out of the Monies which shall come to his or their Hands by virtue of the Truster

Moneraid

~. 385.

Afores all retain to and reimburse himself and themselves respectively and allow or pay to his or their Co Trustee and Co-Trustees all Costs Charges Dama ges and expences which he they or any of them shall or may respectively suffer sustain expend disburse or be put unto in or about the Execution of the Trusts hereby in him and them reposed or in anywise relating thereto and this Indenture Surther Wilnefseth and the Said Sir John Blois for himself and the said Dame Sucretia his Wife and for the Trustees named or to be named in and by the said to Marriage Settlement and the said Ralph Willet John Gaff and Elirabeth his Wife John Stanley James Martin Richard Rone Ebenezer Blackwell and John foot Joseph Stevenson William Macnamara and Daniel Bergman for themselved P Severally and respectively and not the one for the other of them and for their several and respective taccutors admires Partners and Assigned do and each of them doth hereby severally and not fountly covenant promise and agree to and with the said John Willett his Huns Gerculors and armors that they the said Ser John Blois and Dame Lucretia his Wife or the Trustees named or to be named or appointed in or by the said Marriage Settlement or any power therein contained or the said Ralph Willet John Gaff and Elizabeth his Mito John Stanley James . Hartin Richard Stone Ebenerer Blackwell and John foots Joseph Sevenson William Macnamara and Daniel Bergman or any of them their Executors admires Partners or Ofsigns shall not nor will nor shall or will either of them during the said Tirm of Fin years or Continuance of the Trusts hereby created arrest sue implied attach or molest him the said John Willett his Executors admord or Assigns or his or their goods or Challes Lands Jenements or Hereditaments whatsoever in any wise how soever for the recovery of the Principal of their said Debtes and that in case of any such Suit arrest attachment or molestation of they the said Ralph Willett and Sir John Blois or Dame Sucretia his Wife or the Trustees named or tobe named in or by virtue of thur said Marriage Settlement the said Johnhaff and Chrabeth his Mije John Stanley James Abartin Richard Stone Chenger Blackwell and John foote Jough Therenson William Macnamara and Daniel Bergman their Eccutor's armors Partners or Assigns or such of them by whom such Suit arrest or allachment shall be brought commenced or made or from whom such molestation shall come shall not for with release and discharge the same that then the said Ralph Willett and Sir John Blois and Dame Lucretia his wife or the Trustees named or to be named

in or by virtue of their said Marriage Sellement Johnly affand Elizabeth his Wife John Stanley James Martin Richard Stone Ebenezer Polackwell and John foote Joseph Stevenson William Macnamara and Daniel Bergman and their respective Executors Administrators Partners or assigns or such of them by whom such Suit arrest or attachment shall be brought commenced or made or from whom such molistation shall come shall forfit and loose all their respective Debts and Demands whatsoiver due from the said John Millet and that he the said John Willet by whater ever Sirname or addition he be called or known shall have full and frew Liberty Licence and safe Conduct as much as in them the said Ralph Willet and Sir John Polois and Dame Lucretia his Mife and the Trustees named or to be named in or by virtue of their Said Marriage John Gaff and Elizabeth his Wife John Stanley James Martin Richard Stone Chenezer Blackwell and John foode Joseph Stevenson William Macnamara and Daniel Bergman their respective Executors Administrators and Assigns lith in such sort as that he said John Willet shall and may with all His goods and Chattles and other things whatsoever except the Said Yarmership Estates and Effects or his parts or shares thereof freely peacably and quietly at his own free choice Election and pleasure to go to come abide or sojourn pass or repass at all and every time and times from the said thirtieth Day of April last for and during the said Term of Tive Years or continuance of the Trusts hereby created without any interruption disturbance or Molestation whatsower of from or by them the said Ralph Willett Sir John Blois and Dame Sucretia his Wife or the Trustees named or to be named in or by virtue of the marriage dettlement of the said der John Blois and Dame Lucretia his Mife John gaff and Elizabeth his Mife John Stanley James Martin Richard Stone Ebenezer Blackwell and John frote Joseph Stevenson William Macnamara and Daniel Bergman or their Several and respeclive Executors Administrators Partners or Assigns or any of them . And Sastly in order and to the intent that these presents may be acknowledged before the Proper Officer or Officers appointed for the said Islands of Montserral Saint Christophers Saint Sincentes and Dominica respectively the Said John Willett Hath man constituted appointed and substituted and by these presents Doth make Constitute appoint and Intestitute the Honourable Michael White and Ellis Hes both of the said Island of . Hontserral Esquires William Wharton and Robert Douglas both of the Said Island of Saint Phristophers Esquires William Crooke and Jacob Maden both of the

.387

Said Island of Sains Vincent Esquires and Samuel Dur of the said Island of Dominica Esquire and alexander Otherlony of the same Island Gentleman to be the brue and Saufull attornees of him the Said Sohn Willett the said ethechael White and Ellis Mes or other of them to appear before the proper officer or Officers appointed or to be appointed for the said Island of Montserrat and to acknowledge these presents and the Seases for a Year hereunts annexed of the primipes herein before mentioned and conveyed in the said Island of Montservat to be the acts and Duds of him the said John Willell and the names and Seals of the Said John Willell thereunto severally set and subscribed to be the respective proper writing and deal of the said John Willett The said William Wharton and Robert Douglas or wither of them to appear before the proper Officer or Officers appointed or to be appointed for the said Island of Saint Christopher and to acknowledge these presents and the Leases for a year thereunto annexed of the Premises herein before mentioned and conveyed in the said Island of Athristopher to be the acts and Duds of him the said John Willett and the Names and Seals of the said John Willett thereunto severally set and sulveriled to be the respective Proper writing and Seal of the said Sohn Willett the said ? William Crocke and Jacob Maden or either of them to appear before the Troper Officer or Officers appointed or to be appointed for the said Island of Saint Pencent and to acknowledge these presents and the Leases for a year hereunto annexed of the Primises herein before mentioned and conveyed in the said stand of Saint Vincent to be the acts and Duds of him the said John Willett and the Names and Seals of the said John Willett thereunto severally set and subscribe to be therespective proper writing and Seal of the said John Willett and the said Samuel Duer and alexander Otherlong or withor of them to appear before the Proper Officer or Officers appointed or to be appointed for the said Island of Dominica and to acknowledge these presents and the Lease for a year As execunto annexed of the premises herein before mentioned and conveyed in the said I stand of Dominica to be the Octo and Duds of the said John Willett and the Names and Seals of the said John Willett thereunts severally set and subscribed to be the respective proper writing and deal of the said John Willett and generally to do all such Rets and Deeds as shall be necessary for the purposes aforesard of In Wilness whereof the said Parkes to these presents have hereunto set their Hands and Seals the Day and Year first above Written 1-

The Schedule above mentioned and referred to. 1- bung Principal and Interest due on the undermentioned Debts on the 30 Day of April 1778

. 388.	
<i>a</i>	£17,000.0.0
Ralph Willett Esquire	O A Stillment
John Willett Equire the only acting Truste	Print and Daniel
made on the Marriage of Ser John Blues	Of Marilan Honorad 9346 0 0
Lucretia his Wife dated the Eighteenth.	Day of april one mousins
Leven hundred and Seventy wo.	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Som goffand Elizabeth his Mife Eccutrix	1096.3.0
John Stanley Esquire	
Alefs "James Martin Richard Stone &	3 1000 . 0.0
Forte	
	222
	223.5.0
Daniel Bergman	
Rich Neave (John Cluringe	ally for Daniel Bergman
Rich Neave (John Cluringe John Gaff and Ralph Willett (Ally for Daniel Bergman
John Blois	(Richard Stone
I Blois 1	8: Blackwell @
John Willett God Sevenson	John Foote
John Sanley (1)	
John Sanley John (Willett	Es Willett.
Sealed and deliver by the within name,	Sealed and delivered by the within name
Richard Mave John Willett Raigh Willett	Elizabeth Saint Leger Willett in the presence
John Stanley Joseph Stevenson and Daniel	
Bergman being first duly stamped I in the	
Presence of	Rich Arnold Sunt
AWinterbottom .	Sealed and delivered by the within name,
In: Clarke Jun ?	James Martin Richard Some Ebenezer
Sealed and deliver by the within name.	Blackwell and John Jook in the preun
Sir John Blois and Dame Lucritia his	of
Wife in the Presence of	In Clarke Sun!
Rich Amoldsun?	
Sealed and deliving by John Claringe a	1
Attorney for the within named John Goff	
and Elizabeth his Wife in the Gresence of	
. Rich! Arnold de	tun"
	thirtunth Day of May one Thousand seven
	Hunore

~ 389.

Hundred and Swinty nine Serenally came and appears before me the Right Honourable Ser William De Grey his Majestys Chief Sustice of the Court of Common Pleas at Westminster the within named Sohn Willett and Elizabeth Saint Seger his Wife and did swirally acknowledge the within written Indenture to be their several. Act and Dud and the said Elizabeth Saint Seger being examined by me secretly and apart from her said Kustand louching her consent to the said Dud ded declare her free and voluntary consent thereto and that The had executed the same without any fear or free from her said Husband or any other Person

John Clarke the Younger of Basinghall Street London Gentleman Jand 2 Richard Arnold the Younger of Chancery Sane Sondon Gentleman severally make Oath and say And first the said John Clarke for himself south that he was present and did see John Willett of new Poread Street London Merchant sign seal and as his Act and Deed deliver the several Indentures of Lease for a Year hereunts annixed bearing Date respectively the thirtieth Day of March now last past and made between the said John Willett of the one part and Richard Neave of New Bread Arut London Merchant of the other part and that he was present and did also see the said Richard Neave and John Willett severally sign seal and as their respective Acts and Duds deliver the Indenture Quadripartite of Release or Dud of bovenants hereunto also annexed bearing vale the therty first Day of March now last past and made between the said Richard Neave of the first part the said John Willett and Elizabeth Saint Segerhes Wife of the second part Ralph Willell of Merly in the Country of Dorset Esquire Sir John Blois of Cockfield Halbin youters in the Country of Suffolk Baronet and Dame Lucretia his Mife and the said John Willett the acting Trustee named in the Marriage Sellement of the said for John Blows and Dame Sucretia bearing date the Eighteenth Day of April one thousand seven Hundred and seventy two John Gaff of the City of Carlisle in the Country of Cumberland -Gentleman and Elizabeth his Wife formerly Chrabeth Simson Cucutrix of William Simson formerly of Charles Street near Growing Equare in the County of Meddlesen Taylor deceased John Stanley of Queen anis Street Cavendish square in the said Country of Middlesex Esquire Sames Martin Richard Stone Elenger Blackwell and John Tools of Lombard Firet London Banken and Copartners Joseph Stevenson of Coal harbur Sane Thames Street London Mine Cooper William Macnamara of Rotherhithe in the Country of Surry Mariner and Danul Bergman of Charles Shreet aforesaid Taylor of the third part and the said

~.390~

John Stanley of Queen ann Strat near Cavendesh Square in the Country of Middle sex Esquire of the fourth part and that the name John Willett severally set and subscribed to the said respective Indentures of Sease for a year and Indenture of Release or Deed of Evenants is the respective proper hand writing of the said John Willett and was thereunto severally set and Subscribed in the presence of Abraham Winterbottom of Thinas needle Street London Gentleman and this Deponent and that the name Auchard Neave set and subscribed to the said Indinture of release or Deed of Cove nants is the proper hand writing of the said Richard Neave and was thereunto also set and subscribed in the presence of the said abram and this Deponent and this Deponent saith that the names allinterbottom and John Clarke Junior endorsed on the said several Indentures of Lease for a year as Wetnesses to the Execution thereof by the said John Willett and also endorsed on the said Indenture of Release or Deed of Covenants as Witnesses to the Execution thereof by the said to Richard Neave and John Willett are of the respective proper hands writing of the said Abraham Winterbottom and this Deponent And the said Richard Arnoto for himself saith that He was present and did so the said Elizabeth Saint Leger the Wife of the said John Willett sign seal and as her act and Deido deliver the said Indenture of Release or Deed of Covenants hereunto annexed and that the name IS Willett set and Subscribed to the said Indenture of Release or Deed of Covenants is the proper hand writing of the said Elizabeth Saint Leger Willett and was thereunto set and subscribed in the presence of the said abraham Winterbottom and this Deponent And that the names All interbottom and Richard Arnoto Sun Freverally endorsed on the said Industure of Relace or Deed of Gunants as Witnesses to the Execution thereof by the said Clerabeth Saint Leger Willett are the respective proper hands writing of the said abraham Minterbottom and this Deponent. ~

Sworn in London the 28th May 1779 before me } Sam: Plumbe

Mayor.

In flarke Juns.

So all to whom these presents shall come I Samuel Plumbe Equire Sord Mayor of the City of London In Sursuance of an act of Parliament made and passed in the Sight Year of the Rugn of his late Majesty King George I the Second Intituled an Act for the more easy recovery of Debis in his

Majestys

Majestys Plantations and Colonies in America Do hereby Certify that on the Day of the Date henof Personally came and appeared before me John Clarke the Younger and Richard Arnold the Younger the Deponents named in the Affedavet hereunto annexed being Persons well known and worthy of good Credit and by solemn Oath which the said Deponents then took before me upon the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God Ded solemnly and sincerely dictair Testify and Depose to be true the several matters and things mentioned and contained in the said Annexed Affedavit . _

Registero this Seventeenth day of Eighly.

In Jaith and Testimony whereof Ithe Said Lord Mayor have caused the Seal of the Office of Mayorally to the Bity of Sondon to be hereunto put and Office and the several March one Thousand Indentures of Sease and Indinture Quadripartite of Release or Decof Coven ands Seven stunders and mentioned and referred to in and by the said affidavit to be hereunto also annivi Dated in London the twenty eight Day of May in the Year of our Lord one

Thousand Seven sundred and Seventy nine.

Beach?

MUS MUCHUNO made the Twenty fourth Day of Teptamber in the Nineteenth Year of the Rugn of our Loverign Lord George the third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Saitho VE and in the Year of our lord one thousand seven thundred and Seventy nine " Between Daniel Macnamara of Lincolns Inn Fields in the Country of Misdiesex Esquire of the one part and Richard Neave of the City of London Esquire of the other part Whereas Patrick Roche late of the Island of Montourrat Esquires Occased by his last Will and Jestament in writing bearing date on or about the Heventh Day of March in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven Hundred and Sixty three Did among other things | Give to his Son Tatrick Roche the Sum of one Thousand Tounds Sterling Money of Great Bretain to be paid to him in three Years after the Ocath of Him the said Testator who died soon after making his said Will without revoking or attering the Same And Wherede the said Fatrick Roche the Son by his last Mill and Testament in writing bearing date in or about the Twenty second Day of November in the said year one thousand Seven hundred and Sorty three gave devised

~. 392~

and bequeathed all His Estate of what nature or hind sower and whensoever Subject to the payment of His Debts and a Legacy of sin Sounds unto the said Daniel Macnamara Thomas Truman and James Aufay Esquires In trust for the Sole and seperate use of his Sister Mary Sarrell then the Mife and non the Widow of Dominick Farrell Equire deceased and he thereby appointed the said Daniel Macnamara thomastruman and Sames Aufsey Executors of his said Will And whereas by a Deed bearing date on or about the Sourtenth Day of October in the year ofour Lord one thousand seven hundred and Sixty sig and duly executed by the Said Mary Sarrill The the said Mary Fairell then the Widow of the said Dominick Farrill for the considerations therein mentioned did afsign to the Said Daniel Macnamara his Executors admins and Assigns all the Estate and Interest of her the Said Mary Sarrell by virtue of or under the said Will of the said Tatrick Roche the Son for securing to the said Daniel Macnamara his Excutors administrators and Assigns the Payment of a Debt or Sum of six Aundred Pounds due to Aim from the Said Mary Farrill and the Interest thereof as in and by the said several Wills and the said Deed duly recorded in the said Island of Montserrat relation being thereto respectively had may more fully appear And whereas the said Signey or Sum of one thousand Sounds and the Interest accorded due for the same are now a charge upon the Estate late of or belonging to the Said Patrick Roche the Father setuate and being in the said Island of Montserrat And whereas there is non due and owing to the said Daniel Macnamara for Trencipal and Interest of the said Debt or Sum of Sug sundred Pounds so secured to be paid to stim as Oforesaid the Sum of one shousand and twenty Pounds which is to be answered made good and paid with and out of the said Legacy or Sum of one Thousand Tounder and the Interest accorned due for the same and the said Estato so charged Therewith as aforesaid And whereas the Said Richard Neave at the request of the said Danul Macnamara hath agried to a dvance and pay to the said Danuel Macnamara the Sum of one Thousand and twenty Jounds in consideration of the said Debt or Sum due to the said Daniel Macnamara as aforesaid and of the Usegument herein after contained Now this Indenture Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the Sum of one Shousand and twenty Pounds, of Great Britain to the said Daniel Machamara in hand well and huly paid by the

a.393 A

Sall Richard Neave at or before the Sealing and delivery of these in Tresents the receipt whereof the said Daniel Macnamara doth striky achnowledge and thereof and of and from every part thereof doth acquit exonerate release and for ever discharge the said Richard Neave his Heirs Executors administrators and assigns and every of them by these presents he the said Daniel Macremara Nath bargained sold assigned transfered and set over and by these presents Doth bargain sell assign transfers and set over unto the said Richard Neave his Executors administrators and Ofergus the said Debt or Sum of one Thousand and twenty Tounder so due to him the said Daniel Macnamara for Trincipal and Interest as afores and and all Interest hereafter to become payable for or in respect of the said Debt or Sum of Sex Hundred Pounds and all the right Title Interest Troperty claim and Demand whatesever both at Law and Equity of Him the said Daniel Macnamara of in and to the same and also of in and to the said Sugacy or Sum of one Thousand Sounds and the Interest thereof and every part theresprespeclively To Nave Nold receive and take the vaid Debtor Sum of one Thousand and twenty Sounds hereby afrigned and all Interest for the said Sum of six Hundred Sounds hereafter to become payable and other the Brimers hereby assigned and every part thereof respectively unto the said Richard Neave His Executors administrators and afsigns absolutely for his and Their own use and benefit and for the Considerations aforesaid the said w Daniel Macnamara doth hereby irrevocably make nominate appoint and in his place and stead put the said Richard Neave her Executors admors and assigns his true and Lawfull attorney and attorneys for him the said Daniel Macnamara and in his name but for the only use and benefit of him the said Richard Neave his Executors administrators and Assigns to ask demand recover and receive of and from all and every present and future owners Jenants and Occupiers of the said Estate late of the said Fatrick Roche the Tather and of and from all and every other Person and Fersons leable in that behalf the said Debt or Sim and Interest hereby Assigned and every part thereof respectively and in receipt thereof er of any part thereof respectively for him the said Daniel Macnamara) and in his name or in the name or names of him the saw Richard

· Veare

2.3942

. Yeave his Executors administrators or Ofsigns to give Sign Execute any Recept or Receipts acquittance or acquittances Release or Releases or other Discharge or Descharges for the same and on nonpayment thereof or of any part thereof respectively for him the said Danuel Macnamara and in his name to bring commence carry on and prosecute any action or actions suit or suite or other proceeding or proceedings whatsoever and for all or any of the Turposes aforesaid to Substitute appoint and employ under sim the said Richard Neave his lacutors Administrators and Assigns any Ottorney or attorneys Solicitor or Solicitors agent or agents and to change and remove the same or any of them and to appoint any other or others in his or their stead orplace and generally to do execute and perform any act Deed matter or thing whatsoever relative to the recept or recovery of the said Debt or Sum and Interest hereby Usigned or any part thereof respectively as fully and absolutely to all Intents and purposes as he the said Daniel Macnamara might or could do in his own proper Terson And the said Daniel Maonamara for himself his Heirs Executors and Administrators doth covenant promise and agree to and with the said Richard · Neave his Executors administrators and assigns by these presents in manner following that is to say that the said Debt ordum of one Thousand and twenty Founds, is now justly due and owing on or by virtue of the said assignment or security so made to him the said Daniel Macnamara as aforesaid and that he hath not at any time heretofore assigned released or discharged the same or any part thereof and that he the said Daniel Machamara his accusors or administrators shall not nor will at any time or times hereafter afrign release or discharge the said Dibl and Interest hereby Ofsigned or release discharge discontinue or disavon any action or actions suit or suits or other proceeding or proceedings to be brought commenced carryed on or prosecuted by or by the order of the Said Richard heave his Executors administrators or afrignes for the recovery thereof or any part thereof wishout the Licence and consent of the said Richard Neave his buculors administrators or Ofsigns in writing for that purpose first had and obtained and also that he the said Daniel Macramara non hath good right and full power and ? Outhority to Ofsign and make over the said Debt and Interest hereby afrigned unto the said Richard Neave hes Executors administrators and Ofsigns in manner aforesaid and that it shall be lawful for the said Richard Neave his Descutors administrators and Ofsigns to receive and enjoy the said Debt and Interest;

.. 395.

Interest hereby assigned for his and their own wise and benefit without any Interruption of or by him the Said Daniel Mainamara his Executors or Administrators or any Person or Persons Cawfully claiming or to claim by from or under or In hus for him And lekewise that he the said Daniel . Hacnamara his Encutors and Administrators and all and every other Person and Persons lawfully claiming or to claim by from or under or in hust for him shall and will from time to time and at all times hereafter at the request cost and charges of the said Richard Neave his Executors administrators or Assigns make do and execute or cause to be made done and executed all and every such further and other lawful and reasonable act and acts Dud and ? Duds Devices Assignments and Assurances in the Law whatsoever for the further better assigning and assuring the said Debt and Interest hereby Ofsigned and every part thereof respectively unto the said Richard Neave ?. his Executors administrators and Ofsigns in manner aforesaid according to the Frue intent and meaning of thesepresents as by the said Richard Neave his beecutors administrators or Ofsigns or his or their Counsel learned in the Law shall be reasonably devised or advised and required and the said Daniel Macnamara doth hereby authorize and impower the Sonourable in Michael white and Ellis Hes both of the Said Island of Montsorrat Esquires or ather of Them or any other Person or Persons of the said I sland to appear as his attorneys or attorney before the Secretary or Register of the said Island of Montserrat and to acknowledge the due execution of these presents by Kim the said Danut Macnamara in order that the same may be registered and enrolled according to the Laws and Oustons of the said Island In Witness whereof the said Parties to these presents have hereunto set their Sands and Seals the Day and year first above written.

Sealed and Delivered bung first duly stamped in \ the Tresence of

Dollacnamara (

This is the Shore of Bath, Aby in Orchard . Courte M. Seffery's of Bath This is the Shore of Operand to which the Officant of Wabraham Orchard and my Entereale howento amounts Dated at the Gulchall of the City of Bath this Twenty buth day of September one Thousand Seven Stunored and Seventy tune, S. Crook Mayor of Bath

Received the Day and Year first above written of and From the above named Richard Neava the Sum of one Thousand and twenty Sounds being the Consideration Money above mentioned to be paid by him tome De Macnamara

Thilip George, Abr ! Orchard.

Abraham Orchard of the City of Bath in the Country of Somewet Gentleman maketh Oath and saith that he did see Daniel Macnamara of Lincolns Inn Fields in the Country of Middlesen but non residing in the said City of Both Eig Fon the Twenty fourth Day of September Instant duly sign seal and as his act and Dad deliver the Insenture of afsignment hereunto annexed bearing date the said Twenty fourth day of September Instant purporting to be an Ofsignment from him the said Daniel Macnamara to Richard Neave of the City of London Equin of a Debt ordum of one Thousand and Twenty, Sounds and the Interest of a Certain Sum of Six hundred Sounds and for other the Surposed therein mentiones and south that the same Insenture of afsignment with the receipt thereinder written for the sum of one Thousand and Twenty Pounds was so signed sealed and executed by the said Daniel Macnamara in thepresence of him this Deponent and of Philip George of the said City of Bath Gentleman and that the name Detta chamara set and subscribed to the sais Insenture of Ofsignment and the said weapt thereunder witten as a party thereto and executing thereof and also the names Philip George and abor Orchard set and subscribed to the said Indenture of Ofsignment and the receipt thereunder written as Witnesses allesting the Que execution thereof respectively by the said Daniel Macnamara are and is of the respective Roper hands writing of the said Daniel Macnamara Philip Garge and this Deponent Sworn at the City of Bath this Twenty fourth, Abr Ovcharo Day of September 1719 Before me

S: Crook Mayor

To all to whom these presents shall come I Simon Crook Equire Mayor of the City of Bath Do hereby certify that on the day of the date hereof personally came and appeared before me Abraham Orchard of the said City of Bath Gentleman being a Berson well known and worthy of good Clears who upon his solimn Oath which he took before me upon

HOW the Holy Evangelist of almighty God did Solemnly and sincerely declare testify and dipose that the several Matters and things mentioned in his affidavit to hereunto annexed were and are true.

In Taith and Testimony whereof the said Simon Crock the said Mayor have caused the Seal of the Office of Mayoralty of the said City of Bath to be hereunto put and affered and have caused the Indention of Ofsignment mentioned in the said Officavit to gether with the said Officavit to be hereunto annexed and to which Indention of Officament

S. Crook Mayor and Officavit Thave subscribed my Name in the Margin there of of Bath. respectively as being the Indentice of Ofsignment and Officavit to

which my Criticate hereunto annoved uper Dated at the Guildhall of the sais City of Bath the Twenty fourth day of September in the Nineteenth Year of the Rugn of our Severign Low George the

third by the Grace of God of Qual Britain France and Freland King Defender of the Faith and so forth and in the Year of our Lord

one Thousand Seven Bundred and Swenty Nine for

Sefferys Jown Clarks

Register this Swen teenth Day of March on thousand Swen Hinares and Eighty

3 Montserrat

To all to whom these Pusents share

Love which Thave and bear for my daughter of and in Consideration of the Natural Love which Thave and bear for my daughter of which Thave unto a chilatter Gul.

Alave named Nancy To have and to hold the said estulative Gul Slave named Nancy with his Spice and Increase unto the said estulative Gul Slave named Nancy with his Spice and Increase unto the said Martha His to such Daughte or Daughter, as the said estartha then to such Daughte or Daughter, as the said estartha what leave behind her in regular Succession according to so Senoutly of Age and Priority of Rinth but in case of the Death of my said Daughter wo Martha without such Daughter or Daughters than the said estulative Gul Slave, named Nancy shall severt and belong to me the said Martha ites during my natural Life and from and after my dicease to be manumited Emancipaled Enfranchised and set their tree for over In Mithelf where of Shave hereunto set my stand and deal this deems day of September in the Year of our Lord one Thousand Seven Senance and

Seventy

Registered this twenty Seventy one footh day of Martha Hes Martha Hes thousand vever huntred in the Presence of Symp Gardaminad in the Presence of Symp the fourth Day of Bobbs When Possission was delivered of the Mutatter Gul Slave above named.—

Register Mary Carpenter Mary Caines. Nath Sarris.

Montserrat

Before William Brade Esquir Deputy Register of Deed's VC of or said Island

Esquire who maketh Oath that He was present together with Mes Mary Caines and did see Martha Mes of the said Island Hidow duly becite the within died of Gift, that the name on Signature Martha Mes to the same Subscribed as the party executing the same and the names estany Caines and Nathaniel Staries thereto also Subscribed as Evidences to the due Execution thereof are of the Proper hands writing of the Said Martha Mes estary Caines and this Deponent.

Sworn before me this Day of

N. 2884.

To all towhom these Presents shall come . _ The Honorable Aretas Akers of the Island of Saint Christopher Esquire Sonrethe Gruting

Whiteas John Ponnall of Quenwich in the Country of Sint in the Stington of Great Britain Equire in and byhes Certain Deed Poll a Instrument of writing bearing date on the Eighteenth day of October in the Year of our Lord on Thousand seven hundred and Seventy seven After Wichting that the Fresh etajesty King George the There byhes Attend Talent under the Great Seal of Great Britain bearing date at Westmenster the Swenth day of June in the Eleventh Year of his Reign Did Give and Grant unto the said John Pownall the Office of Place of Prevest Marshall General of and in his estajestys Islands of Nivis Saint Christopher Montsorral Antique and other his Majestys Leward Charulber Islands in America in the Room of Richard Phelps Esquere deceased And that his said Majesty did thereby make ordain and Constitute the said John Pownall Provost Marshall General of Antique and other his Majestys said Islands of Nivis Saint Christophers Montsorrat Antique and other his Majesty's Seward Charubber Islands in America To have

~. 399.

Hold Exercise and enjoy the said Office or Place unto Him the said John Townall and his Mins by himself or themselves or his or their Sufficient Deputy or Deputies for and during his natural Lefe and the Natural Lives of John Lillingston Pownall and George Pownall Gentlemen Sons of the said John Townall and the Life of the longest Liver of them together with all Jees, Rights Proquesites Profits Priviledges and advantages whatsoever to the said Ofice or place belonging or in any wise appertaining in as full and ample manner as Richard Phelps Esquire deceased or any other Serson or Tersons had held or enjoyed or of right ought to hold and enjoy the same as by the same letters Patent Relation being thereunto had would more fully appear He the said John Ponnall in and byhis Dud Poll or Instrument of writing made and Executed by the said John Pownall for the Considerations therein particularly mintioned Ded make ordain Constitute and appoint the said Aretas Akers (by the Name Addition and Discription of Aretas Akers of the Island of Saint Christopher Equin) the Lawfull allorney of him the said John Ponnall in and for the our Execution and Exercise of the Office or Place of Provost Marshal General in and for his majesty's Islands of Nives Saint Christopher Montserrat Antiqua and other his majestys Leeward Charrebber Islands in America and the several Offices and Places " depending thereupon or belonging thereunto and every part and branch of the same from and after the Twentith Day of June which would be in the Year of our Lord one Thousand seven Stundred and Swenty Eight for and during and unto the full end and Form of seven years from thence next Ensuing in case the said John Sounall John Tillingston Pownall and George Townall in either of Them should so long live with full power and authority to the said Aretas Akers to take and receive into his Custory care and Possession to and for the use of the said John Pownall all Duds writings Writes returns Surveys Books Entrys becutions Lovies Mones Sapers and other matters and things whatsower which shall or may any way belong or relate to the said Office or Place of Provost Marshall General in his majerty; said Islands of Nevis Saint Phristophers Montserval Antiqua and other his Majestys Leward Charubber Islands in america or to any part thereof and the same to the Person or Tersons who should by virtue of these presents be the succeeding Deputy or Deputies to deliver And with full Somer and Authority to the said Archas Akers during so long as the sais Dud Poll or Power of attorney should continue in force from time to time and at any time or times thereafter as often as there should be Occasion for and in the name of the said John Ponnall

I in the said Arelas Akers's own Name as the attorney of the Said John Ponnall to Constitute Depute and appoint the most able and proper Persons who should reside upon the Said Islands of Nevis Saint Christopher Montserval Antiqua and other his Majesty's Leeward Charribber Islands in America to be the Deputy or Deputies to Excule the said Office or Place of Provost Marshal General and all and every the Ofices and Places depending upon or belonging thereunto in the several Island's aforesaid or any or either of them during thepleasure of the said John Ponnall and Aretas Ahers as for any other time but in no Case to extend beyond or further than the said Term ofseven years from the said Twentieth Day of June next ensuing the Day of the Date of theso Presents if the said John Townall John Lillingston Townall and George Townall or either of them should so long live upon and under such conditions as to the said Aretas there should seem meet And in the name of the said John Pownalls and as his Act and Deed or in the said aretas akers sown Name as the Attorney of the said John Pownall to sign seal Execute and perfect Sufficient Deputation for the Surposes aforesaid so that the said Office or Place of Provest · Marshall General in the Said Islands of Nivis Saint Christopher Montserrat Antiqua and other hed Majestys Leward Chamibbe Islands in america and each and every of them be feled and have proper Deputies appointed to execute and perform the same in Due and Lawfull manner and whatsoever the said aretas akers should Lawfully do in the Premisses in Pursuance of the authority thereby given the said John Pownall did thereby and should and would at all times thereafter during the said Term of Seven years Ratify and Confirm in case the said John Pownall John Lellingston Pownall and. George Pownall or either of them should so long live And the said John Townall did in and by such Deed Toll or Power of attorney Give and Grant unto the said aretas akers Juli Power to ask Demand sie for recover and receive all Fees Revenues Profets Firquisites and Advantages which should arise from the said Office or Place of Provast Marshall General in the said. Islands of Nivis Saint Christopher Montserrat antiqua and other his Majestyd Tunard Charribbe Islands in america During the said Terms of Seven Years and upon the conditions aforesaid. Now Know ye that the said aretas akers for Divers good bauses and bonsiderations him hereunta moving Stath Naminated Substituted and appointed and by these presents Doth Nominate Substitute 401

MINSULLE and appoint John Harlan of the Island of Sount Christopher Esquire the Sanfell and sufficient Deputy of him the said John Ponnall and also of him the said Avetas Akent under the directions and control of the said Aretas Ahers in and for the dew Encution and Eurcise of the said Office or Place of Provost Marshall of and in the said Island of Montsmat for and during the Jull term of One year to be computed from the Fifth day of this Present North of April in the said Year of our Lord on Thousand seven Sundred and Eighty if the said John Harlan and the said John Ponnall John Littingston Pownall and George Foundl should so long live and the said aretas akers as well in the name of the said John Pownall as in the name of him the said aretas ahers Doth hereby authorize and impower the said John Harlan during the Term aforesaid to Oct as and to be the Lanfull Deputy of the said John Pownall under the Direction and Control of the said arelas akers and in the Place and shead of him the said arelas akers to act do and Perform all such matters and things as shall be necessary for the due Execution and buriese of the said Office or Place of Provost Marshal of in and for the said Island of Montserraltin all things relating to or concerning the same And also to Demand Acceive and take to the use of him the said it John Harlaw all fees Rights Profits Priviliages and advantages whatsoever to the said Office belonging or apportaining in as ample manner as he the said aretas akers might himself if present Sawfully act Do perform Demand Receive and take by virtue of the said in part ricited Deed Poll or Deputation to him from the said John Ponnall as aforesaid To have hold Exercise and Enjoy the said Office or Place of Provost Marshall of and in his majesty's Island of montional in america unto the said John Harlan by him the said John Harlan or his Sufficient Deputies in the said Island of montservat to be Executed from the Fifth Day of april which will be in the Year of our Lord on Shousand seven Hundred and lighty for and during the said Term of One year if they the said ohn Ponnall John Lillingston Sonnall and George Ponnall or any or wither of them and the said John Harlaw shall so long live together with all vers Rights 11 Perquisites Profits and advantages whatsoever to the same Office or Place chere belonging or appertaining in as full and ample manner to all Intents and Surposes as he the said aretas akers might himself if present have Hold

Colo Clob and injoy the same by Virtue of the said inpart Recited Dud Pollor Deputation Provided Always that in case the said Opice or Place of Mishehave himself in the becution and Discharge of the said Office or Place of Browst charshall or neglect the Due bucution or Performance of the same it shall and may be Lawful to and for the said John Downall or the said arelas aktirs to revoke and make void these Presents and the Deputation himbylprante and the said arelas aktirs Doth hereby Galify Confirm and Declare to be good and valid all and whatsoever the Said John Harlaw as the Sanfull Deputy of him the said John Ponnall or of him the said arelas akters shall Sawfully do or cause to be done in the Premittes by Virtue of these Presents In Witneft whereof the said arelas akters hath hereunts set his hand and seal this whereof the said arelas akters hath hereunts set his hand and seal this of Shird day of april in the Year of our Sord one Thousand seven dundred and Eighty for Stalled and Delivered

Registered this severally of April One thousand and a monde of me the fourth day of the south day of the south day of

San Carpenter

Au Surenson . Henry Sibley.

Montserrat

in the Presence of

Before Welliam Brade Deputy ...
Register of Duds He for Said Island.

Appleared M. Hugh Stevenson subscribing Withels to
the annexed Instrument of Writing who maketh Oath that he was present to gether
with Henry Sibley and did Su aretas akers Sign Seal and as his act and Deco
deliver the said Instrument of Writing purporting a Gover of Electrifiction from
the said aretas akers to John Harlan and Jurther this deponent saith not-

Will: Brade Dy Reg ?

Nº 2885 Montserrat

By the Konourable Michael White Deputy Lieutenant Governor of the said Island and Deputed Ordinary of the same.

Service to

These are in his majestys Same to Will and require Eckenise to Authorize and Emponer you Nicholas Hill and Peter Dowdy fortwith at your somest Lusure to repair to all such Place or Places as shall be to you Nominated by

Kenneth

	103		
C.09	4.03,		
Kenneth M. Donal	d administrator of	fall and Singular	the Goods
, Ol ut. Q He and Breden	which were of br	harles Kurnan of t	he said
1 09 1 1 Dunch then	all annexed and in	en une man	
1 All mount to make of the	e said Deceasios	of some contract of	
1 Sand and of	ald within sixty 2	age after the	
the Ordinarys Office of this Isla	nd and for your so	doing this shall be	your suffe-
accord Wannand	7.10 4.10		
Ewen under	ny hand and deal	this Sixteenth Day	ling haven
in the Swenketh	year of the Kugn	of our Soveragn Lor	, george
	the Year of our Lo.	rd one Thousand ser	unnunous
and lighty.		Mich! W	"hito
Passed the Office		enich W	une -
Will Brade			
Clerk in Ordinar	y	11/1/01/01	King and
Inventory of Effects 6	clonging to the Isla	de of me tale onarles	the Macdon
Lettin Polselsion of Theophelice	Macnemara an	delivered to Ainne	on evacionate
Administrator to saw Estate	March 20 m 11	10-	
11 Thirts at 8/3	1.10: 9 14 Dellars	V & Orchet Duces in	5 5 76
O Waist coats & Hoolen D. 3/9	163 Selver		, 0 / 0
10 Stocks 3 Cravats	100 2 Gold Rin	gs 1 Pr. Broken Heen	{
8 Capo	0 12 0 Buttons &	Pold	1100
8 Prold thread Stockings 2 9	1 Broken G	old Breast Broach	0 150
Black Silk Ditto	1 16 0 10 Silver	Show Buckles Stiller	0 150
1 Pair White Gloves	0 2 3 1 Profold	Silver mounted Scipar	8 0 16
5 Pockett Hanskurchiefs	0 16 8 1 Pr Broke	n Spectacles	, 40
2 Prold Trowsers 1 P. Thours	090 / Ivory Mi	mo Book, a Pocket Book	015
1 Night Gown old	0 12.0 with sunny	Papers and 1 Thuckle	
1 Prold Black Bruches	0 15 a 1 Broken 6	Parknife	
11 Towels	0 12 0 1 Gold Water	hout of repair with he	1
4 Pellow Cases & Or Shuts	1 50 Seals set in	Goto	20 00
1 Old Mig.	0 50 100 Trun	k. I Small Ditto	0 13.0
I Inklylajs, I de for stand.	1 Horse Brit	le Haddle 1 Postole	2 40 00
a Parcel writing Paper Vauils	0 4 0 belonging da	m told to Dr. Fogarty,	he hav & Humans Pestols
	1483		14 8 3
			28419

1778-1781 \ ROD_MNI_1778-81_406

404
1 Box of Plate Containing the follow & St. 1.9 Inventory Continued £ 100.2.
1 brued stano mounted with Silver. 2 5 0 2 Large Hall Glasses and I Small
1 Pr Silver Salt bellans with Glasses Detto Broke 3 6 6
with Salt Spoons I 13 0 1 Bagamon Table 0 122
2 Salvers, Selver, 6 12 0 1 Tea Chest 0 8 3
3 Selver Cups 1400 Ochahogany Chairs 600
2 Dozen Selverhandted Knives and I Iron Pott 10
Forks withbase 9 18 0 9 Brafs Candle Sticks old 0 15
1 Silver bream Pott 1 4 9 2 Large Brass Cocks 100
2 Selver Large Soop Spoond 360 1 Teastelle 113
O Silver Table D: 1 doy de tea Spoons 11 12 0 1 Stove Kille and Stand. 0 10
1 Pr Selver Tea Tonques 0 150 1 Large Copper Kettle
12 Dozen Bristol Stone Buttons 1 Morter and Pestle. 0 12
sett in Selver 5 0 9 0 1 Boiler and Saucepan 0 10
2 Selver Punch Strainers 1130 1 Iron Tonques 0 3
1 Letver Runch Ladle adelver Sumy Troping Turniture 09
Grater. 3 0 15 0 1 Horse Nett 0 10
a Parcel of Old Silver 3 60 1 Small Sword 410
5 Glass Salt Cellans 0 6 0 2 Large Pictures 0 3
8 Chinea Tea Cupe o Sauciro 0 12 0 about 1000 . 30 Nails 10
1 Glass mustare Coll. I Small Glass A Benches and & Tabled 0 6
Cruet and I Buckle Brush 3 0 1 0 1 Musket and Bayones 3 5
De la contraction de la contra
() () () () () () () () () ()
10 0 10 11
1 Large weasiens with the state of the state
0
1 Small Dello 130 3 Jable Spoons and I dea 0: 1 4 210. 2
30

Inventory Continued £ 210.8.0 Inventory Continued £ 220.7.3 3 Spits VI Trying Pann 083 1 Flittering Stone 1 00 1 Tea Kittle 0100 a Tew Old Iron Hoops 083 Registered Sustainly 1 Gallon Pott 0 40 about 10 Gallons old Mum 8 Sustainly of April One, 1 Trunk with Books 3 00 a Quarter Cash 3 143 Housand swon hum. 1 Trooping beat 500 3 Porter Barrels 083 deed and Eighty 0 9-1-15			405	
Abous and Fishty 3 Spits VI Trying Pann 0 8 3 1 Flittering Stone 1 0 0 0 10 0 a Few Old Iron Stops 0 8 3 1 Registered Historing I Gallon Pott 0 4 5 about 10 Gallons old Mum & 3 0 0 a Quarterbask 3 0 0 3 Porter Barrels 0 8 3		Inventory Continued	£ 210.8.0 Inventory Continued & 220.7.	3
Registered Historia 1 Gallon Pott 0 4 5 about 10 Gallons old Rum 4 first day of April One, 1 Trunk with Books 1 Trooping boat 5 0 0 3 Porter Barrels 0 8 3		2		
Registered this twomp 1 Gallon Pott O 4 8 about 10 Gallons old Mum & first day of April One, 1 Trunk with Books 3 0 0 a Quarter bask Housand swon hum 1 Trooping boat 5 0 0 3 Porter Barrels 0 8 3	24,		0 10 0 a Few Old Iron Hoops 0 8 3	3
first day of April One , 1 Trunk with Books 300 a Quarter bask 3 143 Thousand seven hum , 1 Trooping boat 500 3 Porter Barrels 083	Registered that well			
thousand swen hum 1 Trooping boat 500 3 Porter Barrels 083	first day of April One	1 Trunk with Books		3
and highly	Thousand seven hun-		500 3 Porter Barrels 083	3
and tamented by me 2 Coals oil,	and Examined by me	2 Coals oto,	.0166	
The fourth day of actober 995180	One Thousand Leven		920.7.3	2

MONTSONVAL 5th April 1780 By virtue of and in obidince to the annexed wrist to us directed we did appraise the Joregoing articles shown unto us by the Kinneth Macdonals administrator with the Mill annexed of Charles Kiernan a late of the said Saland Vintner deceased, as Tersonal Estate of the said Charles Kiernan which said appraisement amounts in the whole to the Sum of two hundred and twenty five Pounds Eighten Shillings Eurrent Money Willest our hands and Seals the Day and Year above written.

Nicholas Still @ Peter Donoy @

Nº2886 Montserrat

To all to whom these Presents shall come Oliver Yeamans ash Esquire Deputy Provost Marshal of the said Island Sendeth Greeking Whereas by virtue of an lacution against Thomas Meade . William Irish George Bramley and Henry Dyer of the said Island Esqueres Executors of the last Will and Jestament of Christopher Hison late of the said Island Esquire deceased at the Suit of Sarah Sayer and Bridget Blair bearing valethe Twenty first Day of april in the Seventunth Year of the Rugn of our Soverign Lord George the Third by thelyrace of Good of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defende of the Jaith and so forth directed to the Provest Marshal of the Island or his Sawful Deputy the said Oliver Yearnand ash Paroful Deputy aforesaid Ded Levy on all the Right Title Interest and Property of the said Christopher Hixon deceased of in and to the several particulars following that is to say in a certain Plantation or Parcel of Land with the Buildings thereon crecked and Utensils & thereunto belonging setuate Lying and being in the Parish of Saint George in the sais Island known by the name of Airons Plantation containing by Estimation

400.

Stimation Two hundred and twenty nine acres be the same more or less butter and bounded as follows that is to say to the west with the Lands of Richard Cliver and Thomas Oliver Esquires to the North with the Lands of Dominick Trant Esquire to the last with the Lands of Thomas Meade and Edward Luther Esquires and to the South with the River Also of in and to Eighty two Nigroes and Slaves Calles known and distinguished by the Names following that is to say a John Peter London, Doway Jack Boy, Simmy Manly, Champaigne, Dublin, Mial, Sampson Jack Manly, Harry, Nat, Peroc, Offo. Limbrick, Jacks, Ebo Soe, Constant, Ebo Dick, Isaac , Little Soo, Jacob, Cambridge, Little Quashey, Cary Mill, Billy Leney, bufy, Jack, Digory, Dunghill, Simon, Joby, Niro, Simmy, Robin Towler, James. Laurence; Busgoe, Sam, . Holl, Joan, Bridget Lusannah Marche, Kitty Chambers, Nanny Bowler, Grace, Gritta Domingo, Nanny Ebboe, Maria Jul, Franky, Maria Monese, Dolly, Betty bockena, bloc, Lidia, Mary, Ritta, Popse, Dingle Lucy Molly . Pensa, Mackey, Nell Boy, Christmas, Beddy, Carolina, Hester Joan Mary, Sye, Sally, Nancy, Ruth, Lucy Kitty, ailsey, and Christmas And also of in and Is Twenty sex hear of horner battle and ten mules and whereas by Norther of suning Executions against Joseph Hison of the said Island Esquire which ifsuld out of the Court of Kings Bench and Common Pleas of the Oforesaid Island at the sut of devers Persons directed to the Provost Marchall of the said Island or his Sanful Deputy the said Oliver Yearmans ash lawful Deputy apresaid Did also Levy on all the Right Title Interest and property Equity of Redemption Claim and demand of the said Touch Stixon of in and to the aforesaid Plantation or Parcel of Land with the Buildings thereon exected and Utensil's thereunts belonging situate as aforesaid . also of in and to the aforesaid Eighty two Negroes and Staves called known and did tinguished by the Names herein before set forth, And also of in and to the aforesaid Twenty six head of horned battle and kn mules and whereas by Virtue of sundry Executions against Christopher Hixon of the said Island Esquire which issued out of the bourt of Kings Bench and Common Pleas of the Oforesaid Island at the suit of Devers Persons directed to the Provost Marshal of the said Island or his Sawful Deputy, the said Oliver Yearnans ash Lawful Deputy apresaid did Likewise Levy on all the Right Title Interest and Property Equity of Redemption Claim and Demand of the said Christopher Hixon of in and to the Oforesaid Plantation or Parcel of Land with the Buildings thereon exected and Utensils thereunto belonging Schuak as aforesaid and also of in and to the aforesaid lighty Two

Negroes

407.

NEOTOES and Slaves calles known and Distinguished by the names herein before Setforth and also of in and to the aforesaid twenty six head of horned Cattle and ten mules UndWheread by vertee of sunon faccutions against the Aforesaid Toseph Auxon and Christopher Stixon which ifsued out of the bourt of Kings Bench and Common Pleas of the Apresaid Island at the suit of Divers Persons directed to the Provost Marshal of the said Island or his Lawful Deputy the said Oliver Yeamans ash Sawful Deputy aforesaid Did in like manner Levyon all the Right Title Interest and Property Equity of Redemption Claim and Demand of the said Joseph Stiron and Christopher Stixon of in and to the apresaid Plantation or Sarcel of Land with the Buildings thereon weeked and Utensils thereunto a belonging situate as aforesaid also of in and to the aforesaid Eighty two Megroes and Staves called known and distinguished by the Rames herein set forth and also of in and to the aforesaid twenty six head of horned battle and Vin Mules and whereas in Bursuance of astatute of the Island aforesaid in such case made and provided and for answering and satisfying the said several Executions as far forth as the said Chantation or Parcel of Land with the Builings thereon ouched and Utensils thereunto belonging and the aforesaid Staves horned battle and Mules would extend the said Oliver Yearnand ash Deputy Provost Marshall aforesaid by wither of the several Executions aforesaid Did put up and expose to Sale all the Right Title Interest and Property of the said Christopher Hixon deceased and all the Right Title Interest and Property Equity of Resimption Claim and Demand of the said Joseph Hiron and Christopher Hixon in the said Plantation or Parcel of Land Buildings and Utensils at Public Outery in the Town of Hymouth in the said Island on the Minth Day of June in the Present Year ofour Lord one thousand swin hundred and swinty swin to be purchased by the highest bidder for burnent gold and Selver Money of the said Island when Henry Dyett of the said Island Mirchant bedding for the said Plantation or " Sarcel of Sand Buildings and Utensils the Sum of Five hundred and Jefly Sounds Current Gold and Silver Money of the said Island and In the Agresaid Slaves the Sum of seven Hundred and fifty Sounds of like Money and for the aporesaid twenty six hear of horned battle and ten mules the Sum of Tive hundred and ten Pounds of like Money and no Puson offering more he was declared the Turchaser thereof Now therefore know all Men by these Presents that the said Chvir

Yeaman

408

Yearnand ash Deputy Provost marshal aforesaid for and inbonsionation of the Aforesaid several and respective Sums of Five hundred and fifty Pounds and seven hundred and fetty Pounds and five hundred and ten Pounds Money Aforesaid amounting in the whole to the Sum of one Thousand Eight hundred and ten Pounds (money aforesaid to Stim in hand fully paid by the said stenry Dyett at or before the Sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof the said Oliver yearnand ash with hereby acknowledge and thereof and of and from every part and parcel thereof Doth acquit release and discharge the said Henry Dyett his Heirs Executors and administrators and every of them for ever by these presents and for altering the Property of the said Hantation or Farcel of Land Buildings and Utensils Megroes and other Slaves Horned Calle and Mules as far as lieth in him as Deputy Provoss Marshal Ofresaid Hath Bargained Solo aliened enpossed and Confirmed and by these Tresents Doth Bargain Sell Alien Enfeoff and Confirm unto the said stenry Dijell his Steirs Executors admineshaters and assigns All the Right Title Interest and Property Claim and demand whatsoever of the said Christopher Stixon deceased and all the Right Title Interest and Property Equity of Recemption Claim and Demand of the said South Hison Standard of the said South Hison and Sucol those of and of the said of the said of the said of the said Regues and other Slaves Horned battle and mules and all and Singular the Tremipes To have and to hold all and Singular the Right Title Interest Property Claim and demand of the said Christopher Airon decrased as also all the Right Title Interest and Property Equity of Resemption Claim and Demand of the said Joseph Higon and Christopher Hixon severally or of the said Joseph Hixon and Christopher Aexon jointly of in to or out of the said Plantation or Sarcel of Land Buildings Utensils and every part thereof Negroes and other Slaves horned battle and mules and all and Singular other the Premisses unto the said Henry Dyell his Heurs Executors administrators and Ofsigns for ever to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Henry Dyell his Heirs and Ofsigns that is to say as to Somuch of the said Tremises as is or are of the Nature of Chattles unto the said Henry Dyett his Executors administrators and Ofsigns for ever and to and for no other use Intent or Purpose whatsoever In Witness whereof the said Oliver Yeamans ask hath hereunto set his hand and deal this Twenty Menth Day of June in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Seventy Seven

0.4.

109.

Registered this twenty eighth day of April One Thousand seven hundred greed Eighty , and Edamin of one the fourth day of Estate me Thousand Seven Hundred d Lighty Sant Carpenter Mugater

called and Delivere In the Resence of John Lockhart, Nath! Dyett.

O. Y. Ash Dep: Pro Marshal

Montserrat Received the Day and Year above written of and from the above named stenny dyett the Sum of one Thousand Eight hundred and Ten Chunds Current Gold and Silver Money bring the full Consideration Money within mentioned of

Witness John Lockhart: Nath! Dyett.

O. y. ash D.O.M.

N. 2887 Montserrat

In the name of God amen ~ I Henrietta Shovrett of the Parish of Saint anthony in the said Island of Monts eveal Wirom and Relict of Walter Skerrett late of the said Island Esquire diceored being of sound and disposing mind and minory to make this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following First declaving all former and other Wills made by me to be null and void In Fremes I give devise and bequeath unto my dearly beloved Son Walter Sherrett all and Singular my real and personal Estate of what Mature orking soever and where soever the same maybe and also all and singular such Sum and Sums of Money which I have or may have one and owing to me and which I may be intitled to have or receive of and from the Estate or Estates Lands and Jenements of my said Husband Walter Skurett deceased in Right of Dower or of any other Right whatsoever to him my said Son Walter Skerrett and his Heirs lawfully begotten. Sorever and inbase my said Son should de before he shall arrive at the age of Twenty and one years and should leave no Ifme lawfully begotten then and in such base Igive Devise and bequeath all and Singular my Real and -Personal Estate of what Mature or hind soever and wheresever as aforesaid and also all and singular such Sum and Sums of money which Shave or may have due and owing to me and which I may be intitled to have or receive of and from the Estate or Estates Lands and Tenements of my said. Husband Walter Skirvett deceased in Right of Dower or of any other Right whatsower.

Whatsoever as aforesaid unto and between my beloved Brother John Ravel Trye of the said Island Esquire and my beloved Sisters Mary Rigby of Liverpool in the Kingdom of England Widow, ann yeamans of the Island of Saint Bincents in the Mest Indies Wison and Margaret Miroleton Wife of Thomas Middleton of Sweepool aforesaid Murchant share and share alike and to thursteins for ever Hem and lastly Too hereby nominate constitute and appoint my said Brother John Ravel Trye Esquire and mysaid Son Walter Shirett to be Eucutors of this my last Will and Jestament In 18510mony whereof I have hereunts setmy stand and Seal this Twelfth Day of March in the Year of our lord one thousand seven sundred and lighty. Henrietta Skerrett Signed sealed Published and declared

by the Testaties Henriella Sherrett as and for her last Will and Jestament in

Resence of us who at her Eiguest subsord bed our hames as Welnesses thereto in

her Tresence and in the Presence of

each other and Eighty, anderamined byone the fourth Day of Between following. Dan't Carpenter Magister

Registered this twenty

ninth day of April One

Thousand seven hundred

Jeane bonnett Ch! Collins

Joseph Hamer

. Montserrat

Before the Honourable Michael White Deputy Lieutenant Governor of the said Island w and Deputed Ordinary of the Same

Tersonally appeared Joseph Hamer of the said Island Esquires who made Oath on the Holy Evangelists of almighty Goo that He was present and did see the within named Genrietta Skerrett Wison Sign Seal Publish and declare the Tougoing Instrument of Writing as and for her last Will and Testament and that at the time of her so doing she was of sound and disposing Mind Memory and Understanding and that Sanc bonnell Spinster and Charles Collins Gentleman together with him this Deponent dis Subscribe their names as Evisinces thereto in the Presence and at the Request of the Testakes and in the Presence of each other . -Joseph Hamer Sworn before methis twenty ninth Day of april one thousand Seven hunored and Eighty

Mich White, apt 29th 1780.

Nº 2888

To all to Whom these Presents shall bome Richard Neave of New Broad Street London Murchant send Greeking Whereas the said Richard Neave together with John Willit of Tondon Merchantwere lately Copartners as Murchants having from, London to the Island of Montserral and other parts of america which Copartnership hath been sometime since disotred and all the Estate and Effects of the said bopartnership hath been assigned and made over to the said Richard Meave (Now Know ye that He the said Richard Meave hath made ordained constituted and appointed and by these presents ooth make ordain constitute and appoint the Honourable Michael White and the Honourable John Nugent of the said Island of Montserrat and Ellis Iles of the same Place Esquire jointly or either of them seperately his here and lawful attorneys and attorney for him and in his name place and stead or in the Mames of the said Richard Meave and John Willet but Yor the proper use of him the said Richard Mare to ask Demand sue for recover and receive of and from all and every or any Person or Persons whom it hath shall or may boncern all and and every such Sum and Sums of Money Dobbs Goods Chattles and Effects whatsower which now are or hereafter shall be one owing borning or belonging to him in any manner whatsoever and also to takebare of manage and look after all and every Plantation and Plantations Melsuages Lands Tenements and Housitaments of him the said Richard Neave in the said Island of Montserrat with the appurtenances thereof and the Negrees Slaves and battle Live and Dead Hock thereon and to depay and pay all necessary Charges and Expences in and about the aforesaid Plantation Meforages Lands Tenements and Acceditaments Megroes Cattle Live and Dead Stock and Tremises and the Produce of the said Plantation and Tremises and every part thereof to remit to him or to sell and dispose thereof as he the said Richard Meave shall direct or appoint on the said Island or else where and on refusal or neglect of payment of orfor any debt or Debts Sum or Sums of Money Goods Chattles or Effects due or to grow oue or belonging to him from any Person or Persons whomsoever in the apresaid Island of Montserral to take and Prosecute all and every Lawful Ways and means whatsoever in any Place

(ourt or before any Judge or Judges whatsoever in the said Island of Montserral for the obtaining procuring receiving and getting in the same and on receipt thereof or of any part thereof for him the said Richard Neave and in his name or in the names of the said Richard Meave and John Willet to sign seal and execute all or any nicessary Receipts acquittances or Discharges for the same and in general to act to and perform all such acts matters and things as shall or may be necessary or Reasonable to be done in or in about the Premises or any part thereof as fully and effectually to all Intents and Surposes as he the said Richard Meave or the said Richard Meave and John Willst might or could do if Personally present and whatsoever his said attorneys jointly or either of them seperately shall Lawfully to or cause to be come in or about the Remisses by virtue of these Presents he the said Richard Mean for himself and the said John Willes ooth hereby ratify and onfirm In Witness whereof the said Richard Meave hath hereunts set his hand and chal this Third Day · December in the year of our Lord one Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy Prines Rich: Meave Sealed and delivered being first duly stamped in the Presence of Registered this seventh Augh Tergus, In Clarke Sun day of April One thou Before William Brase Esquire Deputy Register Montserrat sand seven hundred and of Duds & Carfor said Island . -Eighty. and Examined Personally appeared Hugh Fergus of said Island Mariner I who maketh Oath that He was present together with John blanke Jund and did see Richard Meave of New Broad Street London merchant only Execute the foregoing Instrument of Writing that the Name or Signature Richard neave to the same " Subscribed as the party Excuting the same and the Names Stugh Tirgus and In Clarke Jun! thereto also Subscribed as bresinces to the one recution thereof are of the Proper hands writing of the said Richard neave In Clarke Junt and this Deponent Sworn before me this Nº2889 - Know all men by these Montserrat.

Presents

VESCOUS that I Joseph Sixon of the Island aforesaid Eg for and inbonsideration of the Sum of Three Aundred and fifty Pounds Current Gold and Silver Money to me in hand paid by Terry Legay the receipt of which Ito hereby acknowledges Dave Granted Bargained and Solo and the said Terry Segay Five Negroe Slaves commonly called orknown by the Mames of Lewey, Robin, Bristol, and Phelip Men Boys and one Girl named bubbah To have and to hold the said Staves with the Spice and Encrease of the Timale unto the said Terry Legay his Hours Executors alomors and Assigns for ever and the said Joseph Hixon my Eucutors and armores the aforesaid Negroes Slaves Named Lewey, Robin Bristol, Phillip and bubbah with the Spue of the Temale unto the said Terry Legal his Excutors anines and Assigns from and against all Tursons shall and will Warrant and for ever Defend by these presents In Witness whereof Shave hereunts set my hand and Seal this Twenty third Day of Tebruary in the year of our Lord one thousand, seven hundred and lighty, Sealed and Deliverd Joseph Heron @ in the Presence of and Possession of Robin given in the Name of the whole Sarah Sayer. . Montservat February the Twenty this one Thousand Seven. Hundred and Eighty Received from the withen named Tury Legay the Sum of three stundred and fifty Tounds burrent Gold and Silver £350. Money being the bonsiduration money within mentioned Witness InsephAexon Sarah Sayer. Montserrat, Before William Brase Esquire Deputy Register of Duds He for said Island Terronally appeared Sarah Sayer of said Island Spinster who maketh Gath that She was present and did see the above named Just Hixon duly Execute the within Bell of Sale and above Receipt and further this deponent Saith not. Sworn before me thes

Nontserrat

By the Honourable Michael White deputy Lieutenant Governor of the said Island and Deputed Ordinary of the same.

In (Se) are in his majestys Rame to will and require likewise to Authorize and Empower you Ishnowing Allen and Arigh Allen Diper Equires forthwith as your somess Leesure to repair to all such place or places as shall be to you Reminated by a stary Dyell administration of all and Lingular the foods and Chattles Rights and breaths which were of John Jones late of the said of Island Planter deceased and then and there Inventory and true appraisement to make of the said deceased Oversonal state and the same to return under a Mour stands and Seals within State Days after the Date hereof into the Ordinary Office of this Island and for your so dung this shall be your sufficient Warrant Given under my stand and Seal this Sexteenth Day of Tebruary in the Twenteeth Year of the Rugn of his Majesty King George In the third and in the Year of our Land One Thousand seven humand and lighty, I

Palsed the Office Will: Brade

. Montserrat.

blerk in Ordinary

Registered this thickenthe day of April One thousand seven hundred and Eighty - me to be me the fourth day of textors one Thousand Swen Hundre.

Ban! Carpenter Register Newhose Names are hereunto subscribed at the Instance and Request of Mrs Mary Dyett Rominishatrix of all and Singular of the Goods and Chattles Rights and bredits which were of John Jones late of the said Island Planker deceased did repair to all such Places as were to us Nominated by the said Mrs. Mary Dyett and have atree appraisement made of all such Goods and Chattles Rights and bredits as appeared unto us according to the above Schoole amounting in the whole to the Sum of Three Stundered and Eighty two Jounds Jew Shillings Current Gold and Selver Money as Witness our Stands and Seals this Twentieth

415.

Of march one thousand Swin Hundred and Eighty for

Johnstugh allen Spir?

Nº2891. Montserral

Know all Men by these Presents

that I Michael Darries of said Island Surgeon have made and ordained and by these presents do make reain constitute authorize and appoint John Revel Trye and Charles Ofara of said Island Equires and John Young Surgeon to be my true bortain and Lawful littorneys for me and in my Grame and to and for the Proper use and behoof to remand Livy Sue for recover and becieve by all Lawful Ways and means whatsoever and from all and every Turson or Oursons whatsoever whom it ooth may or shall concern all and every such Sum or Sund of Money Debts Dues Goods Effects and things what sower which new are or hereafter shall grow due owing Payable or belonging with white the said Michael Dardis upon or by virtue of any Bond, Book * * or upon account of Trading or dealing or upon any other account and by any other ways or means whatsower in any manner of wise and if need be to call to an account and to bring to reckoning and to adjust and sittle accounts with all or any Lorson or Persons concerned in the Rumifses and upon Receipt or Recovery of all or any such Sum or Sums of Money Dely Dues Goods Effects or other things or any part thereof sufficient acquittances and Discharges to make and Execute Leases and again give this up, for me and in my name and from time to time to make and give Giving and by these Presents granting unto my said attorneys full Power and Authority in and buching the Premises to Sur pursue arrest attech, Sure Sequester Implear Imprison Consemn and Prosecute and thence and thereof again to acquet Descharge and out of Prison to Release and also for me to appear and my Person to Represent in all or any bourt or Courts or other Places as Demandant or Defendant in any suit Oction or appeal for or by Wason of the Premisses likewise attorney or attorneys under me to set substitute and again to revoke and generally to do act and perform all other mallers and things in and to the Tremisses requisite and Recessary as full as Imyself might or could do were Spersonally present and Iso

Nevely Ratify and conform all and whatsoever my said attorneys or their Substituted shall Legally do or procure to be some in and touching the Primipes In Witness whereof I have hereunts setting stand and deal this Twentith day of July in the year of our lord one Thousand seventhundred and Swenty - Mich Dardis Signed Sealed and Deliverdy. Registered this third in the Presence of day of May One thousand veron hundred & bighty of and Examined by me the fourth day of October One Thomand Swen Hundre and Eighty a San Carpents Edward Lynch, Patrick Farrill, Before William Brase Esquire Deputy Register Montserrat of Duds V6" For said Island. Appeared Patrick Famill of the sais Island Esquare of the Subscribing Witnesses to the Jacquing Instrument of Miting who maketh Cath that he was Present (together with Edward Lynch the other Subscribing Wilness) and did see Michael Dardis duly Execute said Instrument of Writing by Signing " Sealing and Delivering thereof ! Patrick Farrill Sworn before me this 3: May 1780 Will Brade D. Reg Nº2892 Montserrat Be it remembere that on the Titteenth day of May in the Year of our Lord one thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty Appeared before me the Honourable michael White Deputy Lieutenant Governor of the said Island and Deputed Ordinary of the same of Mich White Mark Dyett of the said Island Merchant one of the bucutors (Nominated and appointed in and by the last Will and Testament Registered this fifteenth . of Richard Underwood late of the said Island Gentleman deceased day of May One thousand and dis expressly Renounce and disclaim the administration and soven hundred and oighty and Examined by me the fourth day of October and Howard Seint Kundred & Eights

Sein Kundred & Eights

Begin tot Execution of the said last Will and Testament of the said Richard D Undowood to all intinto and purposes whatsoever In Testimony of which Renunciation the said mark Dyett hath hereunto set his

Hand and Seal in my presence Given under my Hand and Seal of office

Mark Syett

the Day and year first above written . f.

A: 2893 Montservat This Indenture made the

Twenty Minth Day of april in the Year of our Low threst one Thousand Seven Aunored and Eighty Between Michael Dardis late of the said Island of Montsural Surgeon but now of the Kingsom of Great Britain Esquire of the one part and Tobias Wase of the Oforesaid Island of Montsural Murchant of the other part Whereas heutofore to wit on the second Day of June and which was in the Year of our Lord one Thousand Sevenhundred and Seventy Eight one Sames Thomas of the Aforesaid Island Planter by his bertain writing Obligatory became held and Jumly bound unto the aforesaid Michael Dardes his Executors administrators and Afrigns in the Penal Sum of Swindhunders and System Tounds sixtun shelling; and Eight Since burrent money of the aforesaid Island of montsecret Consistioned for the Payment of Thruhunored and fifty light Pounds eight Shellings and four pince of like Money and Interest at a day long since past as in and by the said Fart 4 Recited Bond Relation being thereunts has will more fully and at large appear and whereas since the Executing of the apresaid writing Obligatory to the Apresaid Muchael Dardis He the Apresaid James Thomas as a Jurther and Colateral Security to the Oforesaid Muchael Darsis Did and by abertain Dud or Instrument of writing balled a Bill of Sale bearing date on or about the fourth Vay of June and which was in the Year of our lord one thousand Seven hundred and Seventy light and which was only brecuted by the aforesais James Thomas He the apresaid James Thomas die Grant Bargain Sell afsign Transfer and set over unto the aforesaid Michael Darsis his accutors administrators and afrigns for ever Ten negroe Slaves of the following names, Quane, Oliver, Lovel, Frank, Jacob, Mancey, Patty, Hagar, Lucy, and Pensa together with the Juture Space and Encrease of the Timales of the said Staves as also three Head of Horned battle (that is to say one bow and two young Butts together with thirty six Head of Shup So hold the aforesaid Several negrow Staves of the Respective Mames aforesaid together with the Space and Encrease of the same as also the three Head of Horned battle and thirty six head of Sheep unto him the aforesaid Muchael Dardis his Executors aroministrators and afsigns for ever as in and by the said in Partricited Instrument of Writing n Bill of Sale and which is Duly Registered in the Registers Office of the said Island of Montserval Relation being thereunto had may more July and at large appear and whereas on the Day of the Date of these Presents

Shere is now one and owing from the said James Thomas for Principal and Interest one on the aforesaid in part received Bond to the aforesaid Michael Varies the Just and full sum of Two Hundred and Seventy three Pounds twelve Shillings and kn Gence of burrent Money of the aforesaid Island of Monteures And whereas the aforesaid Michael Darses die for the Transacting and settling of all manner of Business of him the said michael Darois in the said Island of Montserrat by his certain Letter of attorney duly (nominate and appoint Charles Ofara and John Ravel Trye both of the said Island of Montsurat Esquires his time and Sawful attornees as by the said in part Reated Letter of a Attorney duly proved and Recorded in the Secretarys Office of the said Island Relation being thereinto had will more plainly appear Now this Indenture Hitness. M that for and inbonsiduration of the said Sum of Two Aundred and Sevenly three Towned twelve Shillings and ten Pence of burrent Money as aforesaid to him the said Michael Darses in hand well and truly paid by the said Tobias Wade at and before the Sealing and delivery of these Fresents the Receipt whereof He . the said Michael Dardes ooth hereby acknowledge Al thesaid Michael Dardis have Granted Ofsigned Transfered and set over and by these presents Do Grant Asign Transfer and set over unto the said Tobias Wase his Eccuitors adminis hators and assigns the said Recited Bill of Sale and every thing therein contained To Holo the Same unto Stim the said Tobias Wase his Carcufors administrators and assigns for ever and to and for no other use intent or purpose whatsoever) In Witness whereof the said Michael Darsis have hereunto set his Hand and Seal the Same day and year first above written.

Registored this Eighteenth Day of May One thousan

seven hundred & bight

Scaled and deliverd Michael Dardis by his attornes in the Presence of & John Ravel Trye, Chart Of ara?

Thom! Hodge, Edw Horgen

Received the day and year first within Witten of and from the .. within named Tobias Wase the Just and full Sum of Two Hundred and Seventy three Pounds twelve Shillings and ten Pence burrent Money bring the bonsideration Money mentioned to be paid by Him to me

Helent.

Michael Dardis by his attornes John Ravel Trye, Char! Olara

Montsurrat.

Montserrat

Before William Brase Esquere Depetty Register of Dues Ha for said Island

Fler sonally appeared Thomas Hooge of said Island Gentleman who maketh Oath that He was present together with Edward Hoogen and did see John Ravel True and Charles Ogara Esquires as allornies to the within mentioned michael Dardis duly Eucute the Foregoing Instrument of writing and further this deponent south not

Sworn before me this Eighteenth Day of May 1780 S Will Brade D. Rog . Thom. Hodge

Nº 2894

To all to whom these Pusents shatte come William Stephens of the City of Bristol in the Kingsom of England Merchant smooth Gueting Whereas in and by one Indenture of Reliase bearing date the Twenty fourth day of may which was in the year of our ford one Thousand seven hundred and dixty executed by a Lease for a year precident thereto and made Between William Musgrave of the Island of Montservat Esquire and Sarah his Wife which said Sarah was one of the Daughters and Coherrefses of anthony Lynch late of the said Island of Montsoural Esquire deceased of the one Part and the said William Stephens of the other Part they the said William Musgre and Sarah his Wife for the bonsionations therein mentioned Ded and each of them Did grant bargain sell alien release and Confirm unto the said William Stephens his Hurs and afrigues one underided Moiety the whole into two equal Parts to be divised of and in all those Plantations or Parcels of Land therein, Particularly mentioned and rescribed setuate lying and being in the Parish of Saint anthony in the said Island of montservat Containing by Estimation Three Hundred acres of Sand and also of and in a certain other Sice of Sarcel of Land setwate in the Sown of Phymouth in the Sarish and Island a Aforesaid containing five Thousand seven hundred and seventy eight square Fut and also of and in abertain other Rice or Parcel of Land in the said Town of Plymouth containing in Breadth thirty two Teet with fifty seven, Feet of Land backward on the South last side and thirty nine Feet on the Morthwest Line and also of and in abertain other Parcel of Land in the Parish of Saint Peter in the said Island confaining Sixty acres and

,420.

(180 of and in the Mejouages Builtings Mills Coppers Stills Stillsteads Worms Wormhubs and all Plantation Utensils being on the said Plantations and of and in all Timber Trees Woods and Underwoods thereon growing with all other the appurtenances thereto belonging and also of and in all Messuages and buildings on the said two Parcels of Land in Phymouth aforesaid with the appurtenances and also of the one undivided moiety of the Negrow Staves battle Mules and Horses therein Particularly named and mentioned and also one fourth Part of Eight Mules and one Horse and also the whole of abortain Melsuage or Tinement in the said Town of Stymouth therein described and also the whole of several other Negroe Slaves therein named To hold the said Undervised Muity of the said Clantation and claves battle Mules and Horses therein mentioned and the said fourth Part of the said Eight (mules and one Horse) and the whole of the Slaves therein named with the Issues of the Slaves then after to be born unto the said William Stephens his steirs and Ofsigns to and for the only Proper use and behoof of the said William Stephens his steers and assigns for ever and the said melsuge or Tinement in Phymouth aforesaid during the Matural Life of the said Sarah Musgrave In which said Indenture is contained a Provise that if the said William Musgrave and Sarah his Mife or either of them their or wher of their Heirs Executors administrators or assigns should pay or cause to be paid to the said Milliam Stephens his Executors administrators or ajugno the first and full Sum of Mine Hundred and thirty three Pounds Current (money of Montserval and the further Sum of Nine Hundred and Eighty one Pounds nineteen Shillings and Eight Pence of Lawful Money of Great Britain on the first Day of January one thousand seventhundred and seventy one without any Deduction and unto the said William Stephens his accusors arministrators or Ofsigns to and for the Proper use of Shomas Bulman and John averay therein named and each of them their and each of their Executors arministrators or Ofsigns the Sum of Mine of Hundred and thirty three Pounds burrent money of the said Island and to and for the use of Hooges Gowyn therein named his Executors arministrators or Assigns the Sum of Five Hundred and Jefty Pounds three Shillings and your Pence of the like burrent Money and the further Sum of Mine Stundred and a sexty nine Pounds fourteen Shillings and ten Pence of like burrent Money on

421

Me same first day of January one Thousand seven Hundred and Swenly one Then he the said William Stephens his Heirs Executors and administrators should and would grant release teconvey and assure to the said William Musgrave and Sarah his Wife or their Heirs Executors arministrators or to Assigns or to whom he she or they should appoint all and Singular the Oremisses aforesaid by which said ricited Insenture Interest was to be paid for the said severaldums so secured by the said Indenture to commence from the Date thereof and the said Several Sums thereby secured to be paid to the said William Stephens were to be paid first in Preference to and before the several Sums so secured to be paid to the said Bulman averay and Goowyn as in and by the said Indenhere (acknowledged before the Honourable George Bramley Esquire one of the Assistant Justices of the bourt of Kings Bench and Common Pleas for the Said Island of Montserrat on the Twenty seventh Day of May one Thousand Seven hundered and Sixty) may more fully appear , and whereas the said two Sweral Sums so secured to be paid to the said William Rephens by the said Insenture remains still ow with a large arrear of Interest thereon Now Knowye that Ithe said William Stephens Have made ordained constituted and appointed and by these Presents do make ordainbonstitute and appoint bofsley Saunders of the Island of Meves Merchant my here and lawful altorney for me and in my hame and for my use to ask bemand sue for necover and neceive of and from the said William Musgrave and Sarah his Wife or either of them their or De either of their Heirs brecutors administrators or assigns or whom else it may concern all and every such dum and dums of Money as is are shall or may be one owing Payable or belonging to me in my own right by from or under or by virtue of the said weeked Indenture of Mortgage or upon or by any other account whatsower and to remit and pay the same to me my Executors or armenestrators in ouscharge of the several Sums so one to me by the said recited Indenture in Preference to any other Person or Persons mentioned and secured in and by the same Indenture and agricable to and inbonformity with the same Indenture to which Preference Jam by the said Indenture entitled Und on receipt thereof or any Part or Parts thereof for me and in my name to give sign seal and duly Excute such Receipts Releases or other Discharges for the same as the Mature of the base shall require and on Monpaymens thereof

422,

A commence and effectually prosecute such action or actions suit or Suits either at Law or in Equity as my said Altorney shall think proper and therein to Proceed to Surgment Decree and Execution till Salisfaction be obtained and also to take Possession of let set manage and improve all and singular the Tremeses aforesais so secured to the said William Stephens in and by the said receive Indenture and to purchase such Stock as may be necessary for the Managment of the said Estate when and as often as the same shall be necessary and also to repair the same Premises as often as the same shall stand in new ofany Repairs as he my said attorney shall see most for my Interest and on Monpayment of such Rents any or either of them or any part thereof to enter upon the Premises out of which such Rent (so unpaid) shall if sue and become Payable and then and there take to suze and destrain all or any such goods or Chattles as shall from time to Time be found upon such Primipses or any part thereof or to use and pursue all other legal and Equitable ways and means for the Recovery thereof (according to thebustom of thebountry) and also to asjust and sittle all Occounts Richming, and respected between me and thetacutors arminishators or other the legal Repressentatives of William Livingston late of the Island of antique Esquire deceased of and to take into his bustory dimand sue for and recover all Goods Wares and Merchandines Books Papers Wietings accounts and effects of and belonging to me late in the Hanse bustony or Possession of the said William Livingston deciased or now of his Executors administrators or other his Legal Representatives or late in Possession of Thomas Hussey late of the same Island deceased or non ofhis Excutors acmors or other his Legal Representatives, and further for me and in my Name to settle adjust and compromere all accounts Richmings Disputes and Dimans, whatsower which now are or subsists or which shall at any Time or Times here. after subsist or be between me and the said William Musgrave and Sarah his Mife or other of them their or either of their Heirs Excutors or arministrators and for that Purpose of need be for me and in my Name to inter into and execute any Bond or Bonds of award with or without Umprage for the submitting to we Arbitration all and every such accounts Reckonings Disputes and Demands and to abise by Perform fulfill and keep all and every such award or awards which shall be made inbonsequence thereof and also (if he my said attorney shall think Proper to compound for and to accept and take a Part for the whole of

All and every such Summer Sums of Money as shall appear to be due and owing to me and to give Sign and execute Receipts. Releases or other vischarges for the whole thereof and furthermore if nothing more beneficial can or may be some for my Interest in the Rumipes to Procure except and take such further or additional Security for the Monies one to me on the said receits Security as he my said altorney shall think Proper and moreover me or more attorney or attorneys under sum my said attorney for all or any the Purposes aforesaid to substitute and appoint and at Pleasure to Revoke and other or others in their Place or stead to a Substitute and appoint and generally to do perform and execute all andewery other acts Deeds matters and things whatsower as shall be or shall be by Him my said attorney or by his Substitutes or Ofsigns jurged requisite to be one in the Premises and all and whatsoever he my said allowing his Substitutes a afrigas shall Sawfully do or cause to be come in the Tremipes. Thereby agree to allow and confirm to all Intents and Purposes InWitness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal this Winth Day of November in the Muneteenth year of the Rugn of our Sourcign Lord Hing George the there and in the year of our Lord one Thousand seven hundred and Seventy Eight + William Suphers @

Jealed and Deliverd in the Presence of Ser. Osborno In Seager Sunt

John Seager the younger of the bity of Bristol Gentleman maketh Oath and saith that he was Present and did see the said William Stephens sign seal and as his act and deed deliver the Paper writing hereunts annexed purporting to be a Setter of attorney from the said William Stephens It bofsley Sounders of the Island of Nevis aforesaid mirchant and that the name William Rephens thereto set and Subscribed as of the Party executing the Same is of the Proper hand writing of the said William Asphens and that the names der: Osborne and In Leagur Sunt thereto set and subscribed as of Witnesses attesting the Execution thereof are of the respective proper hands writing of the said Teremeah Osborne and Him this Deponent, In! Seager Bung

Registered this twenty first Day of May One thousand veven hundred d bighty an Register

1211.

To all to whom then Present schall come I Sir John Durbin hingh Mayor of the bity of Brishol In Tursuance of an act of Parliament made and Paper in the Tith year of the Rugn of his late Majesty Kingly orge the second Intituled an act for the more casy Recovery of Debts in his Majesty's Plantations and bolonies in America do hereby butly that on the Pay of the Date hereof Personally came and appeared before me John Seager the Younger of thibity of Brishol apresaid and did by solimn Oath which he take upon the Stoly Evangelists of Olmeghty for solimnly declare testify and depose to be here the Several Matters and things contained in the Officavet Hereunto annexed.

M Faith and Testimony whereof The said Mayor have caused the Seal of the Office of Mayoralty of the said bely of British to be hereunto put and affixed and the Paper writing mentioned in the said Officiavit to be hereunto annexed Dated in Bristol.

This Twenty Jigth Oay of November in the Mineteenth Year of the Reign of our Inversign Ford George the Third by the Grace In Durbin of God of Great Britain Trance and Ireland King Defender of Mayor. The Taith and so forth and in the Year of our Lord one thousand Seventy light.

. N. 2895 Montserrat

Jelerabeth Fairell of the Island aforesaid Spinster sind greeting Know Ye That I the said Elirabeth Fairell for and in bonsideration of the Sum of Five Shillings of burent Gots and Silver Money of the same Island to me in hand paid at and before the Scaling and relivery hereof by my Negree Man Slave named Rumlis commonly called or known by the Name of Banna have infranchise manumitated and make few from all Slavery (after my Decease) and Servitude release and discharge and for ever absolve the S. Negro Slave named Rumles commonly called by the Name of Banna and In hereby declare the said Negro named Rumles fee and as few adulyies of his Majesty the King of Great Britain as any Decease.

, 425, 101500 or Persons whatsower from and after my dicease as aforesaw) can or may be as it is in my Power from any the most legal and authentic Means whatsoever to make and declare him the said Rumlis so to be and Too for myself my steers Executors and arministrators absolutely and for ever renounce and disclaim all and all manner of Right Title of Sovereignly or Dominion over the said Negro named Rumlis from and after my decease as aforesaid and I so hereby declare these Presents to be firm and valed and to be for ever binzing on me my steirs trois and asmores and any other. Porson or Persons whatsoever claiming or hereafter toflaim by from or under me the said Elizabeth Farrill in Witness whereof I have hereunto setmy Hand and Seal this Tith Day of March in the Year of our Lord me Thousand Seven hundred and Eighty . -Eliz! Farrill Sealed and delivered in the Presence of .. John Davis Molineux - John Lindesay ~ Montserrat, Received the day and year above written from the said Megro named Rumlis the Sum of five Shillings of burrent Goto and Silver Money being the full bonsiduation money above mentioned. Witness Eliz. Farrill John Davis Molinux John Lindesay, -Montserrat Before William Brade Esg" Deputy Register of Dude He for said Island. Personally appeared John Lindesay of the said Island Gentleman who maketh Oath that he die see Elizabeth Farrill duly execute the within Manumission and Receipt thorounder written that the Name or Registered this Twendegnature Eliz Farrill thereto Subscribed as the Party executing the same & by fourth vay of the names John Davis molineux John Linsesay thereto also Subscribed as may one Thousand viances to the one lacention thereof are of the Respective Hands writing of Swin hundred and the said Elizabeth Farrill John Davis Moliniux this Deponent Sworn before me 24 day of may 1780. John Lindesay

Nontservat To all to whom show trust shall

come I mary baines of the said Island Widon sind greeting Know ye that I the said mary baines have manumitted Emancipated Enfranchised and set free and by these Presents to Manumett Emancipale Enfranchise and set free my Megro Woman known by the name of Louisa giving granting and releasing all the Right Title Interest Property Power and Quethority which as misstress over the said Regroe Homan Louisa Shave had, now have, or by any means whatsoever can or may hereafter Possibly have over her, Intitities whereof The said Mary baines have hereunto set my stand and Seal this Tourth Day of Tebruary in the year of our Lord on Thousand seven hundred and Seventy

Scatto and Delivered Inthe Presence of

John Ravel Frye, Ann Yeamans,

. Montserrat

Before William Brade log "Deputy Register of

Marybaines @

Duds Harfor said Island.

Tersonally appeared John Ravel Trye of the said Island Equine who maketh Oath on the Holy Evangelists of almighty Goo that He did see many Carnes duly execute the within Manumificon, that the name Marybaines thereto Subscribed as the Party executing the Same and the Rames ann yearnand John go Ravel Trye thereto also Subscribed as the Evisionces to the due Cucution thereof are of the respective Hands writing of the said Mary baines ann yeamans and this so

Deponent. Sworn before me this 27 Day of May 1780)

N. 2897 Montsorrat _ By the Honourable Michael White Deputy ... Lintenant Governor of the said Island and Depen ter Orsinary of the Same.

Mest are in his Majesty's Name to will and require & likewise to Authorize & impower you William Furlonge and John Lockhart forthwith at your soonest Leisure to repair to all such Place or Places as shall

Registered this twenty swenter day of May One thousand same hundred and Eighty and Examined by m

.12%.

Be to you nominated by Mary Missinny of the said Island Spinster and Deter Dowey of the said Island Merchant Reministrator and Reministrator of the Goods and Chattles Rights and bresits which were of Daniel Missinny Deceased and then and there Inventory and true Appraisement to make of the said Deceased's Personal Estate and the same to where under your Hands and Seals within Sixty Days after the Cate hereof into the Ordinarys Office of this Island and for your so doing this shall be your Sufficient Warrant.

Given under my Hand and Seal this Eleventh Day of April in the Twentieth Year of the Reign of his Majesty Kingly sorge the third and in the Year of our Low one Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty. —

Passed the Office

Mich White.

Will Brade

Clerk in Oranary

	2 Canoes	33.0.0 . A Teather Bead	6 120
	750 Stone botton at 5 g.	15 126 abopper Teakellle	083
	2 bollon Gins at bbf	6 12 0 3 Iron Polls Va Spitt	0 12 0
	a Grindstone	1 6 0 2 Ginbases Hourteen Bottles	083
	a Mahogany Table	500 Frankey	5500
	8 Chairs very old at 8/3	3 6 0 Sally ther Chebran Pig £25 Jenny £20	4500
	ablose Tool Chair & Pan	3 6 0 Nancy	100
	a Sprying Glass	0 16 b I Garden Spar	060
	а Вижад	0 16 6 1 Box with oto Iron Tools	046
	Call Control of the C	26.0	109.11.0
4		10.1.0	109.11.0

Registered this first days of sund and thousand by me the forth day of ortober one Thousand saven - Hundred and aght - Land Carpenter

And Sorral May 31 th 1180 We whose Names are hereunto subscribed at the request of chary McKinny asminishating & Deter Drawy asmor of Daniel (WKinny diceased did value Vappraise the several articles above specified at the Sums respectively set opposite to each amounting in the whole to the Sum of One hundred Beventy nine Pounds horder Shittings and six Since burrent Money Witness our Hands and Seals

Milliam Turlonge @ John Lockhart @ N.2898 Montserral

Whereds upon Sundry Excutions against Richard Blake Henry Blake and Henry Dyett of the Island aforesaid Gentleman ifour out of the bourt of Kings Bench and bommon Pleas within the aforesaid Island directed to the Provost Marshal of the Island aforesaid or his Sawful deputy I Sohn Harlaw Esq. Deputy aforesaid have Level on all the Right Fille Interest and Property of the said Richard Blake Henry Blake and Henry Dyett in a Negrow Stave named blem at the Suit of Nicholas Hill Esq and whereas in Sursuance of a Statute of the Island apresaid in such case made and provided and for answering and satisfying the said Execution The said Tohndrarlaw Deputy Provost marshal by virtue of the Excustions aforesaid did put up the said Richard Blake Henry Blake and Henry Dyells Right Title Interest and Property withe Jaid Migroe Slave named blim to Sale at Sublic Butory on the Winth day of May 1780 to be Surchased by the Highest Bedder for burrent Goto below money when Theophilus & Macnamara of the Island aforesaid Gentleman bedding for the Said Negroe named blem thedum of the Sum of Minety Jour Pounds Jeffen Shellings burunt Gold and Silver Money and no Terson offering more he was declared the Purchaser thereof Now therefore Stnow all Men by these Gresents That I John Harlaw Deputy Provost marshal aforesaid for and inbonsideration of the Sum of Minety Your Pounds Lifteen Shillings Current Gold and Selver Money July Paid to me in hand by the said Theophelus Macna mara before the Sealing and belivery of these Business the Receipt whereof Ithe said John Harlaw to hereby acknowledge and for altering the Property as far as in me beth of the said Rich? Blake Henry Blake and Henry Dyett in the said Megroe Slave named blim Have bargained sold aliened assigned transferred. and set over, and by these Oresents DO bargain Sell alien afriga Transfer and set over unto the said Theophilies Macnamara all the Right Fitte Interest and Roperty of the said Richard Blake Henry Blake and Henry Dyett in, the said negroe Slave named blim To have and to hold to the said thesphilus . Macnamara his hurd and assigns all the Right Title Interest and Property of the said Rich Blake Henry Blake and Henry Dyett in the Negroe Slave named as aforesaid to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Theophelies Macnamara

Macnamara his Suis and Ofsigns for ever and to and for no other Use intent or Purpose whatsoever InWitness whereof I have hereunts det my Hand and Seal this ninth Day of May in the Year of our Lord one -Thousand Swendhundred and Eighty.

Jealed and delivered Inthe Tusence of

Johnstarlan D.P.M.

John Younge. Montserrat oth May 1780 Received from the above named Thiophilus Macnamara the Sum Minely Jour Pounds Jettern Shillings being the Consecuration Money above mentioned

Witness John Younge! John Starlan D. P.M

. Montserral

Before William Brace Esquere Deputy " Register of Duds Ha For said Island

Versonally appeared John Younge of the said Island Surgeon who maketh Cath that He was Present and die see John Harton Deputy Rovert marshall duly Eucute the within Bill of Sale and receipt thereinder written that the name or Signature John & Carlan DIM thereto Subscribed as the Party executing the Same and the Name John Younge thereto also Subscribed as Everence to the one bucuten thereof are of the respective Hand writing of the said John Harlaw Deputy Provost Marshal and this Deponent Sworn before me this

Day of 1130 S Nº2899. Montserral

MOVEAS upon sunory lacutions against

anonew Cower of the Island aforesaid Gentleman ifsued out of the bourt of Kings Bench and Common Pleas within the aforesaid Island directed to the Provost Marchal of the Island aforesaid or his Lawful Deputy I Nathanul Harris Eg ? Deputy aforesaid have levied on all the Right Title Interest and Property of the said and rew Power in a Negroe Man Slave named Mattie at the Suit of Kinser Mason Dubury & Dyett & others and whereas in Tursuance of attatute of the Island aforesaid in suchbase made and provided and for answering and Satisfying the said Execution I the said Nathaniel Harris Deputy Provost Marshal

Registered this thind day of June One thousand

.430.

My Virtue of the Executions aforesaid did putup the said andrew Power's Right Title Interest and Property in the said Nigroe Man Slave named Mattis to Sale at Public Outery on the Second Day of September last to be Purchased by the Slighest Biour for Gold and Selver money when Thomas Simper of the Island w aforesaid Esquire bidding for the said negrow Man Slave named Mattis the Sum of One Hunored & Twenty one Pounds and no Person affering more he was decla ned the Surchaser thereof Now therefore Know all then by these Tresents That I Nathanul Harris Deputy Provost marshal aforesaid for and inbonsideration of the Sum of One Stunded and Twenty one Tounds fully Paid to me in hand by the said Thomas Simper before the Sealing and Delivery of these Presents the Receipt whereof Ishe said Nathal Carries or hereby acknowledge and for altering the froperty as far as in me lith of the said anonew Power in the said Negroe Man Mare named mattis Have bargained sold alined assigned transferred and setover and by these Presents Do bargain sell alien afsegn transfer and set over unto the said Thomas Simper all the Right Title Interest and Property of the said Andrew Power in the said Nigroe Man Slave named mattis To have and to hold to the saw Thomas Simper His Sturs and Usigns all the Right Titte Interest and Property of the said andrew Power named as aforesaid to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Thomas Simper His Heirs and a sugnitor ever and to and for no other use intent or Purpose whatsoever In Willieft whereof I have hereunto set my scand and Seal this lighth day of march in the year of our Lors one Thousand Swendlundred and Eighty .-Nath Harris

Sealed and Deliverd 3

D. P. M.

Registered Misrieth day
of June One Mousandvoorn
hundred and Eighty.
and to a more by me
the footh day of October
and Howard Jun Hundret

Malter Hufley
Montservat & the March 1780 Received of & from the within named Thomas
Simper by the Hands of Walter Scupery the Sum of one Sciendred & Twenty one
Pounds Gold and Selver Money being the Amo of his bedings for the within
mamed Regroe Man Slave named Mattis.

Nath Harris

Montserral

Before William Brade Est. Deputy Register

Personally appeared Walter Hufsey of the said Island

Gentleman

Jentleman who maketh Oath that see was Present and ded see Nathaniel & Carris Esq Deputy Provost Marshal duly occute the within Bill of Sale and above Receipt, that the names Nath Harris D. P.M., and Walter Stufery are of the respective Hands writing of the said Nathanul & Carris Deputy Provost Marshal of this Deponent Sworn before me this 1.2900) Montserrat By the Honourable Michael White Deputy Linknant Governor of the said Island and Deputed Ordinary of the Samo. These are in his majesty's name to will and require Likewise to Authorize and impower you Theophelies Macnimara and Daniel Mistugh forthwith at your soonest Lusure to repair to all such Clace or In Places as shall be to you nominated by John Hogan Coministrator of all and Singular theloods and Chattles Rights and brettes which were of William Stogan late of this Island deceased and then and there Inventory and True appraisement to make of the said Deceasers Personal Estate and the same to return under your stands and cleals within Justy Days after the Date hereof into the Oromany's Office of this Island and for your so owing this shall be your Sufficient Warrant. Given undermy Hand and Seal this Frist Day of May in the Twentieth year of the Rign of his Mayerly Registered this Sixth day Sting George the Third and in the Year of our Lord one June ane Thousand Seven Thousand Seven Sandred and eighty. a fold the Office much White Will Brade Delecty We the undernamed have appraised such part of the Goods and Chattles as was shewn to us by the above arministrator John Hogan we were as follows: a Megrow Man Slave named Fortune whom we dalue at. £85.0.0 ilso a Negroe Homan Slave Barned Tocy going down Kill at ... melon Salue of 5 Joes ... 16.10.0 pone Steeper balt Value 3. 10.0 20.0.0 Theophelus Macnemara Daniel MSaugh

a versus

N.2001 St. Eustatius

Know all men by these

Mal I Servis Hay of the Island aforesaid have made and ordained and by these Resents do make ordain constitute authorize and appoint Kennedy (mulkere Esq to the Island of Montserral to be my how bertain and Lawful attorney there for me and in my Name and to and for my Proper rese and behoof to Dimand levy sui for recover and receive by all Lawful ways and means whatseever of and from all and every person and persons whatsoever whom it ooth shall or may concern all and every such Sum or Sums of Money Debls Dues Good Effects and Things whatsoever which now are or hereafter shall grow due owing Payable or belonging unto me the said Sewis Hay upon or by Victue of any Bond, Bill Book or upon Occount of Frazing or dealing or upon any other account and by any other ways or means whatsoever in any manner of west and if need be to call to account and bring to richoning and to adjust and settle accounts with all or any Person or Tersons concerned in the Premises and upon Recept or Recovery of all or any such Sum or Sums of money Debt's Dues Good Effects or other things or any part thereof sufficient acquittances and discharged for me and in my name from time to time to make and give Giving and by these Presents granting unto my said attorney full Tower and authority in and louching the Remisses to sue Tursue arrest attach sure sequester impliad imprison condumn and Prosecute Und thence and thereof again to acquit or descharge and out of Resonto release also for me to appear and my Jorson to represent in all or any fourt or bourts or other Places as Demandant or Defendant in any Suis action or appeal for or by reason of the Premessed Lekewise attorney or attornies under him to set substitute and again to Revoke and generally to a act and perform all other matters and things in and louching the Premises reque sik and Micefsary as fully as I might or could so were I Personally present and Soo hereby ratify and confirm all and whatsower my said attorney or his Substitutes shall Legally do or procure to be cone in and touching the Prinifees InWitness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Sealthis Twentieth Day of march one Thousand Seventhundred and Seventy Eight. Scaled and Delivered in the Presence of Lewis Hay the word there between the fourth and fith

lines being first Interlined Thomas Wave,

Montserrat

Before William Brase Equire Deputy Register of Duds Obar for said Island

Registered this duly execute the within Letter of Altorney, that the Names Lewis Hay and twelth day of June Thomas Wave are of the respective hands writing of six the said Tewis Hay one thousand Seven of this Deponent.

Hundred and Eighty In our before me this and Examined the Jourth day of actober are thoward Day of 1780

1.2902 Montserval

This Indinture made the Twentish day of April in the Year of our Lord one Thousand seven Hundred and Eighty Between Lewis Hay of the Island of Stustatius Gentleman of the one part and Thomas English of the Island of Montesonal Surgeon of the other Part Whereas hiretofore to not on the wellth day of May in the year of our fore one thousand Swendlundere and Swenty Eight the aforesaid Lives Hay tothe nee in the Court of Kings Rench and Common Pleas hele for the said Island of Montserrat a Judgment of the said Court against Thomas Hickson of the said Island Doctor of Physick for the Sum of Sixty three Sounds therteen Shellings Current Golo and Selver money of the said Island of Montserral Relation being had to the Records of the said bourt may more July and at large appear and Whereas the said Lives Hay die for the transacting and settling all manner of Business of him the saw Somes Hay in the saw Island of Montserrat by his Letter of Attorney duly nominate and appoint Kinning Mulker of the said Island of Montsorras Esquire his brue and Lawfull allowing Now this Indenture Witnesseth that for and inbonsideration of the Sum of Sixty three Tounds therteen Shellings burnent Gold and Silver Money of the aforesaid Island to the said Servis Hay in hand well and truly paid by the said Thomas English at or before the Sealing and delivery of these Presents the recept whereof the said Serves Hay doth hereby acknowledge He the said Servis Hay hath granted bargained sold assigned transfered and set over and by these Presents Ooth Grant Bargain sell assign hansfer and set over unto the said Thomas English his Executors administrators and Assigns the said Surament so recovered as apresaid against the said Thomas Hickson

UND all the Binefit and advantage Sum and Sums of Money that my be had obtained or gotten by wason or means of the said Judgment or any proceedings to be had thereupon and this said Lewis Hay doth hereby for himself his Heirs Executors and arministrators Covenant promise and agree to and with the said Thomas English his Cucutors administrators and assigns that He will not at any time or times hereafter do or cause to be some any act or thing to disanull or make void the said Surgment and the said Lewis Hay doth hereby nominate Constitute and appoint the saw Thomas English his her and lawfue actorney as well for the Prosecuting the said Sugment and doing every thing thereabout as also for the Receiving all and every part thereof and all and every Benefit and advantage arising or acruing therefrom InWitness whereof the sais Sinis Hay hath hereunto set his hand and Seal the same Day and

Year first above wretten. Tealed and delivered in the Presence of . - the word april being wrote on an Erasure Lewis Hay by. his allorney Kinney Mulkere

Ednifforgen

Received the Day and year first within written of and from the within named Thomas English the just and full Sum of Sixty three Pounes thirteen Shellings burrent Gold and Selver Money of the said Island being the Consederation Money mentioned to be paid by Him to me I say received Kinnedy Mulkere

Edn'Horgin . Montserrat

Before William Brade Esq " Deputy Register of Duds & for said Island,

Personally appeared Edward Storgin of said Island Gentlemen who maketh Oath that he was present and did see Kennedy Mulkere as attor ney to Lewis Hay duly bucute the foregoing Instrument of writing and that Registered this the names Kinnery Mulkere and Edward Storgin are of the respective hollth day of Surhands writing of the said Kinnedy Mulker and this Deponent.

one thousand dies Sworn before methis

Stober on Howard Sweet Custatius

N. 2903 S. Eustatius Know all men by these Presents

that

MW I Edward Lynch Administrator to the Estate of John bolclough deceased have made and ordained and by these Presents do make ordain constitute authorize and appoint Walter Hufsey and William Brade Equires of the Island of Montuerrat to act for me in the Capacity of administrator and to be my trubertain and Sawful attorneys for me and in my Namuand to and for my proper use and behoof to demand levy sur for recover and receive by all lawful Ways and means whatsoever of and from all and wery Terson and Persons whatsoever whom it doth shall or may concern all and every such Sum and Sums of Money, Debts Dues Goods Efects and things whatsoever which now are or hereafter shall grow due, owing payable or belonging unto me the said Edward Lynch as administrator to said Estate upon or by virtue of any Bond Bill Book or upon account of Franing or Dealing or upon any other account and by any other Ways or means whatsoever in any manner of wise and if need be to call to account and to bring to reckoning and to adjust and settle accounts with allor any Gerson or Porsons concerned in the Primipees and upon Receipt or Recovery of all or any such Sum or Sums of Money Debts Dues Goods Effects or other things or any part thereof Sufficient acquittances and Discharges for me and in my Nano from Time to Time to make and give Giving and by these presents granting unto my said attorney full Power and authority in and touching the Premises to suc pursue arrest attack sure sequester implied impresson condemn and pravecute, and thence and thereof again to acquet or discharge and out of Brisin to Release, also forme to appear and my Person to represent in all or any Court or Courts or other Places as Demandant or Defendant in any Suit action or Appeal for or by reason of the Tremeses Likewise Attorney or Attorneys under them to set substitute and again to revoke and generally to do act and perform all other matters and things in and touching the Premises requisite and necessary as fully as Imight or could do were Spersonally present and I do hereby ratify and confirm all and whatsower my said attorneys or their Substitutes shall legally do or procure to be done in and touching the Gremises In Witness whereof Thave hereunto setmy Hand and Seal this Eight day of June one 1 thousand Seven Stunders and Eighty. Edward Lynch Jealed and Delivered in the Presence of Tobias Wade I Timbesay . Montserrat:

Before William Brade Equire Deputy Register of Deeds of a for said Islands.

Personally appeared Tobias Wade of said Island Gentleman who maketh Oath that he was present together with Joseph Linderay and did see Edward Lynch as administrator to the Estate of John Colclough deciased duly Execute the within Letter of allorney, that the Name Edinard Lynch thereto Subscribed as the Party Executing the same, and the Names Tobias Wade and I Sindesay Registered this pur thereto also Subscribed as Evidences to the dece Execution thereof are of the Da tienth day of June respective hands writing of the said Edward Lynch Joseph Lindesay and one thousand Seven this Deponent .hundred and lighty Worn before me this The fourth day of Setsber Day of . 1780
One Thousand Jule Hundred
And Eighty - Dan! Carpenter
Megitter

. 12904 Montserral

Di efore The Sconble Michael White Equire Deputy Lewtenant Governor of said Island and Deputed Ordinary of the same.



1 290 4 Montserrat

Be it remembered that on the lefteenth Day of June in the year of our ford one thousand Seven hundred and Eighty appeared before me the Stonourable Michael White Deputy Luntenant Governor of the said Island and Deputed Ordinary of the same William Insh of the said Island Esquire one of the accusors nominated and appointed in and by the last Will and Testament of John Davis Molineux heretofore of the said Island Esquire but now diceased and did exprefsly renounce and disclaim the occusion of the said Will and Testament of the said John Davis Molineux to all Intents and purposes whatsoever In Testimony of which Renunciation the said William Irish Esquire hath hereunto set his hand and Teal in my presence Given under my hand and Seal of Ofice the Day and

fifteenth day of June one thousand Seven hundred and

Pagistered this

Year first above written. Eighty- JAm Irish

Mich White



Know all Men by these presents That Ithe Honourable Henry Dyer Whief Justice of the Island of Monteurral in america Esquire am held and firmly bound unto James Neave of Walthamstow in the County of Esix Esquire in the Pinal Sum of Eleven thousand Pounds of Good and Sanful . Honey of Great Britain to be paid to the said James Neave his certain allomery Executors administrators or assigns to which Payment well and truly to be made and done Ido bend myself my stein Executors adminis

(Idministrators firmly by these presents scaled with my Seal and dated this Thirteenth Day of June in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and tighty. The Condition of the above Obligation is such that if the above bounden Henry Dyer his Hein Cucutors or administrators shall and do well and bruly pay or cause to be paid unto the above named Sames Neave his Executors administrators or assigns the full Sum of Five thousand seven hundred eighty one Pounds and eight Shillings of Lawful Money of Great Britain on or before the thirty first day of December next ensuing the Date hereof together with Interest for the same commencing from the thirty first Day of December one thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy light at Six per bent pannum then the above Obligation to be void and of none Effect or else to be and remain infull Force and Ourtue? -Henry Dyer @ Sealed and Delivered in the Gresence of Note, M& Dyer hath signed a Duplicate John Dyer Jun? of the above Bond. Bofore William Brade Esquere Deputy Register Montserrat of Duds &6 " for said Island. Sersonally appeared John Dyer Junear of the said Island Esquire who maketh Oath on the Holy Evangelists of almighty God and south That he was present and did see the Stenourable Stenry Dyer Sign Seal and as his Act and due deliver the foregoing Bond or Obligation for the uses and purposed Registered this ... therein contained and that the names Stenry Dyer thereunto set or Sulveribed. Nintenth day of Sun as the Party buculing the Same and John Dyer jund as attituels thereton one thousand Severe are of the respective proper hands writing of the said Henry Dyer and this hundred and lighty Deponent. The Byer yunt Millimade Sworn before me this ninetunth Day of June 1780 Will made. N. 2905 Montserrat This Indenture made this Twenty first day of December in the year of our Lord Christ One thous and sown hundred and Lownly nine Beliveen John beawn Junior of the said Island of Hontserrat Hill Hight and Mary his Wife of the one part and David Cover of the same Island Enquire of the other part Wilnefseth that for and in Consideration of the Sum of Thise Stillings of Current Money of the said Island of Monksorrat in Hand well and truly paid by the said David Power at or before the Sealing and Delivery of these

Presentes the Receipt whereof the said John Crawn and Mary his Wife do hereby acknowledge they the said John Beawn and Mary his Hife hath Granted Borgained Sold allenid Released and Confirmed and by these Presents Do and each of them doth Grant Kargain Sell alian Release and Confirm unto the vaid David Power his tross admors and afrigues all that poice or plot of Sand being the one third part of acordin Price or Parcel of Sand formally the Risperty of Patrick Carry doceased school lying and being in the Parish of Saint anthony in the said Island of Montiertal containing by Estimation One acre and one quarks be the same more or less butted and bounded as follows that is to say to the South east and Southwest with the Sands of Edward Parson Esquire to the Eastward with the High Road leading to the Spring and to the North east and Northwest with Land of John Carty deceased and to the Westward with the Lands of Matthew Downly or however otherwise the same is butted and bounded lying or being together with all the Houses Out Houses _ Edifices and Buildings whatsower thereon orecled standing and being and all Mays Paths Papages Custures Moods Underwoods Waters Water Courses Easements Profits Commodities advantages and other Emoluments whatvewer to the said Pice or Plot of Land belonging or in any wise apportaining or which now are or formerly have been accepted reputed taken known used occupied or enjoyed as part parcel or momber thereof or of any part thereof and the Reversion and Reversiones Remainder and Remainders Rents Spices and Profits thereof and of wary past thereof of in to or out of the said Rice or Olot of Sand Buildings and other the Remisses with the apportenances To Have and to Hold the Said Perce or Plot of Sand " " Buildings and Promises hereby Bargained and Sold or intended so to be unto the said David Power his Counter Jerministrators and afrigns from the day next before the day of the date of these Presents unto the full End and Form of one whole year from thence next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended yielding and Paying those fore on the last day of the vaid term (if law fully demanded) unto the waid Ihn brown and Mary his Wife their Heirs and Ofigns the Rant of one Ear of Indian Corn to the intent and purpose that by force and Bitue of these Presents and of the Statute for Transferring Uses into Coffesion He the said David Power may be in the actual Postession of the said Peice or Plot of Land Buildings and Promises with the Uppurtenances hereby Bargained and Sold or intended so to be and be thereby enabled to Accept and take a grant and Polouse of the Roversion & Inheritance thereof to him and his Heirs to the only proper use and behoof of him the said David Power his Heirs and Ofigns for over and to and for no other Use Intent or Purpose whatsour In Wilne to whore of the Parties first above Named have hereunto det their Hands and Seals the Day and year above written.

Sealed and Delivered of in the Prosence of Blut Hodgin

John Crawn fr



Mary Crawn



Montserrat

Mis Mill MUIC made this Twenty second day of December in the year of our Lord Christ One thousand vewon hundred and Seventy nine Between John Crawn Juner of the said Island of Montserrat Mill Wright and Mary his Wife of the one Past and David Bower of

the same Island Equire of the other part Witnefeelh that for and in Consideration of the Sum of Four hundred and Fify Pounds Gurrent Money of the vaid Island of Montionat in hand well and buly haid by the said David Power at a before the Sealing and Delivery of these Besants the Account whereof the said John Crown and Mary his the house where of the said John Crown and our proper and only of the said John Crown and when the house and such age the said special power of the said Society Colonistation and Mary his the house and each of from hath Granted Rangained Sold alliened Reliased and confirmed and by these Presents Do and each of them Doth Grant Rongain Sell alien Release and Confirm unto the Vaid David Power in his actual Coffeshion now being by wither of attargain and Sule to him theroof made by the said John Crawn and Mary his Mife for the Term of one whole year in Consideration of Five Shillings to them in hand paid by the Said David Power in and by one Indentione bearing date the Day. next before the Day of the Dale of these Presents And by force of the Statute for Transferring of Uses into Possession made and Provided and to his Heirs and Assigns for ever All that Price or Plat of Sand being the one third part of acertain Paccion Parcel of Sand formerly the Property of Patrick Carty deceased situate lying and being in the Paish of Saint anthony in the Said Island of Montessat containing by Estimation One Acre and One quarker be the same more or less Bulled and Bounded as follows that is to say to the South East and South Mist with the Sands of Edward Parson Equire to the Eastward with the High Road leading to the Spring and to the Northeast and Northwest with the Land of John Carry deceased and to the Mestward with the Lands of Mathaw Dowdy or however otherwise the same is butted and bounded lying or being together with all the Houses Outhouses Edifices and Buildings whatsower thereon Exceled training and being and all Mays Paths Papages Pastures Moods Underwoods Maters Mater Courses Easements Profits ____ Commodities advantages and other Emoluments whatever to the said Peix or Not of Land belonging or in any wise Appertaining or which now are or formerly have been accepted reputed taken known Used Occupied or Enjoyed as Past Parcel or Member thereof or of any Part thereof and the Peression and Powersions Remainder and Remainders Rents Thues and Profits thereof and of every Part thereof and also all the Estate Right Title Interest Trust Property Equity of Redemption Claim and Demand whatvever both at Law and in Equity of them the said John beawn and Mary his Mife or of either of them of in to or out of the said Price or Plot of Land here in before particularly montioned and described with the buildings and other the Promises horaby or monthones or intended to be hereby Granted and Released or any Part or Parcel there of and also all Deeds Evidences Wilings Escripts and Muniments whatsoever _ concerning the same Promises or any Part theroof which they the Said John Brown and Mary his Mite or either of them now hath in their or either of their custody or which they or either of them can or may come by without Suit in Saw To have and to hold the said Price on Plot of Sand Buildings and Oremifies hereby or mentioned or intended to be horeby Granted and Oreleased with their appurtenances unto the said David Power his Heis and afigns to and for the only Proper Use and Behoof. of him the said David Pouce his Hais and Ofligns for ever And the said John Crawn and Mary his Mife Do hereby for themselves their Heis Crecutors and administrators Covenant Cromise Grant and agree to and with the said David Power his Heirs and Offigns in manner following that is to vay that for and notwithstanding any act Maller or Thing whatsoever by them the vaid I'm brawn, and Mary his thise done committed or willingly or willinging suffered to the contrary They the said John Grawn and Mary his Mike or one of thom are and stand or is and standath lawfully rightfully

and Absolutely soized of and in the said Peice on Plot of Sand Buildings and Promises hereby or mentioned or intended to be horoby Granted and Polesased of algood Sure Lawful Absolute and Indefensable Estate of Inheritance in The Simple to them or one of them and their or one of their Heirs without any Pewersian Pemainder Virust Similation Power of Revocation Use or Uses or other matter restraint or thing whatsower to alter change charge revoke make void before incumber or determine the same Und also they the said John Crawn and Mary his Mifelfor and notwithstanding any ruch Act Matter or Thing whatsower as a foresaid or one of them have or hath at the Timo of Ensealing and Delivery of those Prosents in themselves or one of them good right full Power and lawful and absolute authority to Grant and Convey the said Peice or Plot of Saind Poildings and Premises mentioned and intended to be hereby Grant and Released with the Appurknances unto the said David Power his Heiss and Afrigos in manner a foresaid according to the Purport true intent, and

And further that it shall and may be law ful to and for the said David Power his Heirs and afrigns from Time to Time and at all Times hereafter peaceably and quietly to enter into Have Hold Occupy Poffes and Enjoy the said Price or Plot of Sand Buildings and Promises with the appurtenances and to receive and take the Rents Ofsues and Profits thereof and of every Past thereof to and for his and their own use and benefit without the lawful Set Suit Trouble Demal Exection or Interruption of or by the wind John Court and Mary his Mife or either of them their or either of their Heirs or affigns or of or by any other Cesson Book lawfully claiming or to claim any Estate Right Title Trust or Interest either in Sawor Equity of in to or out of the said Price or Plot of Land Buildings and Ocomises from byor under or in Trust for them and that free and clear and freely and clearly acquitted exonerated and discharged or otherwise by the said John Crown and Mary his this or one of them their or one of their Heirs Executors or administrators well and sufficiently saved defended heft harmless and indemnified of from and against all and all manner of former and other Gift Grants Bargains Sales Leases Mortgages Sointures Dower Telles of Dower Uses Thus to Will Intails Statutes Recognizances Judgments Colomb Coccutions and of from and against all and singular other Etates Titles Thoubles Charges and Incumbrances whatsoever had made done Committed Occasioned or suffered . or to be had made done committed occasioned or suffered by the said John Crawn and Mary his Wife or either of them or by any Person or Persons lawfully Claiming or to Claim from x by or under or in Trust for them or either of them or from by or under their or other of their act Means afent Consent or Procurement and more over that They the said John Crawn and Mary his Wife and all and every other Person and Persons having or law fully -Claiming or which shall or may have or lawfully Claim any Estate Right Title Trust or Interest of in to or out of the said Poice or Plot of Sand Buildings and Promises with the Uppurtenances mentioned and intended to be hereby Granted and Released from by or under or in Trust for them either or any of them shall and will from Time to Time and at all Times horeafter upon every reasonable request and at the Proper Costs and Charges in the Saw of the said David Power his Heirs or Usigns make do acknowledge levy suffer and execute or cause or procure to be made done acknowledged levied suffered and executed all and every such further and other lawful and reasonable acts Deeds and Things Devices Conveyences and afsurances in the Saw whatsoever for the further botter more perfect and absolute Granting Conveying and Ofsuring of the Said Price or Plot of Sand Buildings and Promises mentioned and intended to be hereby Granted and Released with the appurhenances unto the said David

Yower his Heiss and Ofigns to his and their Use as by the said David Power his Heiss or Ofigns or his or their Counsel learned in the Law shall be reasonably advised or Devised and Required so as such further Asurances contain in them no further or other Warranty or Covenants then against the Person or Persons his or their Hirs who Shall make or do the same and so as the Party or Parties who shall be requested to make such further Usurances be not compelled or compellable for making or doing thereof to go or travel above Five Miles from his or their then respective Dwellings or Places of abode In Willels whereof the Parties first above named to these Resent Their Hands and Seals have Set the Day and year first above written.

John Crown J. .



Mary Crawn



Sealed and Belivered in the Presence of.

Odw Hodgin

Received the Day and year first within written of and from the within named David Power the just and full Sum of Four hundred and Fifty Pounds Gurrent Money of the vaid Arland being the Consideration Money within montioned to be paid to us. Assyreccived by

Odw Hodgin

Montserrat

John Ceaun J. Mary Crawn

Before the Honourable Honry Dyer Esquire Chief Justice of his . Majeships Court of Rings Bonch and Common Pleas held for the

Be it Remembered that whon the Twonly second day of December in the Year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and Seventy nine Tersonally appeared the within Named John Crown and Mary his Hife Grantors in the within Indenture of Release and respectively acknowledged the same Indenture and the torgain and Sale leading thereto as their and each of their respective Acts and Deeds and also the said Mary Hife of the said John brown being by me Privaley and separately examined ded declare that she executed the same Deeds as her respective liets and Doeds ... freely and volunticity and without any Dread Tear or Compulsion of her said Husband which I . attest under my Hand in my Propocity aforesaid the Day and year above mentioned.

Henry Dyer

Registered this twonketh

Day of & Tune One thous and

en hundred and bighty.

V. 2906 Montserral

Know all Men by these Presents that I Patrick Torrell of. the said Island Enquire in Consideration of the Sum of One hundred and Minchy fix Pounds of Current Gold and Silver Money of the said Island to me in hand paid by Milliam Fulonge of the same Island Erquire at and before the Sealing and delivery of these Presents the Receipt whereof Ido hereby acknowledge Have Bargained Sold Released Granted and Confirmed and by these Presents Lo Bargain Sell Release Grant and Confirm unto the Said Milliam Turlonge five Negroe Slaves known by the Names of Surannah, Robin Johnny Boy, Mary and Joan To have and to hold the said Negroe Slaves named Susannah, Robin, Johnny Boy, Mary and Joan by these Resents, Barquined Ald Released Granted and Confirmed together with the future I four and Increase of the Temales

Of said Slaves hereafter to be born unto the said William Turlonge his Executors addinors and Offigns for over freely quietly peaceably and intirely without any Contradiction Claim disturbance or Hindrance of any Posson whatsoever and without any account to me or to any other whomsoever to be made answered or hereafter to be Tondered to that neither The said Patrick Farrill nor any other for one or in my Name any Right Title Interest or Demand of in bor for the said Negro Slaves Named Susanah, Robin, Johny Boy, Mary and Loan together with the future I fue and Increase of the Fernales of the said Slaves hereafter to be born ought to exact Challenge Claim or Demand at any Time or Times hereafter but from all action Right Estate Title Cloum Demand Possofien and Interest in and to the vaid Negroe Slaves shall be wholly barred and excluded by force and virtue of these Presents and The said Patrick Fassill for myself my Executors and administrators the afores aid Negroe Slaves named Swamah Robin, Johnny Bry, Mary and Jour with the future I few and Increase of the Tomales of Said Slowes to be hereafter bown unto the said William Fuslonge his Executors admors and afrigns against me the said Catrick Timill my trois admors and assigns and against all and every other Person or Persons whatsower shall and will Warrant and for ever defend by these Presents of which said Negroe Slaves named Susanah, Robin, I bring Boy, Mary and Som The said Patrick Farrill have put the said Holliam Turlonge in full Possosion by delivering Him the Negroe named Susanah in the name of the whole at the Sealing and Delivery hercof In Witness whereof I the said Catick Famile have hereunto set my Rand & Seal this Mineteenth day of January in the Year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and Eighty.

Sealed and Delivered, in the Prosence of S

Received the Day of the date of the within Millen Indentuse of and from the within named William # # #

Furlings the Sum of One hundred and Minety five Councils Coursent Gold and Silver Money being the Consideration Money within mentioned to be paid by him to me! Say received by me

Patrick Farrill

Eduxbolgin Montserrat

Registered this Twentisth

day of June One thousand ... sown hundred and Eighty .. Before Milliam Brade Enquire Deputy Register of Doeds He.

Pat. Farrill

Appeared Edward Hodgen of the said Bland Gentleman who maketh Wath on the Holy Evangelish of almighty God that he was present and did see the above Named Patrick Farrill duly Sign Scal and as his act and Deed deliver the foregoing Bill of Sale as also Sign the above Accept and that the Name Edward theoreto cospectively subscribed as Edward to the due brecation thereof is the Proper hand writing of I him this Deponent.

Sworn before me this 20th Day of Tuno 1780.

Nº 2907 Montserrat

Know all Men by these Presents that I John Newcomb of the ..

Island of Montserral Carpenter for and in Consideration of the Sum of Fifty nine Counds and Eighteen Shillings Gold and Silver Money of the said Island to me in hand well and kelly haid by Sophia Parsons of the said Island Free Megro Moman (the Receipt whereof Ido hereby Uchnowledge ! Have Granted Bargained and Sold and by these Presents Do Grant Bargain and Sell unto theraid Sophia Parsons her Executors administrators and Ofsigns allegeo Homan called Sally together with the Future . Isue and Increase of the said Negro Homan Sally To Have and To Hold the said Megro Wiman Sally unto the said Sophia Passons her Erecutors administrators and Asigns with the future Increase of the vaid Sally for ever To the only proper Use and tochoof of her the vaid Sophia Parsons her Executors administrators and afrigns for ever and The waid John Newcomb for myself my Secutors administrators and Ofsigns the said Negro Homan Slave stally unto the said sophia Passons her Eccutors Odministrators and Asigns against me the Said John Newcomb my Executors administrators and Asigns and against all and every other Person and Persons whatsoever shall and will Warrant and for ever defend by these Presents In Witness whereof Thave herounts set my hand and Seal this Minth Day of June One thousand seven hundred and Eighty.

Signed Sealed and Delivered in the Presence of ..

John Newcomb



Henry Yarson

Received the Month Day of June One thousand seven hundred and Eighty being " the Day of the Date of the within written Deed Poll of and from the within named Softhia Parsons the Sum of Fifty nine Pounds and Eight Shillings Current Gold and \$59. 8 .. -Tilver Money of the Island of Monteerrat being the full Consideration Money Registered this two whoth

within mentioned to be paid by her to me. Isay received by me!

Day of June One thou

Eighty . ox?

nd seven hundred and

John Newcomb

Henry Parson

Montserrat,

Before William Beade Defuty Register of Deeds He for exceed Island Personally appeared Henry Porson of Said Island Esquire Subscribing Hitneys to the within Bill of Sale and above Receipt who maketh Bath that he was present and did vee John 4-Newcomb duly execute the said Bill of Sale and Receipt and that the Name John Newcomb thereto Subscribed is the proper hand withing of him the said John Newcomb and further this Defionant

with not. Sworn before me this 20th Day of June 1780. WillBrade

Henry Parson

N. 2908

AMOW all Men by these Presents. That I Edward Brazier of the Island of Storistophers have made and ordained and by these Presents do make ordain, constitute authorize and appoint Haltor Hugsey of the Island of Montierrat Merchant to be my true certain and lawful attorney for me and in my name and to and for my proper the and Bohoof to domand, looy one for recover and receive, by all lawful ways and means whatsower of and from all and every Person and Persons whatsower, whom it doth shall or may concern all and Every such Sum and Sums of Money Debts Dues Goods Effects and things whatwever which now are or hose after shall grow due owing payable or belonging unforme the vaid Edward Brazier of the Island aforesaid whom or by wisher of any Wood Bell Book or whom account of Trading or Dealing or whom any other account and by any other Mays or Means whatsower in any manner of wise and if Need be to call to account and to bring to Reckoning and to adjust and sottle accounts with all or any Person or Persons concern ed in the Romifes; and whon Receipt or Recovery of all or any such Sum or Sums of Money Debts Dues Goods Effects on other Things or any part thereof sufficient acquitances and Discharges for me and in my Name from Time to Time to make and give Giving and by these Presents granting unto mysaid attorney full Power and authority in and touching the Promises to sue pursue arrest attach veize sequester implead imprison condemn and prosecule and thence and thereof again to acquit discharge and out of Poison to release; also for me to appear and my Person to represent in all or any Court or Courts or other Places as Demandant or Defendant, in any Sut action or appeal for or by Rouson of the Promises likewise alloway or allornies under him to set substitute and again to ravoke and generally to do act and perform all other Matters and Things in and touching the Promises requisite and necessary as fully as myself night or could do were I Personally present: and I do hereby ratify and confirm all and whatoever my vaid attorney or his Substitutes shall legally do or procure to be done in and touching the Pramifies In Witness whereof, Thave hereunto wet my Hand and shal this 25th Day of June One thousand sown hundred and Eighty Odward Brazier Sealed and Delivered in the Presence of

Registered this twenty seventh Day of June One thous and Seven hundred and Eighty Monteserral and Examined by me
the Courth day of October
One hondand deven
Hundred and lighty
Sant Carpenter
Rese to

Dan Carpenter Jun!

Before William Brade Esg' Deputy Register of Deeds In for said Island

Fersonally Oppowed Daniel Carpenter of the said Island who maketh Onth that he was present and did see the within Named Edward Brazier duly execute the within Letter of altorney and that the Namo Daniel Conporter Jun's subscribed thereto as Witness to the due Execution thereof is the proper hand writing of this Deponant. Dan Carpenter Jun! Sworn before me this 27th Day of June 1780. Will Brade D'Reg.

N. 2909 Mondserral.

Know all Men by these Presents that I Thomas Ryan of the Island aforesaid Esquire for and in consideration of the Sum of Fifty two Pounds Current Gold and Silver

Money to me in hand paid at or before the Sealing and Delivery of these Presents by John Gordon of the Island aforesoid Equire the Receipt where of Ido heroby acknowledge have Manumited Enfranchised & Selt Free allegroe Woman named Sally and She and her future I five are hereby declared Thee from me my Heirs Executors administrators and from every other Parson or Possons whatsour In Witness whereof Thave hereunto set my hand and shal this Twenty third day of September One thousand seven hundred and Seventy six.

Sealed and Delivered in the Presence of. Dan Ryan

The Ryan



Montseized 23d September 1776 Received from the above named John Gordon Fifty two Bunds Gurrent Gold and Silver Money being the Consideration Money above mentioned.

Witness. Dan Ryan thousand seven hundred Monteserrat

Before William Brade Biquire Deputy Register of Deeds 860 for the said Island

Uppeared Daniel Ryan of the said Island Gentleman who maketh Cath That he was present and did ver the within Named Thomas Ryan duly Sign Seal and as his act and Doed deliver the within Manumi frien and that the name Dan Hyan Subscribed as Evidence to the due Execution thereof is the Roper hand writing of him this Deponent. Sworn before me this 29th Day of June 1780.

Fant Carpenter

Registered this twenty

ninth Day of June One

ed Gighty.

Intigua,

Totall to whom these Presents shall come William Morson of the said Island Equire Administrator of all and singular the Goods and Chattels Rights and bredits which were of Robert Morson Marines deceased which said Robert Morson was the Brother of the said William Sendeth Greeting Whereas one or more Sudgment or_ Judgments hath or have been obtained in the Court of Kings Bouch and Common Pleas held for the Island of Montserral at the Suit and in the Same of the said Milliam Monon in his Sand Capacity of administrator aforesain against the Executors or Executor of the last till and Testament of Gilbert Rigby deceased for certain Sum or Sums of Money due and owing from the said Gilbert Rigby in his life time to the said Robert Morson in his life Sime particulars of which said Sudgment or Sudgments cannot be herein inserted in as much as the said William Morson hath not in his possession any Franscript from the Records of the said bourt but which said particulars by the Records of the said Judgment or Judyments in the said Court of Kings Bench and Common Mas in the said Island of Montserrat Relation being thereunto had may more fully and at large appear and Micreas the said William Morson in his said Capacity of administrator aforesaid hath received full and complete Payment and Satisfaction from the Erecutor or Executors of the Said Gilbert Righy deceased for and of all Debts Dies and Demands arising or accruing whom or by vistue of the Said Sudgment or Sudgment together with all Interest and Books thereupon and Meters the said Miliam Morson at the Special Instance and Request

Of the Executors or Executor of the said Gilbert Rigby hath agreed to execute Discharges and Lates factions for or of Thereaid Judgment or Judgments whom the Records of the said Boust either by himself or some Person Dessons by) him authorized for that Purpose Now Know ye that the said William Morson in his said Capacity of administrator of the said Robert Morson deceased in Consideration of the Romifes hath made ordained constituted authorized and appointed and by these Presents doth make ordain authorize constitute and appoint William Scott of the Island of Montsorrat aforesaid Gantleman to be his true and lawful allowing for the Purpose aforesaid and the said William Morson doth horeby fully and absolutely authorize and impower the said William Scott for him and in his name and in his Capacity aforesaid to enter such Discharges and Solisfactions as a foresaid upon Record in the said bourt of Stings Bonch and Common Places of the said Island of Montserrat for the said Judgment or Judgments so obtained in manner aforesaid He the said William Morson hereby ratifying and confirming and agreeing to ratify and Confirm all and whatsower his said alterney shall legally do in and about the Promises In Witness where of the said William Morson hath hereunto set his hand and Seal this seventh Day of Sume in the year of our Sord One thousand soon hundred and Eighty . Sealed and Delivered

Registered this first day of July One thousand so dred and Eighty.

In the Presence of. Edmund Moore Mascall Johnson Basden

Montsessat.

Mm Morson



Personally appeared Johnson Basden one of the Subscribing witnesses to the above Power of attorney who being duly Iworn on the Holy Evangelists of almighty God Deposeth thith that he ded see Milliam Worson in Sign Seal and as his act and Deed deliver the above Power of attorney aforesaid and that the name Johnson Rusden Subscribed as Witness thereto is of the Peopler hand writing of him this Deponent. Johnson Basden Tworn to before me this 9th Day of June 1780.

Nº 2911

Montserrat

WillBrade D.Reg?

is Indenture made the second of April in the year of our Ford One thousand soven hundred and Seventy six Wilnefseth that for and in Consideration of the Sum of Sixty-six Stillings to me in hand paid and the Receipt where of I do hereby acknowledge that according to a Promise to my deceased Mife Those this Day and do hereby Emancipate and Sett Free from Servilude from this day and for ever a forwards my Mulatte Moman commonly known by the name of Mole Bookin as Mitness my Hand and Seal.

Signed Sealed and Delivered in the Presence of.



Rich Famile

With Thish, Thomas Made.

Received at the same Time the Sum of Six of Shillings from the above Mole Bookin!

10m Jish

Thomas Meade!

Registered this Eleventh and Server of Deeds He for exact Osland Supply Register of Deeds He for exact Osland Supply One thousand Enguise one of the Subscribing Minefees to the swind hundred Vighty a within Instrument of weiting who maketh Bath that he was present and did see Richard Forsell duly execute the within the Eight and Instrument of weiting and further saith not.

Juin transfer and Sworn before me this 18th July 1780.

Thomas Mall Brade

Different two

The figure of Deeds He for exact Osland

The mass cleade

Thomas cleade

Thomas cleade

Nº 2912 Montserrat

oall to whom these Presents shall come Thomas Ryan of the said Island Eiguire Sendeth Greeting Whoreas the said Thomas Pryon being Refressed of Negro Slaves of the names following that is to say, Johnny, Billy, Tommy, Mingo; Nageo Men, Duck, Manay, Christmas, Manny King, Hannah, Tonny, Dianah, Cubba; Negeo Momon, Jack, Phillip, Supio, Johnny, Charley; Nogeo Boys, Surah, Peggy, Maria; Nagro Girls Did by Dead Poll bearing date the third day of March which was in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and Seventy three in Consideration of the natural Love and affection which he had for his Daughter Mary Vergus (then Mary Pryan of the said Asland Spinster) and for and towards her better support and Mountanance after the decease of the said Thomas Ryan and of Ann his then Wife Give and Grant unto the said Mary Forgus by the Name of Mary Organ aforesaid all and every the said negro Slaves of the names herein before mantioned To hold the said herein before mentioned Megro Slaves together with the Issue and Increase of the Tomales there of unto the said Mary Pryan her Excutors administrators and assigns as her and their own proper Slaves for ever Provided Nevertheless and the said Doed Poll was on this express Condition that she the said Mary Ryan hor Executors administrators and Ofigns should and did permit and suffer the said Thomas Regan and the said ann his Mife and the Survivor of them to have x x Use Occupy Possels and Enjoy all and every the said Negro Slaves together with the Isue and Increase of the Tomales _ there of during the Form of his natural Sife and of the said ann his Mife and the Lievisor of thom without paying or Moilding any thing therefore or in respect thereof as in and by the said Deed Poll duly proved and Recorded in the Register's Office of the said Asland relation being thereunto had will appear and Whereas the said Mary Ryan afterwards Married with Hugh Forgus of the said Island Gontleman And Whetedes the said Ann Ryan Wife of the said Thomas Ryan is Dead and the said Thomas Ryan is desirous of conveying the Right reserved to himself in the aforesaid Slaves during his natural Life in manner aforesaid to his would Doughter Mary Fergus absolutely and also of Releasing all and all manner of Claim Right Title Interest and Property which he now hath in the same and all Debts Dues and Domands for or in cospect thereof to her the said Mary Fryus -Now Amon Ye that the said Thomas Pryan in order that such his desire should be the more effectually carried into execution and for and in consideration of the natural Love and affection which he hath and beareth unto the said Mary Forgus his said Daughter and in consideration also of the Sum of Ton Shillings of bureant Money of the said Island to him the said Thomas Regan in hand paid by her the said Many Torgus the Receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath given granted confirmed assigned and set over and by those Presents Doth Give __ Grant, Confirm Afriga and Set over unto the said Mary Forgus her Executors and administrators all the Estate Right Title Interest Them Proporty Bonofit Claim and Domand whatsower both at Saw and in Equity of him the said

Thomas Ryan Party to those Pasents of in and to the said Nagro Slaves and each and exercy of them and of in and to the Spice and Increase thereof To Have ared to Hold the said Negroes and Slaves with their Thue and Increase unto the vaid thang) Torques has Caecutore administrators and afrigues in as full large and ample manner to all intents and purposes whatsoure as if, the said Thomas ayan had nower made any reservation of the said claves during the lives of him the said Thomas ayan and ann his Wife but had absolutely granted the same to the said classy Terques to take effect immediately in and by the said Recited Deed Poll of the third of March One thousand seven hundred and seventy three any thing to the contary there in any wise notwithstanding In Witness whore of the said Thomas Ryan hath horeunto set his hand and Seal this sixtenthe day of March One thousand seven hundred and seventhe horeunto set his hand and Seal this sixtenthe

Sealed and Delivered In the Prosence of

The ayan

Dan Siyan Char OGara Mondscreat Received the Dayand spar above montioned of and from the within Named Mary Torques the Sum of Ton Shillings Current Money Coing the Consideration within montioned.

Tho. Ryan

Registered this works second day of July One thousand Second Monday Mond

Dan! Ryan, Char! Oljara

Montserral Before William Beade Esquire Deputy Register of Deeds He for the said Island

Appeared Daniel Byan of the vaid Island Gentleman who maketh bath on the Hely Evangelists of almighty God. that he was present together with Charles Olora the other subscribing Mitnefs to the freegoing Doed of Conveyance Valove Receipt and did see Thomas Pryan the Posty thereto duly stign chall and as his Act and Dred respectively deliver the same Deed of Conveyance and above Receipt and that the Sames Dan Ryan & Charles Olgara Subscribed as a Condences to the due Execution thereof are of the respective Proper hands weeking of the said Charles Olgara Whis Dependent

Sworn before me this 22d Day of July 1780.

N. 2913 Montserrat

Senow all Mem by these Presents that I Thomas Ryan of the Island aforesaid Gentleman for and in in Consideration of the Natural Sove and Afortion which Thave for and bear winto my beloved Grand Daughter Ann Forgus, and also for and in Consideration of The Shillings to me in hand paid and for divers other good Causes and Considerations me horeunto moving. Have Given and Granted and by those Presents Do Give Grant Bargain Vell Afriga Franke and Set over unto my Said Crand Daughter Ann Vergus One Negro Girl Slave Mamed Many Melch and her Thue and Increase together with all the Estate Pight Dille ... Interest Trust Property Claim and Demand of me the said Thomas Ryan who at Saw or in Equity, of in to and out of the vaid Segre Girl Slave Named Many Welch, and her Thue and Increase, To have and to hold the ward Negro Girl Slave Named Many Welch, and her Thue an Increase who the said Ann Progus her Escapes her Escapes her Escapes have and Shape for every and to the only proper Use and to hoof of the vaid Ann Forgus her Escapes her Escapes and Estates and The said Thomas Ryan for myself my Heirs Cocardor and Estates and Coloninistrators and administrators and Ad

and every other Person or Persons whatsower to the said ann Tergus hor vectors administrators and afrigas shall and will Harrant and for ever by those Presents defend In Mitselfs whereof I the said Thomas Ryan hath hercunto set my hand and affixed my Seal this 14th Day of July in the year of our Sord One thousand sown hundred and Eighty. Sealed and Delivered (Possession being)

first given) in the Presence of

Sarah Gordon, Ann Gordon.

Tho. Ryan



Received the Day and year above written of and from the aforesaid ann Forgus the full Sum of Five Shillings being the Consideration Money to be by him paid to me.

Witness

Registered this Twonty being 1.

second day of July One With thousand seven hundred

and Elamined by a the Systeenth day o January and Thoms Sarah Gordon, Ann Gordon

Montsexeat. Before William Brade Equise Deputy Register of Deeds V. for the said Island

Oppeared ann Gordon of the said Island who maketh Bath on the Holy Evangelists of alonighty)

God That she was present and did see Thomas Payan the Pasty mentioned in the foregoing Decale flift Duly Sign Scal and she have Decal the Sames Sarah Gordon Volum God on that the Sames Sarah Gordon Volum Godon Det as Evidences to the due Execution thereof are of the respective proper hands writing of the said

Swan Gordon Whis Dependent -Chosin before me this 22d July 1780.

Nº 2914 Montserrat

Know all Men by these Resents that I Thomas Ryan of the Island a Journal Gentleman for and in Consideration of the Natural Love and Offiction which Thave for and bear untomy beloved Grand Son Owen Forgus and also for and in Consideration of Five Shillings to me in hand paid and for divers other good Causes and Considerations me hereunto moving Have Given and Granted and by these Presents Do Give Grant Bargain Sell Assign Transfer and Set over unto mysaid Grand Son Owen Torques One _ Mulatto Girl Slave Named Polly and her I four and Increase together with all the Estate Right Title Interest Trust Property Claim and Domand of me the said Thomas Prepar either at Saw or in Equity of in bound out of the said Mulatto Girl Slave Named Polly and her Thue and Increase To have and to hold the vaid Mulatto Girl Slave Marned Polly and her I five and Increase unto the said Even Tergus his Erecutors administrators and Usigns for ever to the only Proper Use and Behoof of the said Owen Vergus his Executors administrators and Asigns for ever and to and for no other Use Interest or Purpose whatsoever and I the vaid Thomas Paper for muself my Heirs Executors and administrators and every of them the said Mulatto Girl Slave Mamed Colly and her Isue and Increase against myself my Heirs Executors and administrators and all and every other Person or Persons whatsoever to the said Owen Forgus his Executors administrators and afrigns shall and will Marsant and for over _ Defend, In Witness whereof the Said Thomas Ryan hath hercunto Set my hand and Officed my Seal this _ fourteenth day of July in the year of our Sord One thousand seven hundred and Eighty.

Tho. Olyan



Sealed

Sealed and Delivered (Poffession being first given) in the Resence of .

Regestered this Twenty second day of July One thousand seven hundred and Eighty.

Sarah Gordon, Ann Gordon

Received the Day and your above witten of and from the afores aid Owen Fagus the full Sum of Fix Shillings, being the Consideration Money to be by him paid to me.

Tho. Organ

Sarah Gordon, Ann Gordon.

Montserral,

Before William Brade Esquire Deputy Register of Deeds 10. for the said Island

Uppeared ann Gordon of the said Asland who maketh Oath upon the Holy Evangelist of alonighty God that who was present and did see Thomas ayan the Party montioned in the foregoing Deed of lift Duly Sign Seal and as his Act and Deed deliver the same as also sign the Receipt thereunder weitten and that the names Sarah Gordon & Ann Gordon set as Evidences to the due Excution thereof are of the respective proper hands writing of the said Sarah Gordon and this Deponent.

Sworn before me this 22d July 1780.

N. 2915 Montserrat

RNOW all Men by these Presents that I Thomas Olyan of the Deland a forsaid Sentleman for and in Consideration of the Natural Love and Offiction which Thave for and bear unto my beloved Grand Drughler Mary Troques and also for and in Consideration of Five Shillings to me in hand paid and for disess other good Causes and Considerations me horaunto moving Have Given and Granted and by these Presents Do Give Grant Bargain Sell afrign Thansfer and Set over unto my said Grand Daughter Mary Forgus One Mulatto Girl Stave Samed Killy and her Isue and Increase together with all the Blak Right Title Interest Trust Proporty Claim and Demand of me the said Thomas Ryan either at Saw or in Equity of in to and out of the said Mulallo Girl Have named Milly and her The and Increase To have and to hold the said Mulatto Girl Stave named Milly and her Isue and Increase winto the said Mary Forgus her Erecutors administrators and afrigus for ever to the only Proper Use and Behoof of the vaid Mary Tergus her Executors administrators and Usigns for ever and to and for no other Use Interest or Purpose whatsoever and I the said Thomas Ryan for myself my Heirs Executors and _ Administrators and every of them the said . Welatto Girl Slave Normed Stilly and her I few and Increase against myself my Heirs Executors and administrators and all and every other Person or Persons whatsower to the said Mary Forgus her Executors administrators and afsigns shall and will Mersant and for over by these Oresents Defend In Witness where of the said Thomas Ryan hath hereunto set my Hand and affired my Seal this bustoonth day of July in the year of our Sord One thousand sown hundred and Eighty. Tho! Kyan

Sealed and Delivered (Possession being first given

in the Presence of ...

Sarah Gordon Ann Gordon

Received the Day and year above written of and from the aforesaid Mary Forges the full Sum of Five Shillings

Registered this Twenty second Day of July One thousand seven hundred and Eighty - and Each of me the Lightenth a

being the Consideration Money to be by her to me paid .. Tho. Ryan

Sarah Gordon, Ann Gordon

Before William Brade Erquire Deputy Register of Deeds He for the said Island Mondserral. Uppeared ann Gordon of the said Island who maketh Oath on the Holy Evangelish of Almighty God that she was present and did see Thomas Pepan the Outy mentioned in the foregoing Deed of Gift duly Sign Soal and as his act and Dood deliver the same as also Sign the Receipt thereunder weitten and that the Names Sarah & Ann Gordon set as Evidences to the due accution thereof are of the respective proper hands writing of the said Sarah Gordon and this Deponent. Sworn this 22d July 1780. Before me.

1. 2916

Montserrat

his Indentiere made the first Day of Duly in the year of our Lord One thousand soven hundred and Eighty Between Thomas Dubory and Ellis Hes of the void Island Eigures of the one part and Samuel Webb Stone of the said Island Eigure and Unn his Wife of the other part Whereits by Indenture hiparthe bearing date the seventeenth Day of Duly in the year ofour Sord One thousand seven hundred and Seventy and made or mentioned to be made between the said Samuel Will Stone by the Manne and Description of Samuel Webb Stone of the Island of Montserrat aforesaid Gentleman of the first part, the said ann his Hife by the name and description of ann Symes of the said Island Midow of the second Part and the said Thomas Dulory and Ellis Hes by the names and Descriptions of Thomas Dubery and Ellis Her of the said Island Esquires of the third Part reciting that a Marriage by Gods Permission was intended to be had and shortly solomnized between the said Samuel Mobb Sone and ann Symes and that the said ann Symes was intilled unto and possessed in her own right of the several slaves of the names therein extforth to wit Ranah, and her Child Nancy, Lydia, Sophia and her Son Tommy, Tom Parry, Billy, Plymouth, Nancy and her Children Robin and Susandh, Grandison, Louisa and Phabe and also intitled to the Sum of One thousand and Six hundred Counds Current Gold and Silver Money of the said Island due to her the said ann Symes from the Said Thomas Dubery by virtue of acertain Bond or Obligation bearing Date the Twenty eighth Day of May in the year of our Soud One thousand sower hundred and States eight to which sous Bond there was attourant of attorney annoxed and also reciting that in Consequence of the said intended Marriage it was agreed by and between the said Samuel Mell Stone and ann Symos that if the Said Mariager should taker feet then notwithstanding such _ Marriage he the said Samuel Wibb Stone his Executors administrators or Upigns should not nor would intermedable with or have any right or Interest either in Saw or Equity in or to any part of the Routs Iswes and Profits of the said Slaves or any of them now should be the said Samuel Mebb Stone his Executors administrators or assigns intermedable with or have any night Title or Interest either in Saw or Equity in or to any of the Said Slaves or to the said Sum of one thousand and six hundred Pounds Current Gold and Silver Money of the vaid Island or the -Interest thereof but the same should be and remain in Trust to and for the Sole and Separate Use and Benefit of the said Ann Symes Subject however to the soveral Provisoes Conditions and Contingencies Therein after expressed

and declared It is by the said Indonture Tepartite Mitrafeed that in Consideration of the said intended Mariage and to the Intent that the said Sum of One thousand and Sex hundred Pounds and the Interest thereof together with the aprosaed Maves with the Ronts I fewer and Profets thereof and the I few and Increase of the Females of the said Slaves might be secured and applied upon the Frust and to and for the Uses Intentrand Purposes therein after markined and expressed He the said Samuel Mabb Stone did for himself his Executors and administrators and every of them by the said Industrie tripostile in Covenant Promise Declare and agree to and with the said Thomas Dubery and Elles Hes and the Survey of thom that notwithstand ing the said intended Marriage should take effect all the Ronts Thus and Profits of the said Mines as should from Time to Time become due and payable to her the said ann Symos together with the said Slaves thomselves and each and every of thom and the I five and Increase thereof and also the Interest to grow due for the said Sum of One thousand six hundred Bunds Money aforesaid together with the said Sum of One thousand and six hundred Pounds so due and owing by virtue of the vaid Recited Bond and Warrant of atterney apropored should be accounted and taken as aseporate and distinct Estate _ from the Estate of him the said Sumuel Mebb Stone and no ways liable or Subject to him or to the Rymont of any of his -Debt but should together with the Profits and Increase that should be thereafter gotten gained or made of the same be .. ordered disposed or employed to such Person and Persons and to and for such Use and Uses intents and Purposes and in such Manner and Form as was therein after montioned and declared that is to say that in case the the said Ann Olymas should happen to vuriew the said Samuel Mill Stone that then the said Slaves and each and every of them together with their Isuc and Increase as also the said Sum of one thousand and six hundred Counds Money at the vecured and made payable in and by the said recited Bond and Harrant of attorney should belong to and be the abolate and ontire property of the vaid ann Symes hor Executors administrators and afrigns for over without being in any respect subject to or made liable for the Debts of the said Samuel Milb Stone any thing therein contained to the contrary notwithstanding Und the said Samuel Mebb Stone did by the said Indenturo Tripartite for himself his Excutors and administrators Covenant and agree to and with the said Thomas Dubory and Ellis Ales and the Survivor of thom and the Executors and administrators of ruch Survivor in marmer following that is to vay that if the vaid intended Marriage should take effect. and the said Samuel Hebb Stone should survive the said ann Symes that then he the said Samuel Mebb Stone Should and would permit and suffer the said ann Symes to live Grant and dispose of one Moiety or half part of the said seperate Estate as who should think fit in her life time that is to say One Moisty of the said Sum of One thousand and six hundred Pounds Money aforesaid together with such Interest as might be due thereon and also the said slaves whose Names were therein before mentioned with their Your and Increase and to make such last Will and Tostamont or other writing purporting to be her last Will and Testament or any other writing to be vigned with her hand or to which she Should subscribe her Name in the presence of two or more oredible Witnesses and thoroby Give Gider Devise Simil and appoint her said State to any Corson or Persons for any trust use, intent or Purpose whatsoever and that he the said Samuel Web Stone should and would parmet and suffer such will thereafter to be made to be duly proved by the _ Escutors in such Will named and Probate of such Will to be had and taken as is usual and that the Person or Persons to whom the said arm Symes should give or dispose of any part of her said seperate betake by her Hill or any other writing) that should be degreed dealed or executed by her in the presence of two or more oxedible Hitrefees as a foresaid should 41 lawfully and Quietly have hold occupy possess and onjoy the same according to the true intent and meaning of such Gift Devise or appointment without any Let Suit Trouble Donial Rindrance on Intersuption ofor by the said Samuel

Webb Stone his Executors administrators a afregors or any of them and the vaid Somuel Webb Stone did thereby for himself his Executors and administrators further bovenant Promise and agree to and with the said Thomas _ Duking and Ellis Hes that in base she the said ann Symes should Survive the said Samuel Hebb Shone and the vaid Samuel Webb Storie should die intestate that in such base she the said anne Symes should be entitled to one Moiety of all and vingular the Estate of the said Samuel Webb Stone whether Real or Personal Tree and Clear of are Debts and Demands whatsoever and further that if he the said Samuel Helb Stone should execute any last Mill and Testament at any Time hereafter in the life time of the said ann Symos he the vaid Samuel Webb Stone should and would give devise and bequeath in and by such Will and Testamont unto the said ann Lymes one Moiety of his Brake Real and Personal which he should be veryed and possessed of at the Time of his death to her sole Use and benefit and to be disposed of as She should think proper and the said famuel till Stone and am Symes du thereby for themselves severally and for their several and respective Heirs Executors and administrators Covenant Promise and agree to and with the said Thomas Dubery and Ellis Hes and the Survivor of them his Executors and administrators that he the said Thomas Dubery his Executors or administrators should and might retain the aforesaid Sum of one thousand Six hundred Pounds Current Gold and Silver Money of the vaid Island in his a their hands during the joint lives of them the said Samuel Hebb Stone and arm Symes He the vaid Thomas Dubery or his Executors or administrators pay Hearly and every year during the Term therein before montioned unto the said ann Symes for her seperale Use the legal Interest of the said One thousand six hundred Counds Current Gold and Silver Money as the same should become due and in order that the Trusto thereby intended might be the more effectually carried into Execution and that the said Thomas Dubery) and Ellis Hes or one of them night be in the Offselion of the said Slaves for the Purposes aforesaid the said Slaves and each and every of them had at the Execution of the said Indonture been put into the Popelion of the said Thomas Dubery and Ellis Mes as Trustees therein before nominated also Reciting in the said Indenture Tripartite that there were sundry accounts which remained unsettles between Honry Dyor of the said Island Esquire as administrator of the late Thomas Dubery Esquire and the Children of the said Thomas Dubery and upon the Settlement thereof the said ann Symes as one of the Daughters of the said Thomas Dubery would be intitled by virtue of the Statute of distribution to accretain Share or Roportion of such Monies as might be in the hands of the said administrator it was thereby declared to be the true intent and meaning of all the said Pasties and the said Samuel Hebb Stone did for himself particularly) Covenant and agree that upon the Settlement of such accounts as aforesaid the Share or Reportion of the said Ann Symes should be paid to and received by the said Thomas Dubery and Ellis Hes or the Survivor of them his Executors or administrators and should be Subject to the like Conditions and Trusts as had been therein before declared of and concerning the vaid Sum of One thousand six hundred Pounds due by virtue of the vaid Recited Bond and Marrant of attorney and it was thereby also further declared that in case the vaid Slaves whose Names were therein before specified to be by the said ann Symes disposed of in manner aforesaid by Will or otherwise or any of them should die that in such base the vaid ann Symes should be at

Liberty to dispose of any other Slave or Maves of the said ann Symes of equal Value to such Slave or Slaves which in should so die as africaid it being the meaning there of that the raid and Symes should have full and absolute Power and authority to leave the full half of the aforesaid Negroes and of the said Sum of One thousand and six hundred Pounds 40 Money aforesaid together with the Increase and Interest thereof in such manner as she might think proper as in and by the said recided Indonture tripatite duly proved and Registered in the Registers Office of the said Island of Montserrat relation being thereunto had will fully appear and Whereas the vaid Marriage took effect and the vaid Samuel Will Horne hath had Children begotton on the Body of the said ann his this and Whereas in Consequence thereof and in order that aproper provision should be made for the said Children it is become necessary that the said Trust created in and by the said recited Indenture Tripartite should be set aside and Whereas the said Samuel Hebb -Shone and ann his Mife have jointly and vowally applied to the said Thomas Dubory and Ellis Hes Tenstees apresaid to join in a Dead for that Purpose and to convey all their Right Title Interest and Property as Trustees or otherwise as for forth as the same may extend of in and to the vaid Maves and Monies herein before monkined to the vaid Samuel Mebb Stone to be by him welled or otherwise disposed of for the bone fit of his vaid Mife ann and his aforesaid Children Now this Indenture Witnefseth that the said Thomas Dubery and Ellis Hes in pursuance of such application and Toquisition so made by the said Samuel Meb Sone and ann his Hife jointly and veverally and by and with the consent privity and appropation of the said ann testified by her being made aparty hereto and executing these Presents and testified also by her private Cramination and " " Declaration before the honble Alexander Flood one of the Justices of the Court of King, Bench and Common Pleas hold for the Island aforesaid that these Presents have been executed by the said Thomas Dubery and Ellis Iles at her expecial Instance and request And also to the intent and purpose that the vaid Samuel Hobb Stone may the more effectually have it in his Power to sollle or otherwise dispose of the same to the Use and Benefit of his said Children on the Body of the vaid ann his Wife begotten and to be begotten in such manner as he shall think Proper to direct or appoint either by Will or otherwise and also for and in consideration of the Sum of Son Shillings of Current Gold and Silver Money of the vaid Island to the waid Thomas Dubery and Ellis Hes in hand paid by the soid Samuel Hebb Stone the Receipt whereof is heroby acknowledged they the said Thomas Dubory and Ellis Des Do and each of them Doth as for as in their or either of them lieth Dransfer Ufign and Schower unto the vaid Samuel Webb Stone his Executors administrators and afrigor all and vingedar the Estate Right Title Interest Trust Property in brus for claim and demand whatvoor both at Law or in Equity of them the said Thomas Dubery and Ellis Hes or of either of thom or which they or either of them now have or hath or ever had ofin or to the said Slaves Monies and Romises mentioned and expressed in the said Indenture Tripartite or any or either of them or any Part and Parcel there of To have, hold, enjoy, take and receive the said Slaves Monies and Promises unto the vid clamuel Webb Stone his Executors administrators and assigns for ever in as much large, ample and beneficial amanner to all Intents and Purposes whatsoever as if the said Indenture tripartite had never been executed any thing to the contrary in any wise notwithstanding and in order that the several Trusts, Provisors, Covenants and Agreements is comprized in the said Indenture hipartite should be the more effectually vet aside and extinguished and the absolute property of the said Slaves Monies and Remises be absolutely vested in the said Lamuel Mebb Stone

UN manner aforesaid they the said Samuel Webb Shore and ann his Hife and the said Thomas Dubery and Ellis Thes do hereby severally declare the said Frusts, Provisoes, Covenants and agreements in the said Indenture hipartite and the said Indenture thelf and every thing therein contained mentioned and comfriged to be null void extinct and of no effect whatsoever In Witness whereof the Pasties first above named have hereunto set their hands and Heals the Day and year first above written .

Som! Webb Stone Ann Stone Thomas Dubery Ellis Oles

Sealed and Delivered in the Prosonce of. Alex Hood, Comade Allers,

Montserrat On the Day and year first within weither the Do acknowledge to have received of and from the within named Samuel Hebb Stone the Sum of San Shillings of Current Gold and Silver Money 50.10.0 being the consideration Money within mentioned to have been by him paid to us.

Mitnefs Thomas Dubay Ellis Hes Registered this twenty second Dayof July One .

Montserral. Beil remembered that am Some Hife of Samuel Hobb Stone of therand Island Esquire and one of the Parkes executing the within Deed did on the first Day of July in the Year of our Lord One , Thousand seven hundred and Eighty come before me Alexander Hood one of the Justices of his Majesty's Court of Kings Bonch and Common Pleas held for the said Island and being by me privately and apart examined acknowledged that she executed the within Indenture voluntarily freely and of her own accord, without obead fear or Compulsion of her said Husband Samuel Webb Stone .

Montserral Before William Beade Esquire Deputy Register of Leeds He fasaid Island Appeared Comade Allers of the said Island who maketh Both upon the Holy Evan: gelish of almighty God that he was present and did see Thomas Dubay, Ellis Hes Samuel Hobb Some and Ann Stone duly Sign Shal and as their respective act and Dead deliver the within Ufrignment of hust as also see the waid Thomas Dubory and Ellis Hes Elige the Receipt therewo indoved and that the names Alex Hood and Cornade Allers thereto Subscribed as Evidences to the dea Brown there of are of the respective hands writing of the Honourable Alexander Food and him this Deforment. Sworn this 22d Dayofg July 1780 before me. _ S

N. 2917 Montserrat

thousand vecen hundred ,

and bighty and Camino byme the second Day of

Vanuary On thousa

(Sand Carpented

In the Name of God Amen I Richard Famill of the Island of Montserrat aforesaid Enquire being at present ill of thody but of sound and disposing mind

Memory and Understanding for which Illess God do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following that is loway Imprimis Jwill that all such Debt as I shall justly owe at the Time of my Decease and my Funeral Charges and Expences be in the first Place paid by my Executors herein after named and as to my Estate Idispose thereof in manner following that is to vary I give and Requeath unto a Mulatto Homan Slave Named Molt Bookin, and to allegro Homan Slave Named amey, and to each of them her Freedom hereby desiring that they become absolutely emancipated immediately after my Decoase Item Jule and Desire that my Executors herein after named shall and Do as soon as conveniently may be after my Decease on have all and every the Negro and Negroes and other Slaves of which I shall die Possessed except the a foresaid Mulatto Homan Slave Molt tookin and Negro Homan Slave amey to whom Thave bequeathed their Freedom as a foresaid / Valued and appraised whom Bath by four Skilful Bisons to be Chosen by my Executors for that Purpose and that after such Uppraisment the said Plaves be Sold in one Parcel and together for the Sum they shall be so appraised at I further Mill & desire that if Thomas Meade of the said Island Equire , my Friend and Relation on whose Estate my said Megeoes now are should be inclined to Ourchase the said Negroes at the Sum they may) be so walued at that the profesonce of such Purchase be given to him And I do further Mill and require that my Executors herein after named shall with all convenient speed sottle all and singular the accounts which may) be outstanding at the Time of my Decease, and after payment of. (1. Rich of Farill) my just Debts and Tunoral Expences that they do land the blear Supleis of the Monies which whall arise on the Sale of my) aforesaid Negroes to such Person or Persons in the said Asland whose Property shall be by them deemed sufficient to secure the same Te or they giving such Security either by Bond or otherwise for the Repayment of the said Money at such Time and in such manner as my said Executors shall think proper together with Interest at the Rate of Eight Pounds per Cont per annum or in base the said Thomas Meade shall be inclined to Purchase my aforesaid Negroes at the Valuation to to be made by the Versons to be appointed by my acors in manner. aforesaid Then Ido Mill and require that my said Good do take altoned or such other Security as may be necessary from the said Thomas Meade for the amount of such Valuation or as much thereof as may remain after the Payment of my just Debts in manner aforesaid payable at acertain Prior to be therein mentioned and to bear Interest at the rate of Eight Pounds per Cent per annum and upon the Sale of my aforesaid Negroes and such Security being taken as a foresaid then I live and Bequeath all and vingular the Monies arising on such Sale after Payment of my just Debts and Funeral Expences to my Friends Charles Olgana of the wind Island Eig. and the said Thomas Meade and the Survivor of them his tors atmos and afrigus Nevertheless whon the several and respective Trust following that is to vay that they the said Charles Olgara & Thomas Meade and the Survivor of them his toors and afrigns shall and do dispose of the same as follows that is to say that in base my Sister Sorah Turill shall continue in her Resolution of adopting a Religious Life that they my said Trustees or the Survivor of them his took admors or afrigat shall and Do call in as much of the said Principal Money arising) from the Sale of my said Negroes as will be sufficient to fix Her in a Proper Religious House (2. Rich of Jarrill Provided the Same do not exceed the Sum of Your hundred Bounds of lawful Money of Great Britain and untill the aforesaid event shall take Place Then whon further Trust that the vaid Charles Ofara and Thomas Meade or the Survivor of them his Gor admon or afrigns Do pay unto my Said Sister Sarah sparly and every year out of the Interest which will become due on the said Principal Monies arising from the Sale of my said Segroes as aforesaid

115%

aforesaid the Sum of Forty Pounds of lawful Money of Great Britain And in Case my Said Sister should enter into such Religious Sife as aforesaid then upon further Grust that my Said Trustees or the Surviver of them his airs a admires shall and Do out of the Interest of the said Principal Monies aforesaid puy unto my said Sister Sorah Yearly and every year during the Term of her natural Life the Sum of Ten Pounds lawful Money of Great Britain aforesaid and my further Mill and Desire is that in base my vaid Sister should not onter into such Heligious Sife as a foresaid. that my said Trustees and Gors on the Survivor of them his territ admires do pay her Yearly and every year during her Matural Life the Sum of Forty Pounds of lawful Money of Great Britain which in such base will be in full of every other Segacy hereby bequeathed to her also whom _ further Trust that my vaid Trustees and the Survivor of them his trois or admors do pay to my Sister _ Mary Farill yearly and every year during the Form of her natural Life the Sum of Ten Pounds of lawful Money of Great Britain and also on further Trust that the vaid Tourtees on the Survivor of them his trong admins do pay to my Friend and Uncle Doctor Patrick Frail within Twelow Months after my Decease the Sum of One hundred Counds burent Money of the Said Asland also upon further Trust that my Said Trustees or the Survivor of them his Exist or admires do pay unto the afordined Mulatto Woman Slave Mole Bodhin (3 Rich of Farrill and Regeo Homan Slave Amey to whom Thave left their Freedom during their Natural Sives the Sum of Ten Pounds each also upon further Trust that my said Trustees or the Survivor of them and the large or admires of such Survivor shall and do after paying my just Debts Fundral Expences and the afores . Segucies Yearly and every year pay and apply the romainder of the Interest of the Monies writing from the Sale of my aforesaid Negroes in manner following that is to say one Moich of such Interest to my dearly beloved Mother Audith Conway during her Matural Sife and the other Maich, thereof to my Brother John Farrill during his Matural Life and after his Death to such Child on Children as he may thon leave lawfully to be begotton and also in further Thust that upon the Death of my said Mother Judith Conway and during the Sife of my said Brother John Farrill that my said Trustees and the Survivor of thom his lavis and admas shall and do pay such Moichy of the Interest hereby Bequeathed to my) said Mother to my Brothers Charles Farrill and Dominick Farrill and my Nophew and Godson John torown and the Survivors and Survivor of them Und also in further Trust that on the Death of my said Brother John Farrill and during the Sife of my said Mother Judith Conway my said Trustees and the Surviva of them his Gars and advisors shall and do pay the Moichy hereby Bequeathed to my wind Brother John as aforesaid to my said Brothers Charles and Dominick and my nephew John Brown and the Survivor or Survivors of them and also upon this further Trust that after the Decease of my said Mother and Brother John Farrill without my said toether John's leaving any Child or Children my said Trusters or the Survivor of them his tion or atinon shall and do divide and pay all and singular the aforesaid Principal (4 Rich of Favrill () Money which may be due from the Bason who may Purchase my said negroes or to whom the Monies arising from the Sale there of may be lost on good Security as a foresaid (Save and except what may be sufficient to establish a fund to secure the Payment of the aforesaid Legacies and annuities !equally between my aforesaid Brothers Charles Farrill and Dominich Farrill and ony Niphow John Brown or such of them as may be then living to and for their entire and absolute uses and use forever. If ive and -Bequeath unto my Said Mother Judith all my Plate and Household Furniture. If we my Old Cloath's

and Linnen to my negro Servants to be divided between them at the discretion of my tras Sastly Ido horeby Constitute Ordain and appoint my Friends the said Charles Olgana and Thomas Meade Cocuties and " " Trustees of this my last Will and Testament hereby rowoking and making Boid all former and other Wills by me at any Time heretofore made In Witness where of the said Hickord Farrill have to each Short of this ony last Will and Testament set my Hand and Seal this third day of Aprils in the year ofour Sord One thousand sover fundred and Swanty vix.

Signed and Sealed by the within and above named Richard Farrill & by him Published and declared as & for his last Will and Distancement in the Prosence of Us who have hereunto Subscribed our Names as Witnesses thereto on his Presence and at his request and also in the presence of each other .

Rich & Famile not and s may of them and

Registered the Twenty fourth Day of July One thousand soven hundred and bighty

All lower

then Her le

promoter

he termber ,

Ellis Hes, W.M. Donaugh Defore the Honourable Michael White Erquire Deputy Sicutement Governor of the vaid Island and Deputed Endingry of the vame!

regist bottle + their west the

Comments of me out they

Ellis Hes of the said Asland Erquire one of the Subscribing Hitnofies to the within Will of Richard Farrill late of the said Island Gigt being duly Swan on the Holy Evangelists of almighty God deposeth and with that he was present and did see the said Richard Fassill the Testator Sign Seal Publish and Declare the within thiting as and for his last Will and Destament in the Presence of this Deponent and of William A Denough the other Subscribing Mitness thereto Und that the Names of this Deponent and of the said William M Donough to the some Will valscribed as Witnesses are of the proper hand withing of this Deponent and the vaid William It Donough who Subscribed their names thousto at the said Testator's request and in his Resence and this Deport further with that at the Time of the vaid Richard Farille varecuting the vaid Will he was of wound and perfect mind momory and understanding.

Swown before me this thirteenth Day of July One thousand voor hundred and bighty & Mich. White

Ellis Hes

N. 2918. Montserrat

To all to whom these Fresents Shall come I Northaniel Hanis of the said Island send Greeting Know ye that I the vaid Nathaniel Hanis for and in Consideration of the Sum of Nine Hundred Pounds Current Money of the said Island to me in hand paid by William Morson late of the said Island but now of antiqua, the Receipt where of Ido horoby acknowledge _ and Horse of to fevery part and parcal thereof doth acquit Conorate and Discharge the said William Morron his Greculors administrators and assigns by these Fresents have Granted Bargained and Sold and by these Persents The said Nathaniel Harris do Grant Bargain and Sell unto the Soud William Morson the following). Negroe Slaves called & distinguished by the Names following to wit, Tom Boy Power, Sufry buffy Butter and

Candis together with Eight head of horid battle, five Mules and two Houses To have and to hold m said Negro Slaves and each and every of their together with the I free and Increase of the Formales thereof togethor with the said Eight head of hound battle, five Mules and two Flores works thereard William Morson his Executors administrators and afrigars for ever as his and their own proper Goods and to his and for their own proper use and uses for ever and The said Nathaniel Harris for myself my Heirs Cacatas and admini-Skalors Covenant and Grant to and with the said Milliam Horson his Gior administration and Usigns by these Presents that I the said Nathaniel Harris at the Time of Sealing and delivery of these Presents am the true and lawful Owner of the said Negroe Slaves, hound Cattle Mules & Horses horaby Granted and each and every of thom and have full lower and lawful authority To Grant Borgain and Soll the vaid Slaves horn'd battle Mules and Horses hereby mentioned to be granted unto the said Milliam Morson his Execution . Registered the twenty fifth administrator and afrigues in manner aforesaid In Mitnels where of The said Nathaniel Harris have day of July One the hereunto set my hand and Seal this twenty eighth Day of March in the year of our Ford One thousand seven hundred & bighty. Sealed and Delivered in the presence of Nath Harris and tossession of the within named Megro Slave named buffy given in the name of the whole Received the Day and year within mentioned of and from the within named William Morson the Sum of Nine hundred Pounds Courset Money being the Consideration Money within mentioned to be faid by him Witness Will Scott My Johannes Delpaaff N. 2919. Governmen over de Eylandor Studaties Saba VS Martins Och Konde en Berkene dat voor one gecomparent is de Heir John Siddley allier wonaging sewethe behinds next do hand to helben verkogt on by deesen welling of te drangen en Tijl to Schilden aan en ten behoeve van Detter But Hander boeff een Barcy general Gove Contor them Gent dapter great rubend Scoven V Enhalve Lasten met alla Deselfs tochenora Stande en Lapon des wands . The sail als develve than alkeir to A heede is logense an vat met alle chardaniges Reglier Seculaters en ory heeden Registered the livery HAD ale by comparent de wareschool voor date deesed heeft Besselen ingeposedeert ender -Day of July Van thousand Lulks voor some chamma was Sooven Nondert I Townligh person Nan agton derocke

by how Comparant Bereyes is out fangen den laasteen penning met den Consten dien =

hatve beloofed by Comparant de voorsche: Barcy low allowly don to Tullon veryon

Sant Carpenter

IN dea gelyke chaken gehouden is to doen onder verband als nae righten In hennesse der . waarheit is doese door one Gouverneur en Socratures Eggenhandig On dertockant I met hes gowoone slands Teegle bevestigh actum Sustatus gon 16 thay 1900 Channes Delgraaff absente Scretaris John Leddle Inkenniste van my arth: Beaujon Peresto Clarge the Duk Nanderhoof Schipper naast Goo van myn Schifes genaamt de Supiler als meter A. 2920. byd geneed leggende voor Plantatues our met den versten groden wind die God vorlenen ral to Toylon na Surename alwan myn rocke out ladinge zyn zal bekonne ontfangen te hebben ender Don overloop van myn Schip van De Aver & Gabr: Rubborg gg Vier on Tagenting Nadjes Boater Sesthien Kasjes Kaas alle droog en wel geconditioneert en gemerkt met dit voorstaven Month. al het welke it belowe to leveron (inden my God behoudgen veryze) ver loond / met myn Reportered the huenty on the day of July on the vooring Schip lot Suriname aan Deckeron 8: I With & Comfit or ordre of san zynen Jacker of Gedepuleerden mile my bet alende voor myn Wragt wan Oit voor on Goed Tangenlig ~ Quelders Hollands nello te om Qit to voldoce dat von to is zo verbinoe it my zelighet al myn Goed on myn voor de Schip met al zyn toe be hooren In kennefoe der warkeed 20 bebbe it dres Cogravementon heir af moertekent met mynen name of mynen Schryver vin mynent wegen alse van coner in houd het cene voltaan de andere van geener . waarde In Mustatias Con 2 June a 1900 D.V.Deloeff Den in houd my on behind Montserrat N 2921. Whereas George Crisp Commander of the private Schooner of War welled the Surprize duty Commissioned Ded on Juesday the Eighteenth Day of July instant take and Lege on the high Seas the Prouve Parabeth whereof I Cornelius Heave Cool is mader Together with the Goods Mares and Merchandises therein and bring hor into the Road of Plymouth in the Said Irland And Whereas the Said George Crief according to the Statute in that lase made and provided did proceed to the Examination of me the vaid Cornelius · Nicht Klaare Cool and also of my Mate Jacob Dekker before the Honourable and Worshipfull Heret 2 Milliam French Juge Sorrogate of the Court of Vice Admirally for the said Island And Whereas the said George Crist hath not only declined proceeding against the

the said Snow and her Cargo but hath delivered the said Snow and her Cargo Up to me the said Cornelius Heave Cool in the same plight and Condition in which they were at the time of the Capture in consequence Whereof I the said Cornelius Flance Cool have agreed to Gonorate and discharge the said George Gresh Commander of the said private Schooner of War the Surprize as also the Councis Officers and . Hariners thereof and all others concerned in the said private Schooner of War the Surprize Now Know all Man by these presents that I the said Cornelius Slaase Cool Master of the said Snow Vrource Plosabeth have hereby in behalf of Myself and all others interested in the said Snow hourse Clirabeth and the Goods Mares and Merchandires therein Remised Released and for ever descharge and by these Presents Da In one my Nous brows and admors and for and in Schall of all others on interested in the said Inow Vource Pleabeth and hor large Remise Release and for ever discharge the Said George Crist Commander of the said Breate Schooner of War the Surprize as also the Owners Officers and Mariners thereof their Heirs Exors and Admors of and from all and all manner of action and actions Course and Courses of Action chiels Damages Claims and Demands whatsoever in any Court or Courts of Law or Equity Whatsoever which against the said George Cresh Commander aforesai. hes Owners Officers and Mariners or any other person or persons concerned and on Registered the twenty sixth sinterested in the said private Schooner of War the Surprize For any other forms or persons whatsoever interested in the said show and her large now have or we which Imy Acus Lors or admone horcafter can shall or may have for upon or by roason of the Remises or any matter cause or thing whatsoeven In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and affixed my Soul this twenty second day of July One thousand seven Hundred and Eighty Sealed and Delivered in the presence of forme lais Raas Cool And the Ravene &

· Nº 2922

Cay of Culy One thouse seven hundred and

Edamined by me Sant Carpenter

Register

To all to Whom this present Writing of Award Shall come I John Madocks of Lincolns chin in the Country of Mid-Alesea Esquiro Send frecting Whereas Daniel Macnamara of Sincolne Jan Fields in the said County of Middlesone Esquire did on or about the Eighth day of Potober in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and soventy eight oxhibit his Bill in the High Court of Chancery against Richard Noave of London Merchant and John Willet of Portland Road in the said Country of Middlesex Esquire s) which said Richard Mease and John Willet were lately Merchants and Copartners)

is hickory

and of the a

schough of time

THEICHY selling forth and changing that James Huber of the caland of Montsonat one of the Soward Alands in America did by Indontures of Leave and Release dated respectively the twenty fourth and twonly fifth Days of May One thousand seven hundred and sixty two and duly lecorded in the was Stand Grant and Convey in Mortgage unto the said Daniel Mac namara his Hair Counters Administrators and Afrigns All the Mantations Sande w Tenements and Accorditaments Negroes Slaves and Cattle whatsoever of him the said James Aufrey in the said Island of Montsorrat for securing unto the said Daniel Machamara his Esers Admine and offigns the Sum of Three thousand seven hundred and fifty found, and Sulerist that in the your One thousand seven hundred and sixty four Thomas True --man (vince deceased) and the said Clickard Naws and John Willet being then factors or Consignees of the produce of the said Plantations did upon the said Daniel Marmama rais consenting to hathone his said focurity advance the Sum of Three thousand five hundred pounds to the sais Sames Aufrey and by Indentures of Sease and Release ... dated respectively the trenty South and twenty Lith Days of December One thousand Joven hundred and sich four the sais James Super Did Grant and Convey in Mortgage anto John Wells and William Wells as Justices for the said Journan Neave and Willet All the same Plantations Hereditaments and Premises as were conveyed by the said Tors! montioned Indontures of Lease and Release of the twenty fourth and twenty fifth Days of May One thousand seven hundred and desty two for securing the said sum of Three Thousand for hundred founds and Interest That by Indentures of Scase and Release dated respectively the Tourteenth and Allemth days of April one thousand seven hunred and sixty right the mid John Wells and William Walls Conveyed the said Montgogod Reming to the said Thomas Thuman Richard Chiave and John Willet their Heirs Eros Admires and Afagin That the said Daniel Matamara in principal of his said agreement executed an Indenture dated the twenty first Day of chily One thousand seven honored and sixty eight whereby he covenanted and agreed that the saw Thomas Truman Richard Name and -John Willet their Beirs Peris Admins and Assigns should have a priority in payment of the suis chem of these thousand how hundred founds and all chataces charges and or frences I have for she we secound though and thick he the said Daniel Mornamara his From admins and Afrigas should not not would prosent or implead the said clames Aufrey his Heirs ~ loves or Admors or enter upon or take popeficion of the said Plantations and Remises ov. bring or prosecute any Suits for recovery of the said Sum of three thousand seven hundred and felly pounds or any part thereof until the said hum of three thousand five hundred founds and all Interest due and to grow due for the same and all reasonable Costs Chorge and Expences relating thereto should be fully paid and valished That the said Thomas Cruman sometime since departed this Life and thereupon the said Richard (Neave)

AMA John Willet became intilled to somuch (fany) of the said chum of three thous sand fur hundred pounds and the conterest thereof as then remained unpaid That the (said Richard Neavo and John Willest had long since raised and received much more than sufficient to pay and satisfy the said sum of three thousand five hunored pounds and the Interest thereof together with all their bosts Charges and Expences But that nevertheless. the refused to give up the said Indonture of the twenty first Day of July One Thousand ~ seven hundred and sexty eight to the sais Daniel Moonamara and had brought an action of Detinue against him to the recovery of a parcell of Negroes comprized in his said security and also threatened that they would of their own authority or together with the sais James Anfroy selland dispose of all the sais Rantations and Promises without the consent or Concurrence of the saw Daniel Macnamara in order to satisfy their domands and therefore the sais Daniel Macmamara in and by his said Bill prayed That the saw Richard Mave and John Willet might account before one of the Masters of the saw Court of Chancery for all such Sum and Sum of Money as has been received by them and the saw Thomas Thuman in his life time and by them the vais Richard Neave and John Willet sure the Decease of the sais Thomas Fruman on acount of the said Plantations of the said clames Hupey and for all such Sum and Sums of Monoy as as had thereby otherwise been raised paid to a received by them or by any other person or porsons for their use in or towards satisfaction of the sais Sum of There thousand five humaned Bounds and Interest and if an taking wach account it should appear that they had by the means aforesaid or by any other means received so much as was sufficient to pay and ratisfy the said Sum of Three thousand five hundred bounds and Interest for the same and all their reasonable Costs and Charges and Exponces in respect thereof that the vaid Indenture of the Twenty first day of chely one thousand seven hundred and Sorty right might be delivered up to the sais Daniel Harnamara to be cancelled and that the Security so made as no aforesaid for the said three thousand Two hundred founds and chorest so far as the same could affect the said Daniel Macnamara might be declared to be statis feed and that all the said Plantations and Cromises so mortgaged to the said Daniel Macmamara might also be declared to be freed and discharged from all and every the Claims or domands of the said Richard Neave and John Willet which could or night charge or affect the same to the prejudice of or in presenonce to the sais Daniel Macnamara's said Sorverty for Three thousand soven hundred and fifty founds and therest And that the said Daniel Machanara might have the full and immediate benefit of his said socurity and be permitted to being an ejectment for the Moroney of the promises so Mortgaged to him and might be garded in the profession of the said Nigroes so Ofrigued to him as aforesaid And that the vaid Richard Neave and John Willel and their allowney or Altorney's Agent or Agents might be restrained from Proceeding in the Said Oction of Detinue and from Selling or disposing of the said Plantation and Premises and from receiving the Ronts issues produce and profits thereof or of any part thereof and that the said Daniel Macnamara might have such further and other relief in the Promises as the Mature

Of his case might require as in and by the said Bell remaining as of record in the wais Court of Chancery relation being thereunts had will more July appear And Where as by a Dood Poll or Instrument in writing bearing date the twenty wirth Day of July in the Mour of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and seventy nine duly executed by the vais Daniel State namara Richard . Veavo and John Willet respectively After Reciting as herein before is recited and reciting that the said Richard Neave and John Willet appeared to the said Bill and w Alterwards prepared an answer thereto and signed and left such answer in writing with the faid Daniel Macnamara for his perusal which answer they were ready and had no Ofered to verify upon Gath And that the said Daniel . Macnamara had agreed to accept such answer as an answer put in upon Oath And that they the said Daniel Machamara Suchard Neave and John Willet in order to prevent the brouble and expence of putting in and filing the said answer in the usual Form and of prosecuting the vaid Suit and to the intent that all matters questioned or litigated in and by the said Suit might be determined in a more amicable manner had agreed to refer and submit the same and all Claims a demands and accounts by from or against each other for or in respect of the several w Matters Juestioned or litigated in and by the said chief or whereupon any relief was in and by the said Bell prayed and all Damages Costs and Expences relative to the matters a foresaid to the award and final determination of me the said John Madocks in manner therein and hereinafter mentioned I was Witnessed or expressed that in order to adjust settle and Jinally determine all the Plains demands Accounts mallers and things in or by the said Sus Questioned or litigated or whereupon or for or in respect whereof any vales faction or relief was in and by the vaid Bill sought for or prayed and all damages costs and expences relative to the mallers and things aforesa'd The vais Daniel Machamara for himself his Heirs Prois and Admors The said Richard Mave for himself his Acers Fars and Admors And the said John Willet for himself his Hais love and Admors Did thereby Covenant Promise conclude agree and declare to and with each other and to and with the Heirs Exors and Admirs of each other mutually feverally and respectively in manner and form following that it to say that all the Claims demands Accounts matters and Things in or by the Said Sul Questioned or litigated or whereafon or for or in respect whereof any sales faction or relief was in and by the one Bell vought for or prayed and all Damages Costs and Exponees relation to the matters and things aforesaw should be and the same were thereby wholly referred and submitted to the Consideration Arbitrament Iward and final determination of me the said John Hadocks so as that I should and did make my final award and determination therein in writing under my Aand on or before the Effeenth Day of January then next ensuing and in order thereto the vaio Daniel Machamara Richard Nave and John Willet did thouly concede and gur unto me the vais John Mad och; all and all manner of Power and Mathority whatsoever to adjust settle end and determine all and singular the said Claims Demands Accounts Matters and Things so referred and submitted to the award arbitramont And

4.63

Ma final and and determination of me the suis John . Hadreks as a foresaid And for that purpose they and each and every of them Did though promise agree and declare. that they would produce before me Jupon Bath of required | all Books papers and Writings in their Custody or power relating thereto as I should direct And also that the Mode or form of proceeding before me in order to the adjustment of the matters and Things aforewaid and to the making my award thosen should in all things be directed by me the said John Madocks and that I should from time to time be attended by the Councel or collecitors for the several Larties aforesaid as Schould derect And the said Parties and each and every of thom did thereby Jovenant promise agree and declare that the award and n determination of me the said John Madochs on the Claims demands Accounts matters and things so referred to me as aforesaid should be binding and conclusive upon them and each and every of thom, all Persons claiming by from through under or In Trust for them or any of them and that no Bill in equity or any other proceeding should be brought or prosecuted by the said Parties or any of thom or any person or persons claiming by through under or in Trust for them or any of them to Impeach Impuga or choolidate such award and determination of me the ward John Madochi as aforesaid a Mid the said Daniel Macnamara Richard Neave and John Willet and rack of thom did thereby consent and agree that the saw Instrument and Submission should be made an order of the said Court of Chancery in the said Cause so Instituted by the said Daniel Machamara against the said Richard Nowe and John Willet as aforesaid And also that fafter the award of me the saw John Madocks should have been made upon the sweral Matters (and Things aforesaid the Cancel of any of the Parties thoused should adouse an application to the saw Court for making the saw award an order of the saw Court in the saw Court then that all and every the fractice to the said Doed Poll or Instrument should and as would coased and agree to any Metion or Motions Petition or Petitions which should be made or preferred on behalf of any other of the saw Parties for that purpose and should and would do wony other act Matter and Thing whatsoever for making the said award binding and conclusive and for carrying the same into Execution under the direction and by the power and Awisdiction of the s? Court of Chancery And Whereas by an order of the said Court of Chancery bearing date the Twenty minth Day of July now last past the sais agreement or Instrument of Submission was made an order of that Court & CYON I the said John Madacks having taken whon me the Buthon of the said Or hitroment and the Sollicitors and Agents for the sais several Parties having allowed me). touching the several Matters and things so as aforesais referred to me and submitted to my Consideration Abetrament and Determination And the said Tarties having produced before me all such Books Tapers and Writing, as they were required to peo--duce touching the said Matters and Things and having Offered and given before me such Proofs and widonce relating thouch as they were advised or thought fit And I

Having inspected and peruled the said Bill and answer and also the several Books propers (and Milings Accounts Proofs and Evidence produced and offered to me and duly considered thereof and of what had been alledged by the Sollicitors and Agents for the several Parties a foresais in Do this fourteenth day of January One thousand seven hundred and eighty make and publish this my award between the Larlies aforesaid of and concerning the Premises as followeth that is to vay, I do declare and Award that as between the wair Plaint Daniel Macramara and the vaid Defondants Richard Neave and John Willet the Mortgage and executives for the said dum of These thousand five hundred founds and Interest for the vame in the Plaintiffs said Bill of Complaint and in the sais Answer of the said Defondants thereto respectively menhoned is are and before the time of filing the faid Bill was and were fully fair and satisfied And that the said Daniel Machamara is intitled to the full and immediate Benefit of the Said Indentures of Lease and Release and Mortgage leaving date respectively the Twenty fourth and Twenty fifth Days of May One thousand seven hundred and Sixty two for securing the Said Sum of Three thousand seven hundred and fifty pounds and Interest for the same in the vaid Bill and Answer respectively mentioned notwithslanding the said Indonture of Covenant and in agreement of the Twenty first Day of July One Housand seven hunared and rixty eight in the (said Bill and Answer also respectively montioned And I do Award And order that the (said Richard Nowe and John Willet do on or before the second Day of February next deliver up to the said Daniel Macmamar a at his Nouse in Lincolns Inn Fields aforesaid the Said Insenture of the Twenty first Dry of tely One thousand seven hundred and sixty eight to be cancelled And I do Award that the injunction ifsued in the vaid Cause for staying the Defondants Throccodings at Saw be continued and perfetual as against the sais Richard Neave and John Willes and that they or either of them do not at any time apply to the said High Court of Chancery to desolve the same And Ado Award that there shall been Costs paid on other vide in the said lause In Witness whereof I have have into det my Hand and Level this fourteenth Day of Clasuary in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and eighty john Madocks Algred and cleated by the above named John Madocks in the Gresence of us

William Heloy

Milliam Welby of the iniddle Temple London Gentleman maketh Bath and saith That he this Dependent was present and did see cloth Madocks of Lincolns of on in the County of Middle-see Esquire Elgi and Seal the writing of Award hereunto annaxed bearing date the Souteenth day of January now last past and waith that the name John Modocks thereunto we and subscribed is of the proper hand writing of lain the said John Madocks And this Deponent also saith that in

16%

That the vaid writing of award was signed and souled by the saw John Madochs in the presence of Abraham Minterbottom of Threadneedle Street London Gentleman as well as of this Dependent and that the names of Minterbottom and Milliam Milly set and subscribed as Minterfees to the signing and souling of the saw Writing of award by the saw John Moders as aforesaid are of the proper hand writing of the said Abraham Minterbottom and this. Dependent respectively

Lordon this 19 th Jobby 1480
Blennett 1
Mayor

William Willy

To all to Whom these Presents what come of Anachty Homet Squie Sord Mayor of the City of Sondon M pursuance of an Set of Parliment made and finded in the fifth year of the Beign of his late Majesty King George the second Intisuled and Act for the more easy towney of Detts in his estajesty's Plantstions and Colonies in America Do hereby Certify that on the day of the date hereof porsonally came and approved before me William Willy the Depresent named in the Affidavit horizonto annexed being a furni well known and worthy of good Godis and by solonin Oath which the saw Deponent then look before me upon the Holy Evangility of Almighty God Did solomnly and succeedy declare testify and depose to be true the several matters and their mankined and contained in the ward annexed Affidavit

Day of July One Thousand Seven Gund by Man Round Lights and Saw Carpenter Migister



An Faith and Testimony whereof the saw Sord Mayor have coursed the chal of the Office of Mayoralty of the Saw (ily of Sondon to be hereunts put and Affixed and the witing of Aware mentioned and referred to in and by the saw Affidavit to be hereunto also annexed Dated in Sondon the seventeenth Day of February in the Year of our Lord One thousand seven Summered and eighty

A: 2923.

To all to whom these for esents shall come I Daniel Marian Mariana of Lincolns Inn Selds in the Country of Middlesex Esquire sono greeting. Whereas John Marian of Lincolns Chin in the said Country of Middlesex Esquire made an choard bearing date the fourteenth day of January in the Mean of our Sord one thousand seven hundred and agthy upon a submission for that purpose on hed into by me and by Richard Neave and John Willet lately Morehants and Copartners (concerning the Claims of me the said of Daniel Millet in and to the plantations Lands exegroes Slaves Cattle and of floctor which James Hussay of the said Aland of Montsorrat in and by certain Judontines of Lease and me Release dated respectively the twenty fourth and twenty fifth days of a May one thoughtend

Mousand swen hundred and slively two granted and convoyed in Mostgoge unto me the said Daniel Macuamara my Acres Corculors Administrators and Afrigns for securing the sum of Three thousand seven hunored and Afty pounds and Interest and which by virtue of and under an Indonture of Covenant and agreement afterwards executed by me and dated the twenty first day of July one thousand secon hundred and sixty eight were in the first place to stand charged with and for securing a sum of three thousand five hundred pounds and Interest to Thomas Thuman (since deceased) and the said Richard . Power and John Millet as in and by the Said Award relation being thereunts had will more fully appear Now know ye that of the said Daniel Macnamara Have made nominated appointed and in my place and stead fut and by these presents Do make nominate appoint and in my place and stead fut Thomas on Made of the said School of Montes erral Equire my true and Pawfull attorney for me and in my Name to for secute and carry the said award into Procution and of and from all and every such person and persons as should or ought to pay the saw dum of Three thousand soven hundred and fifty founds and Interest to ask for domand and receive the same and on Receipt thereof or of any part thereof for me and in my name or in the name of the said Thomas . Heade to give sign and execute one or more good and sufficient Receipt or Receipts Regultance or Acquittances Alease or Releases or other Discharge or Discharges for the same and on non payment thereof or of any part thereof for me and in my name to enter into and upon the said Plantations and Sands or any part thereof and to take pefection thereof and also to severe and take Obsertion of all and every or any of the saw Nogroes Slaves Pattle and Effects which in and by the said Indentures of the twenty burth and twenty litthe day's of May one thousand seven hundred and dicty two were granted and conveyed, in . Hortgage and to bring commence carry on and proserute any action or actions Sustondules at Low or in equally for the recovery of the sais sum of Three thousand seven hundred and fifty founds and conterest and abtaining and getting Ofsersion of the saw Handakons Lands Nogroes Slaves lattle and premises and in such. action or actions to proceed or the same to descontinue as to him the (said Thomas allerde shall seem meet . And for hetter effecting and executing the purposes aforesaid of hereby empower him the saw Thomas Meade for me and on my behalf to settle and adjust all account, now depending or which may hereafter be defensing between me and any other person or persons and all other accounts whatsoever wherein I am or may be interested or concerned and to compound any dobts now due to me or which may horeafter become due to me upon such terms and in such manner as he the said Thomas a Harde shall think proper and in Pepowise to make and substitute one or more Attorney or Attornees agent or agents under him the Said Thomas Meade and also to make sign and give any Harrant or Warrants Authority or Authorities to any Officer or Officers or other person or persons whatsower for acting aiding or Apristing in about & & a or concerning all or any of the matters in this my power and authority

Meade to Register or cause or direct the said Award to be Rogestored in the want " land of Montserral if he shall be advised to think it necessary or proper so to do And I do horaby authorize and empower the vace Thomas Moade to do and procure to be done all such other Matters and Things for prosecuting and carrying the said award into Carcution and for effecting the purposes aforesaid as he the saw Thomas Meade whall judge most proper and convenient to be done therein And I do houly latify conform and allow of and agree to ratify confirm and allow of all and whatevever he the vaid Thomas Made shall lawfully do or cause to be done by virtue or in Execution of these presents or by virtue or in Execution of any other Letter of Allorary power or Authority by me made or given to him the war Shomas Meade at any time before the day of the Onto hereof Inthituefs whereof I have herounds set my chand and chal this boonly second Cay of Library in the Upar of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and tighty

Signed Sealed and Delwered being Jois (ouly stamps) in the Resone of DeMackamara (



Registered this twonty . sixth day of July one Thousand sev on hundred

. Montserral

Personally appeared William (Park of the Said Fland Marinen who maketh Bath that he was present and did see the above named Daniel Mornaman (July Execute the Jorgoing Instrument of writing and that the names Dallacuamara and Will Clark are the respective hands writing of the said Daniel Machamara and this me

(Deponent Choon before no this of July 1980 Willbrade

Willim Clark.

Nº 2924.

Montserrat

Know all Men by these presents that Edward Andgen of the vine Asland Gentleman and Sarah Hodgin of the said Island Spinster for and in Consideration of the Matural love and affection which the saw Edward Hodgen and Sarah Hodgin have and bear unto Mary Chodgin of the same Island Spinster and for divers other good Causes and Paluable Considerations them the vaid Edward Modgin and Sanah Hodgin therounto especially Moving they the sais Edward Norgin and Sarah Chodgin Doth by these presents Remise Release and for ever quit Claim unto the said Mary Horgin all their Right Sitte Interest property share and part of the Personal Estate of Catherines Hodgin late of the said Illand Spirister deceased which the aforesaid Edward Hodgin and Sarah Hodgin are Intilled unto by the Statute of Distribution Giving Granting

Registered the twenty Seventh day of July One Thousand seven hundred and Eighty and Ed by Me the fourth day of the thought and Eighty and Edundred and Eighty Dan Carpenter

Sealed and Delwored in the presence of . 3 Walter Hufrey Cliver Oyen Haynor

Granting and Releasing unto the said Mary Hoogin all the Right Title Interest and property Share and part of the aforesais Personal Estate Tockold unto the vais Mary Hoogen Her Cheurs and A Jugus for ever In Witness whereof the sois Edward Hodgen and Sarah Hodgen have hereunto set their Hands and Seals this seventeenth Day of May One Thousand seven hundred and Eighty Eldw Hodgin Sarah Horgin

J 2925

Montiserral This Indenture made the Thirty first day of July One Thousand seven hundred and Eighty Between the North Mich White of the Aland of Montserral aforesaid of the one fourt and Mathanice Smith of Blooms bury Square in the Country of Middlesex Esquire of the other part Whereas by Indontures of Lease and Release bearing rate respectively the first and second days of March in the Year of our Lord One Thousand swon hundred and seconty two and made or mentioned to be made between the said Michael White by the name and addition of the Honourable Michael White of the Seland of Montsorral Esquire of the one part and William Hickpalnick of the Island of Saint Charlopher Merchant of the other facts Receiting that the saw Michael White together with Alexander Gordon of the saw chland Engine by then five veweral Bonds bearing date the same second day of March One Thousand seven hundred and sevenly two became bound to the said William Herkpatrick by four of the said Bonds for payment unto the vais William Kinkpatrick his cons admons or assigns of the several Sums of the hundred and forty founds on the first day of March in the several Years One Thousand swen hundred and sevenly three One Thousand swen hundred and sevenly four One Thousand swen hundred and sevenly five and One Thousand seven w hundred and swenty six and by the other of the sais Bonds for payment of the Sum of light Thousand vix hundred and forty founds on the first day of March One Thousand swen hundred and swenty seven It is by the saw Indenture Witnefeed that for securing the payment of the said several Sums of Money the sais Michael White thereby Granted and Conveyed to the saw William Kirkpatrick all those two several plantations or parcellof Land of kim the said Michael White in the Aland of Montserrat the one of them situate in the parish of Saint anthony called Bafi's or Brodricks plantation and the other in the parish of Saint George called the Mindward plantation and abutting and bounded as therein mentioned together with all and singular Mefsuages Tenemonts Erections and Buildings a hereditaments and appartenances thereto belonging and all the Estate of him the said Michael White of in and to the same logether with all Deeds Writings and evidence rolating to the Title of the premises To Hold unto the vair William Kirkpatrick his Heins and Assigns for ever subject as horeafter mentioned and for the Consideration aforesaid

The said Michael White thereby Bargained Sold and Assigned unto the said William Kirkpatrick all those two hundred and forly nine Slaves of him the said Michael Wh. ite belonging to the said plantation called Balses or Brodericks plantation whose . Mamos are therein mentioned and also all those One hundred and sixteen other Slaves of him the said Michael White belonging to the saw plantation culted the Windward Plantation whose Mames are also therein mentioned and all other the Slaves belong: ing to the saw plantations with the future Rogery or Spice of the Gamales of the a daio Slaves and all Mills Stills Carks Carriages Chorses . Mules Cattle plantation a Noch Implements and Utensil upon or belonging to the said two several planlations or Tracks of Land To Hold unto the sais William Kirkpatrick wak w hus Executors Administrators and Assigns subject to a Proviso that in Case the said Michael White and Alexander Gordon or either of them there or either of their Hoirs Executors or Administrators should pay to the said William Kirk patrick his Executors Administrators or Afrigas the Money vocured by the said Bonds accord. ing to the Conditions thereof Then that he the saw William Hirk patrick his Heirs or Assigns should at the Request boots and Charges of the said . Hechael & Whele his Hours or Assigns Reconvey and Reasign the said Plantations Here: -dilaments and Premises unto and to the use of the saw estichael White his Heirs Executors or Administrators or as he or thoy should direct or appoint . In which caid recited Indonture of Release was also contained a Covenant for quet Enjoyment in default of Sayment thereof free from all Incumbrances except nine Grants by Indentures dated the twenty second of January One Thousand sever hundred and sirty nine from the said Michael White to the several Grantees therein named of the several annuities therein mentioned amounting in the Whole to One Thoward one hundred and lifty pounds sterling for annum charges upon the sais Clantations and premises Sountly with other Lands and Estates of the Said Michael White And Whereas by Indonture of Lease and Release bearing date Mespectively the Twenty eighth and Twenty ninth of October in the Year of our Lord One Thousand seven hundred and seventy two the Release being Frepartite and made or mentioned to be made between the vais William Kirkpatrick then residing in London of the first part Alexander Johnston and Samuel Sohuston of London Merchants of the second part And the said Nathaniel Smith of the third part after teciting among other things that the said Alexander Johnston and Samuel Johnston having occasion to borrow the Sum of Two Thousand and three hundred Dounds

Counds and the said William Herkhaluck having a good to afrign and Convey the said -Mortgaged Promises and Bonds to such persons as would advance and lond the same the sais Nathaniel Christ agreed to advance and land the saw Two Thousand three hundred founds to the saw Alexander and Samuel Johnson whon the saw Securities It was Hit nefsed that in Consideration of Two Thousand three hundred founds pass by the wais Mathamel South to the saw alexander and Samuel Solonson by the direction of the said William so Kirk patrick and for the Considerations therein montioned the vais William Kirk patrick though Granted Ofsigned and Conveyed unto the said Mathaniel Smith his Heis Ecocutors Ad= ministrators and afrigues respectively as therein mentioned all those the sais two several Plantations Mefuages Lands Tenements and Acreditaments Megros Live and Dead Hock and premises Comprized in the saw therein and hereinbefore received Indentures of Mortgage and all the Estate and Interest of him the sais William Norkhabick of in (and to the same and also the saw recited Bonds and the Money thereby secured To Hold unto and to the use of the said Mathaniel Smith his Mais Coculors Administrators and Asigns respectively as therein mentioned subject to the provide or agreement contained in the saw recited Indenture of Release of the second of Murch One Thousand seven hundred and sevenly two for the Redomption of the said premises and subject also to a proviso that in case the vais Alexander Comston and Samuel Tohuston William Kink patrick or the said Michael White and Alexander Gordon any or either of them their any or either of their Heirs Executors Administrators or afrigns should pay to the Said Mathe - aniel Smith his Executors . Administrators or Afrigns, or upon the Royal Echange of the City of Sondon the full sum of Two thousand three hundred founds of lawfull stoney of Great Britain together with Interest for the same at the take of five founds parfent of Connum on the Twenty ninth day of July One Thousand seven hundred and seventy throw without any reduction or abatement whatsoever then and in such Case the vais Indenture of Re-- lease now in Yecital and the Estate and Interest thoreby granted should determine and become absolutely void and for the further and better securing the payment of the said Sum of Two thousand three hundred pounds and Interest the said William Kickpatrick Thereby Constituted and appointed the vais Mathaniel Smith his Executors administras -lors and Ofsigns his attorney in his or their Mames but for the use of the said Mathe Smith his Executors Admors and Afrigns to Vecover and Veceive of and from the said Michael White and Alexander Gordon or either of them their or either of their Heis Coculors

11/3

all Clives and Administrators by and out of the money secured by the saw lash . mentioned Bond for Eight Thousand six hundred and forty pounds the caus Sum of to Two Thousand three hundred pounds and Interest as by the raw iseveral and in Mespective Indontures of Lease and Release and Bond duly Recorded in the said w Island of Montserral Melation being thereunto respectively has may more fully appear. . Ind Whereas the principal Sum of Two Thousand and three hundred pounds part of the said Sum of Twe Thousand three hundred pounds was paid off and the Sum of a Three Thousand founds only with Interest for the same from the thirtieth day of a April One Thousand seven hundred and seventy veven now Temanis do o on the securely of the said premises Now this Insenture Mitnefeeth That the said Mich. all White for the better securing the payment of the said Sum of three Thousand Dounds money aforesaid with Interest thereon from the day of which was in the year of our Lord One Thousand veven hundred and seventy at the rate of five founds per fent per annum and also in Consideration of Jen Shill. ings of lawfull Money of Great Britain to him the said Michael White in hand paid at or before the Sealing and delivery of these presents by the said Mathaniel Smith the Veccips whereof is hereby acknowledged he the said Michael White hath . bargained sold assigned transferred and set over and by these presents doth Bargain Sell afsign bransfer and set over unto the said Mathaniel Smith his Executors Administrators and Aprigne all and singular the present growing or next coming brok of Sugar of his the said Michael Whites aforesaid two several Plantations called Brodericks and Windward Plantation and all benefit and advantage whatsoever to be had and made thereof To Nave and to Hold receive take and enjoy the said broks of Sugar and all other the premises hereby a Bargained and Ofsigned or intended so to be unto the said Mathaniel chuth his Executors Administrators and Assigns for his and that own proper use and as his and their own proper Goods subject nevertheless to the provise or agreement here unafter mentioned and for the better effecting the intent and purpose of these w presonts the saw Michael White for himself his News Eccutors and Admine : strators doth hereby authorize empower and direct Daniel Carpenter and Charles Ogara of the sais chland of Montserral Esquires jointly and each of them severally to Ship and Conseque the whole growing or next coming brops of

17/1

MIGAT to be made from the said two several plantations unto Richard Neave of the City of London Merchant or any other respectable Merchant in London appointed or to be appointed in by the said Michael White his Hears Executors or Administrators by the first or most early Ships which shall sail from the said Island of Mondsonal to London in the next Spring on Season for Shipping the Coming or next years Crop of the saw Island and the saw Michael White doth also hereby further impower and direct the sais Dancel Carpenter and Charles Offara to procure proper Bills of Lading from the respective Captains or Masters of the several Ships in which the saw Sugars shall be so shipped and the same to transmit to the saw Mathania South his Executors Administrators or Assigns in London to be by him or thom delivered to the saw Richard Neave or such other respectable Marchant or Merchants in London as the saw Michael White shall direct on Condition that the nett proceeds of the vais Sugars shall be pais to the saw Mathaniel South according to the true Intent and meaning of these Presents And the said Michael White doth for himself his Hans Coculors and administration lors Covenant promise and agroo to and with the said Mathaniel Smith his Eccutors admis nestrators and afrigues that he the said Michael White his Hours Coculors or administrator Shall not nor will revoke or annull the said Consignment or the said Order and authority for consigning so hereby quein to the saw Daniel Carpenter and Charles Oljana as a facial or do commit or suffer to be done any act Whatsoever whereby to impode hunder or provont the Shipping or Consigning the said Growing Crops of Sugar in manner as afresaid but on the Contrary shall and will from time to time as soon as the Sugars to be made from the (said borning brofs of banes on the said two plantations shall be made and are fil for Shipping have the same sent to the Usual Shipping place in the said Seland for the ~ Purposes of being put on board the Ships trading to the Rort of London for the purposes aforesaid and shall and will from time to time whonever thereunto required by the said Mathaniel Smith his Executors Administrators or Afrigus made do and execute or cause to be made done and executed all and every such further and other acts Deeds afrign ments Consignments matters and things for the better and more effectual Offigning the (said Growing brops of Sugar as aforesaid according to the true intent and meaning of more these presents as by the said Mathamiel Smith his Executors Administrators or afrigous or his or their Counsel learned in the Law shall be reasonably devised advised or required is Provided always and these presents are made to the intent and purpose that the said Mathaniel Smith his cons Advisors or Usigns shall by and out of the nett produce ou the Sales of the saw Sugars to be made from the sweral growing Brops of Games on the said two plantations as aforesaid hereby Apriqued in the first place be paid and satisfied

- The aforesaid sum of Three Thousand found; lawfull Monoy aforesaid together with Interest thereon at the rate of five pounds per fout for annum from the Mean of our Lord one Thousand seven hundred and seventy untill actual payment and all boths and Charges any way relative thereto to be incurred from the day of the date hereof and after such full payment and valufaction made to the wars Math ? Smith his Executors Administrators or Assigns then that the Surplus if any be paid to the saw Michael White his Recutors or Administrators and the saw Mathaniel South doth hereby for himself his Executors Administrators and Afrigas Covenant formuse and agroo to and with the sais Michael White his chair Grouters and Administrators in manner and form following that is to say that if during the times of the Shipment of the saw brops as aforesized the saw Michael procure any person or persons to arranco and pay the said Sum of Three Thousand pounds money w aforesaid with the Interest now due and to become due thereon at the tate aforesaid or any part thereof that may remain due and unfait in good Bills of Echange such as the said Mathaniel Smith his Executors of Administrators or Assigns or his or their Attorney in the said I land of Montsorral should approve of or in Guracut Gold and Silver Money at the highest rate of techange then governing that then and in such case the said Mathanice Smith his Receutors Administrators and Afrigas shall and w will at the Costs and Charges in the Law of the said Michael White his becautas or Administrators well and sufficiently Yougn Fransfer and make over to Such . person or persons the saw receited Mortgage and Usignment though for the better securing and indemnifying such person or persons so advancing or paying the same and this present apignment in such Case whall become void and of no effect any thing hereinte for bontained to the Contrary notwith standing and for the true performance of all and singular the articles Covenants and agreements on the part and behalf of the saw Michael White his News Executors and administrators a to be observed performed full felled and kept he the saw Michael White soth bind himself his chois Executors and Administrators to the said Mathamel Smith his a Corcutas Administrators and Apigns in the Venal Sum of Six thousand pounds lawfull Money of Great Butain Milletness whereof the parties first above named have hereunto set their Hands and Seals the day and year first within Written

Sealed and Delivered of

MillBrase Dheg! The Shorrett Son! Mich



Received

Registered the thirty first Received the Day and year within Written of and from the within named Mathaniel on Day of July One Thousand Smith the clum of Jen Shillings money within mentioned being the Consideration within ex seven hundred and Eights prefeed to have been paid by him to me

Witness WillBrase DReg." The Shorrett Son!

Mich White

Montserrat Be it remembered that on this thirty first day of July one Thousand seven hundred and Eighly Personally came and appeared before no William Brase Egt Deputy Register of Deeds VC for saw Illand the within named Michael White Equire who acknowledged to have Executed the foregoing Deed for the Uses and purposes therein In Jestimony whereof I have hereunto vet my Hand VSeal of Office the Day and year first above Written

Will Brade DReg!



. F.2926

Montserrat

Know all Men by these presents that I Henry Dyer of the said Aland Esquire am held and firmly bound unto James Neave of the City of London Merchants In the guist and full Sum of Four Thousand three hundred and Eighly five pounds and ought Shillings of lawfull Money of Great Bulain to be paid to the said James Neave or to his certain allorney Executors Administrators or Afrigar to which payment well and bruly to be made and done I bend myself my Hours beculors and Administrators family by these presents vealed with my Seal and dated this twenty eighth day of July in the year of our Lord One Thousand seven hundred and Eighly

The Condition of the above Obligation is such that if the above bounder Heury Dyer his Hours Executors or Administration shall and do well and truly pay or cause to be paid unto the above named James Neave his beculors Administrators or Afrignes the full Sum of The Thousand one hundred and ninely two founds and fourteen shillings of lawfull Money of Great Britam ow or before the thirty first day of December now next ensuing together with lawfull Interest for the same at the rate of the pounds perfent per annum from the thirty first day of December One Thousand seven hundred and seventy nine then the above Obligation and a duplicate thereof to be Word and of no Offect or else to be and remain in full force and Nintue

Sealed and Delwored In presence of S Sockharl Henry Dyer



Montserras

Before William Brade Esquire Deputy Register of Deeds Hav for said Iland

fouronally.

Porsonally oppoured John Sockhart of the saw Island Esquire who maketh Buth on the Holy wangelish of Almighty God and saith That he was present and did see the Honows. Registered the thouly first able Honry Dyer Sign Seal and as his Oct and Dod deliver the foregoing Bond or Obli Day of July One Thousand ogation for the User and purposes therein contained and that the Mames Houry Dyen , seven hundred and Thereunto set or subscribed as the party executing the same and Sockhart as a Wilness ... lighty - and Eaan thereto are of the respective proper Hands writing of the said Henry Dyer and this Deponent. Daw Carparte Sworn this thirty first day of July One ? . Sockhart. Thousand seven hundred and Eighty & Mill Brade To Michael White Dr . Wr John Carey A 2924. 8. To Saller of an acce to Chendered your 18 To Interest thereon from the above date to this very boing 5 Months Month 32-12-03/2 8. To ball cof an Occat Rendered you To 50 10 Mails delivered you in 1914 for making your wife's Coffen £ 110 7 6: Errors Excepted mich white Montserral Herewed from Mr John Carry the Sum of One hundred and ten Registered the first rayof founds seven shillings & Six pence half penny in full of the within acct Vin August One Thousand full of a note of Hand given by the so In a Carry Vinfull of all Bonds Motes seven hundred and Eighty - San! Carpenter of hand & Demands of every kind whatsoever Wilness my Aand this 24 day of July one Thousand seven hunros and Eighty Witness George Chalmow Miche White . Montserrat P 2928 Whereas upon oundry Executions against James Aufry Jun's of the Island aforward Esquire ifued out of the Court of King, Beach and Common pleas within the aforesaid Island directed to the provost Marshal of the Island oforesaid or his lawfull Deputy of Oliver Year Ash Egf Deputy aforesais have leved on all the Right Title Interest and property of the said James Aufrey in the following Staves Niz. Sarah Maria, Belly, Quarkey Velmy at the suit of Mels Neave of Willet and Whereas in a Pursuance of a Statute of the Island afores aid in such lase made and provided and

for answering and satisfying the saw becution of the saw Oliver Mont Ash Deputy

Provost Marshal by Natur of the Execution aforesaid ded put up the saw James Hulengs Right Telle Interest and property in the vair Slaves Sarah Maria, Betty Quashey & Amy to vale at Public Cutory on the Mineteenth of November last to be purchased by the highest Bedder for Gold & Silver Money when Mr Thomas Me Teige of the Island aforesaid Gentleman bridding for the sais Slaves mentioned as aforesaid the Sum of Two Hundred and swenly live pounds Gold & Silver Money and no person offering more he was declared the Burchasor thoros Now therefore Throw all Men by these presents That I Oliver My Ash Deputy Provost Marshal aforesais in and in Consideration of the Sum of Two Hundred and sweety five founds fully pais to me in Hand by the said Thomas No Singe before the Sealing and Delivery of these presents the Receipt whom The saw Oychek do hereby acknowledge and for altering the property as far as in me lith of the vaid Negroe Slaves Sarah, Maria, Belly, Quashy Ve Amy CHave Bargained Sold in Oliened Ofsigned transferred and set over and by these presents Do bargain Sell Olion afriga transfer and set over unto the sais Thomas Me Juge all the Right Title Interest and property of the saw James Aufrey Jun in the saw Slaves named as aforesaid To have and to hold to the said Thomas - Me Teige his Heirs and Afrigns all the Right Title Interest and property of the saw Slaves named as a foresaid to the only propos Use and Behoof of the said Thomas Me Jeige his Hens and Assigns forever and to and for no other Use intent or purpose whatsoever In Wilness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal this Mindeenth Day of May in the year of our Lord One Thousand swen Aundred and swenty nine

Sealed and Delivered of & in the presence of & Thos English

By Ash (

Late DOM

Modernat Reced the day and year within written from the within named Thomas Medicage Two Aundred & swonty five founds Gold & Selver Money being the Consideration Money mentioned to have been by me reced

Registered the ninth vay the English

seven hundred and Montserrat

Eighly and Eramined byons the fourth day of Odolun Cou

Thousand seven Hundoned

of August One Thousand

Appeared Thomas English of the said Aland Esquis who maketh Gall that

within Bell of Sale & sign the above receipt of that he this Deponent signed his name as Within the

Sworn before me this 3 9 Sugart 1900. 3

DReg!

Thos English

Before Wm Brase Deputy Reg of Deeds

. Montserrat

1 2929

In the Name of God Amen I Thomas Dubery of the vaid Aland Esquire being of sound and disposing Mind and Memory and being desirous to settle my Worldly affairs while I have strength and Capacity on to so Do make and publish thes my last Well and Testament hereby revoking and making word all former Wills by me at any Time heretoforo made And first and principally I commit my soul into the Hands of my Creator who gave it and my Body to the Parth to be interred at the Descretion of my reculors hereinafter named And as to such Worldly Elale wherewith a it hath pleased God to intrust me I dispose of the same as followeth Imprimes Swill order and direct that all such Debts as I shall our at my Decease together with my Tunoral Tapences shall be justly and fully paid and salished by my Eccutors hereinafter named on Hem I Gwe devise and bequeath untomy loving Hife Dorothy one undivided Movely or Hall part of all that my Plantation or other Real Elate with the Appurtenances seluate lying and being in the Parish of Saint Poter or Elsewhore in the said Illand and one undivided Moiety of the Rent's Isnes and Profiles thereof for and during the Term of her natural Life And also the Use of one Hoichy or Half part of all and singular my Nogroes and Slaves and other Porsonal Estate in the saw Aland and elsewhere for and during the Sorm of her natural Sife And from and after the decease of my saw Wife to such person and persons as I shall hereinafter appoint And Whereas my said Wife is now ensient I do hereby give devise and bequeath unto the Child to be born of my saw Wife the other undivided Movely or Half part of my aforesais plan. tation or other Real Estate in the Carish of Saint Peter aforesais or elsewhore in the Said chland with the appartenances and also the other Moiety or Half part of my said Negros; Slaves and other Personal Estate in the saw Seland and elsewhere To Hold the same to such Child in manner following That is to say, the said undivided Moiety or Half part of the saw plantations with the Appartenances unto such Child and the Heirs of Hisor Her Body lawfully begotten according to Somerely of Age and Priority of Birth and the said Movely or Half part of my said Nagroes Slaves and other forsonal Estate to such Child his or her Executor's or Administrators ab solutely on his or hor attaining his or her Age of Swenty one years (the profits thereof in the mean while to be applied to

Ales or Hor use | But in case of the Death of such Child before his or hor attaining such ago living my Gaid Wife then my Will and desere is that the Movely of such Roal or pursonal Elate horeby given to him or her shall belong and go to my saw Wife for and during her natural Life in the same manner and subject to the several and respective limitations and restrictions already mentiones in respect to the devise and bequest to her before exprehed and of the Limitations hereinster to be declared of and concerning the same And from and after the decease of my saw Wife live ing the Child of which my said Wife is now ensient I give dovere and bequeath the aforesaid Mosety of my saw Plantation . Vegroes and other personal Estate hereby first given to her in manner aforesais to such Child To Hold the same to him or hor in manner following that is to say the said Movely of my said plantation with the Uppurtenances unto such Child and the Hous of Her or Her Body lawfully Begotten according to Seniorely of age and friendly of Birth And the saw . Hoiely or Half part of the saw Megices Slaves and other personal Estates to such Child his or her Executors or Administrators absolutely on his or hor attaining his or her age of Twenty one years (The profits thereof in the mean while to be applied to his or hor Use) . And my Well and desire is that upon the Death of my saw wife and of such Cheld of which my vaco Wife is so ensient as aforesais without Iface the whole of my said Plantation or Estate . Vegroes Slaves and other personal Estate shall go to my three Sisters Ann Stone Regabeth Symes and Sarah Harman And I do insuch ase give devise and bequeath the same unto the saw Ann Stone Eliabeth Lymes and Sarah Harman To and during the Torm of their natural Sife's share and share alike and from and after their decease to the eldest Son which each of them shall leave at the time of their decease respectively their Heirs and Afriques for ever to be equally divided between such eldest Sons share and share alike And in case they or either of them shall have no Son's then after Their Death's to their respective Daughters than cheis and Afrigus for ever Hem Too hereby declare the aforesais devise and bequest hereby given to my sais wife to be so quen to her infull satisfaction and recompense of and for all her Dower and Thirds which she may or can in any wise claim of demand out of my Estate And I do hereby constitute and appoint my Friends Samuel Juner of the Bely of London Esquire Mes Mes and Samuel Webb Stone of the Island of Montserrat Equires and my said Wife Executors and Executive of my said will In Witness whereof I have hereunts set my Hand and Seal this Twenty fourth day of July in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven

Seven Hundred and sevenly eight 1478 Signed Sealed Published and Declared by the . above named Thomas Dubery as and for his Thomas Dubery (15) last Will and Testament in the presence of us who at his Request and in his presence have sulsoubed our Names as Wilnefees thorounto Can Hodgin John Beckley Nathaniel Cower The Casements in the 2 3 V 6 Lines were made by me Thomas Dubry this 24 th day of July 1178 Since the above it has pleased God to grant my dearly beloved Hife Dorothy a safe Delway of a Son on the 28 hours of February 1999 He was christened by the name of Same Turner on the swenth vay of . May 1979 & Spray to God to grant him chealth & Sife Registered the susteenth day seven Hundred and Eglis be a blefring to his Parents Van honor to his Country Aug" 7th 1999 Thomas Dubory. and laamined by me the second day of January One Before the Honounable Michael White Equire Deputy Sientonant Chousand seven chunored chontserrat Governor of the saw Island and Deputed Ordinary of the same and Eighly live Dan Carpenter Register Edward Hodgin of the saw Geland Gentleman maketh Bath that he was present and did see Thomas Dubory late of the said Island Esquire the Testator within and above ... named duly Execute the within and above writing as and for his last well and Testament and that the name Thomas Dubery " to the said writing subscribed is of the peoples Hand Writing of the said Thomas Dubery and that the said Thomas Dubery subscribed his Mame thereto in the presence of this Deponent and also of John Beckley and Nathaniel Power the other los subscribing Witnesses to the said last will who al the request and in the presence of the said Testator subscribed their Mames together with this Deponent as Wilnefus thereto and this Deponent further saith that the crasures in the first Line of the second sheet of the above Will was made by the said Testator previous to the Recution thereof by him Sworn before me this sixteenth day of August Edw Hodgin One Thousand seven Hundred & Eighty 3 Mich White

p 2930

Montserrat

In the Name of God Amen & Budget farol of rais Aland Spin stor verng sick and Weak in boddy but of sound perfect and disposing Mind Memory and Understanding blefred be God for the same Do make and publish this my Last will and Testament in manner and form following hereby Revoking all former and other Wills by one heretoforo made that is to say Imprimis It is my desire that all my Just Debls and funerals Expences may be discharged as soon after my decease as my Erecutors hereinafter named can descharge the same Hem I gwe and bequeath unto my Nice Sarah Dubery Daughter of Mer Thomas Dubory late of the said Seland Carpenter deceased and Heirs forever One Negroe Woman Slave named Chesent Que Megroe Girl Slave named Sally and one Megroe Boy Slave named Authory together with the future of suc and Increase of the Temales of said Slaves Hem I Give and Bequeath unto my God Daughter chesannah Carty Daughter of No Thomas Carty of saw Aland Mason the Sum of Ten founds bureus estoney to be pais hor as soon after ~ my Disease as my Eccutors horinafter named shall think proper Hem I give and bequeath a untomy Friend Budget Bristane the Sum of Tour founds farent Money to buy hor a suit of Mourning as soon after my discease as profible Stim I give and Bequeath unto my vaid -Niece Sarah Dubery all the Rest and Residue of my Estate both Real and personal and her Hours for ever as a foresaid Hem It is my Will and desire that all my Negroes horan before Mentioned shall be kept and Continue together untill my Just Debts and Juneral Expences be fully satisfied and paid Lastly Ido hously nominate and appoint my Triends the Hou. ourable Henry Duger and Me Color Dowdy Executors of this my last Will and Testament In Milnefo whereof I have hereunts set my Hand and Seal this Twenty fifth day of April in the Mear of our Lord One Thousand seven hundred and lighty Signed Sealed Published and declared by

Signed Sealed Published and declared by the Sestatrix as and for her last Will and Sestament in the presence of us who at how request did in the presence of each other subscribe our Names as Witnesses thereto

Mary Cartey Thom Gibbons Bridget X Carrol (13)

Montserrat

Montserral

Before the Nonble Michael White Eng Governor of the said Island and Ordinary of the same

Appeared Thomas Gibbons of saw deland who being duly shown on the Holy Evangelists of Monighty God waith that he was present & did see the above named Testatrix Bridget Carol execute the above Instrument of Writing as I for her last Will & Testament of that the said Testatrix at the lime of Recuting the same was in hor senses This Deparent saith that he together with Mary Carty the other subscribing Witness did at the request of the said Testatries Vin her presence Vin the presence of each other Day of August One Thou subscribe their Names respectively as Witnesses thereto & lastly this Deponent south that the Mame Thomas Gibbons so subscribed is this Deponents Hand Writing I that the Mame Mary Carty is the Hand Writing of the saw Mary Carty

> Sworn before me this Eighteenthy day of August 1480 ... Mich White

Tho Gibbons

Nº2031

Registered the Nineleenth

- sand seven Hundred

and lighty -Sand Carpented Prigotis

Storoix

Trinothy & Horris

Agust 1" 1180

To all to Whom these presents shall come I John Medige of the Island afforesais send Greeting Whereas I the saw John Mi Tige on Trust and Confidence which I had and did place in Tobias Wade of the Aland of Montsorral Morchant did by my Letter of Allorney Constitue and make the saw Tobias Wade my Altorney for recovery of all debts and Sums of Honey whatsoever due unto me the said And Mistige in the Island of Monterral Now know use that I the sais John Me Sige for that the saw Tobias water hath by Colour of the sais authority to him given behaved himself greatly to my hindrance contrary to the trust and Confidence Supered in Him Hath revoked countermanded and made void and by these present Do Revoke co Countermand and make void the said letter of Allorney and all power and Outhority thereby given to the said Tobias Wade In Witness whereof I sign my Mame and affix my Seal John Me Tige (18) Present Willness

Montserrat

Montserrat

Before William Brade Esquire Deputy Register of Doeds You for said Island .

Personally appeared Timothy . Horris the subscribing Wilnof to the within Swithumer Registered the Nineteenth of Writing who maketh Cath On the Holy loungelists of Monighty God that he was present and die see the within named John Me Tige duly sign seal and as his Oct and Dood delwor the same And that the Mames John Me Fige set as the party executing the same and Timothy Morres set as Evedence to the due Execution thereof are of the respective proper Hands Wasting of the said John Me Tige and this Deponent

Sworn before me this ? Willbrade D. Secty

Timothy Monis

Junit Morris

Nº 2932

day of August One Thou

vand seven Hundred.

and Eighty

. Foreix

Agust 1. 1980

Know all Mon by these presents that I John . It Tigo of the Silaurafores . said for dwars good Causes and Considerations me Acreunto moving Hith made Ordaned authorized Constituted Vappointed & by these presents Do make Ordain authorne Constitute Vappoint Me Waller Aufry Me Many Me Tige and Bennard Me Tige of the Island of Montsorial my brue in and lawfull Allornoys for me and in my name and to my Use to ask demand sae for recovered undreceive all such Sum and Sums of Money Dobts and Domands whatsoever which now are due or owing unto me the saw John Me Tige by different people in the Island of Montsornal and in default of frayment thereof to have use and take all lawfull Ways and means in my Mame a otherwise for the Recovery thereof by attachment arrest Distref reentry or otherwise and to we Compound and agrees for the same and on receipt thereof acquit ances or other sufficient discharges for the same for me and in my Mame to make Seal and deliver and to do all Carofule astrais things whatsoever concerning the premises as fally in every respect as I my self could do If I ward Porsonally present and an Allorney or Altornies under him for the purposes aforesaid to make and at his pleasure to revoke hereby ratifying allowing and Confirming all and whatsoever my said Allowey shall in my Name lawfully to or cause to be done in and about the premises by virtue of these presents In Witness where of I sign my Name and affer my Seal John Me Sige (18) Present Witness

Montes

1/85 Montserrat Before William Brade Esquire Deputy Register of Doeds How for Said Island Registered the Mineteenth Personally appeared Timothy Morris the subscribing Witness to the within power of attorney who makethe Gath on the Holy Evangelists of Alughly God Day of August One Thoasand seven Hundred that he was present and did see the within named John M'Tigo duly sign Seal and and Eighty and Easy of by meth fourth day of betober One Thoward Sou as his act and Doed deliver the same and that the Mames John Metige sot as the Party executing the same and Timothy Morres set as Evidences to the due Evoration thereof Hundred and Eighty (Dan! Carpenter are of the respective proper Hands Writing of the said John Me Tigo and this Deforment. Sworn before me this? Jun Morris 19 hay of august 1780 S Willbrade, D.Rog" A Negroe Wench named Belly and three Children Nor' Polly Sally and Baty I have N 2933 sold to M Theophilus Me Namara for a valuable Consideration at the same time my Well is that the Mulatto Sally Shall be Manumised by the said Theophilus Mi Namara her Education to be left at his the said Theophilus Macnamara's discretion Registered the Mineteenth Present. Thomas Hickson Charles Keernan Day of August One Thous Montsorral November 6th 1999 sevenly nine Sand seven Hundre Montsorrat Befow William Bride Cog Dopuly Register of Doods He for Said Island Appeared Thomas Hickson of the so Iland Doctor of Oly sie who being duly swon Aty two on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God suth that Charles Hiernan late of the Said Iland Dan. Carpenter Goutleman but now deceased in his life time desired this Deponent to draw the annexed Register Instrument of Westing & that che the said Charles Herican being unable to sign the some descreed this Deponent to sign his the said Charles Recenans Mame to the said Instrument of Weeting after which he the said Charles Kiernan did take the said Instrument of West. ing and in the presence of this Deponent did duly deliver and acknowledge the same as his act and Deed for the purposes therein mentioned and this Deponent further south that the name Thomas Aickson as Contence to the due Recution of the said Instrument of Writing subscribed is the proper Hand Writing of this Deponent? Sworn this Nincteenth Bay of August 1900 Before mo Tho Hick for Willbrado & Reg

ch 2934

Montserrat

Know all Men by these presents That I arthur poutson of the (said Island Sadler in Consideration of the Sum of two Mundred and sevention pounding Courses Gold and Selver Money of the saw Aland to me in Nand paid by William Furling of the same Island Esquire at and before the Sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof Iso landy acknowledge Have Bargained Sold Released Granted and Confirmed and by these presents Do man Bargain Sell Cheloase Grant and Confirm unto the sais William Turling three Mogice Slaves known by the Mames of Nanny Mc Cabe Kaley and Sue To Have and to Hold the sais Megroe Slaves named Nanny Me labo Kaley and Sue by these presents Bargained Sold Released Granted and Confirmed together with the future Isus and Increase of the said Slaves horafter to be born unto the said Will Turlong His Executors Admires and Afrigans for ever fronty quetly parceably and entirely without my Contradiction claim disturbance or Hindrance of any porson whatsoever and without any account to me or to any other Whomsoever to be made answered or hereafter to be rendered so that neither I the saw Arthur poulson nor any other for me or in my Name any Right Title Interest or demand of into or for the saw Magior Manced Named Nanny M'babe Kaley and Sue lagether with the future There and Increase of the said Slaves hereafter to be Born ought to exact Challenge Clamor domains at time or times horeafter but how all action Right Estate Title Colaim demand possession and Sutnest on and to the said Negroe Slaves shall be wholly barred and Excluded by force and by Victue of these presents and I the said ather poulson for myself my Executors Administrators the aforesaid Megroe Staves named Nanngth Cabe Katey and Sue with the future The oud Increase of the said Slaves to be horcafter Born unto the said William Turlong His Executors w Admins and Assigns against me the said arthur poulson my lans Admins and Assigns and against all and every other person or persons whatsoever shall and will Warrant and for ever refered · Acquistered the Twenty by these presents of which sais Megeor Slaves named Nanny M Cabe Kaley and Sue Ithe Said sixth day of August Althor Poulson Have put the said William Forlong inful Policifion by delivering Him the Said One Thousand seven Megeoes named Nanny Mc Cabe Katey and Sue at the Sealing and delivery hereof In Wilnofs Hundred and Lighty whereof I the said ather poulson have horeunto set my Hand and Shal this liventy eighth day of Tehnang in the year of our Lord One Thousand seven Hunowo and Eighty

Seated and Delivered on the fresence of S Michael Sweeny

Ashur Poulson

Received ~

Received the day of the date of the within written Indenture of and from the within named William Turlong the Sum of Two Aundred and seventeen founds burrent Gold and Silver Money being the Consideration Money within mentioned to be paid by him to one I sayrecewir by the s

cs 2935

Montserrat

This Indenture made the seventeenth day of September in the Year of our Lord One Thoward seven Aundred and seventy nine Between John Jeffors of the said Seland Mill wight of the one part and the Honourable Michael White of the saw Aland Esquino and Elis Hes of the saw Island Esquis of the w other part Whereas the said John Jeffers is possessed of intitled unto a personal Estate in the (vaid Aland consisting of Sundry Negroe Slaves hound Catillo Males and other Chattels the Mames and particular whereof are specified in the Schodule horounto anneved And Whereas the sais John deffers is also properled of a Souse Hold Estato retuate lying and boing in the Parish of Saint George in the sais Colland called Bugly Hole plantation by virtue of contain Indintures of Souse bearing date the sixth my of Tebruary which was in the year of own Sord One Thousand seven Hundred and seventy seven and made between Richard Oliver and Thomas Oliver of the City of Sondon Esquiros and the saw Ellis Hes asone of the allorais of the said Richard and Thomas Cliver of the one part and the said John Jeffers of the other Part for the Term of Twenty one years to be computed from the Date though determinable Newathelife at the Depisation of fourteen years at the election of either of the said parties at and under the yearly Rent of three CHundred and fifty pounds of lawfull Money of Great Britain as in and by the vino Indentures of Lease relation being thereinto had with at large appear And Whereas the sais John Seffers is and stands indebted to Richard Oliver and on Thomas Oliver for anears of Rent reserved and made payable in and by the said recited Indenture of Lease in the Sums of Six hundred and lefty founds of lawfull sterling ~ Money of Great Butain and one Hundred and Menety two founds of Current Gold and Selver Money of the said Celand of Montsonal or thereabouts And Whereas the said

John deffers in order that the paiment of the sur awar may be effectually secured and the said Acut of The Aundred & fifty found; Steeling punctually discharged during the Continuance of the (said Form and all and singular other the Clauses Covenants and Agreements Compriged in the said Indenture of Lease may be fullfilled and kept the the said John Seffons hath proposed to the said Michael White and Ellis Ales Allornies to the said Richard Oliver & Thomas Oliver to convey them all his Right Telle and Estate of in and to the aforesaid Slaves horned battle Aules and other Chattels in the saw Schedule mentioned and also to Convey to thom the said Michael White I Elles Hes their Executors and Administrators the residue of the view Form of Twenty one Means to come of and in the said Lease hold Estate in Just for the purposes aforesaid and other the Uses hereinafter mentioned Now this Indenture Witnefieth that in pursuance of the visio agrosmond and also for and in Consideration of the Sum of ten Shillings of Carrent Money of the said Island by the said Michael White and Ellis Oles to the said John Toffers in Hand truly paid the receipt whereof he doll hereby acknowledge the the saw John Seffers Hath Bargained Sold Afrigued brans. funed and sel over and by these presents Doth Bargain Sell afign Than sees and set Good unto the saw Michael White and Ellis Hes and the Survivor of thom his Executors and Administrators all and singular the Mogroes and Slaves Homed Cattle Aules and all and singular other the Chattels Goods and Offects of him the said John Seffers particularly mentioned and Comprised in the schedule hereunto annexed and also all and singular the Residue yet to come and uncafined of him the saw John Sefford of in and to the said Journ of Twenty one years mentioned in the Said secreted Sease and all the plantation Inflements and Mensels on the said Lease Hold fremises now being a thoseunto belonging To have and To hold all and singular the vais premises herein before Bargained Sold Ofugued & set Over unto the said Michael White and Ellis Hes and the Surviver of them his becutors Administrators, Josever upon Thust Mover thelefs that they the saw Michael White and Ellis Iles do and shall in the First place out of the Isaes produce & profile of the sais premipes pay to the sais Richard Oliver and Thomas Oliver the aforesais Sums of In hundred and fifty pounds Solving Money of Great Britain and One hundred and ninety two Jounds of Coursel Gold and Selver Money of the said Aland of Montsmal being the ballance of the Anean of Chent reserved in and by the said Indenture of Jease as a forciaed and after such payment that they the saw Michael White and Elles Star or the Surveyor of them his becentors Le Administrators shall and out of the Spices produce and profile of the said premipes pay the Recepany

Mecefsary Contingent expenses to be incurred in and upon the said plantation during the said Term and after the payment of such Contingences in the next place to pay out of the proceeds, and produce of the said Chemises the aforesais Rent of Three Aundred and Lifty founds reserved X made payable in and by the said Indenture of Lease as the same shall become due in such manner and form as therein set forth and from and after the payment of such Rent and Contingences in each year in manner hereinbefore set forth then in further Frust that They the said Michael White and Elles das and the Survivor of them his Ecculors on me and Administrators shall and do permit and suffer the sais John Seffors his Coculous Advisors and Assigns to take and receive the Surplus of such produce and proceeds of the said Orenises as shall remain after fulfilling the Trust aforesaid to be by him dispose. of in the payment of his other Debts as he shall think proper provided always and there Presents are upon this express Condition that when all and singular the said Frust horein before mentioned shall be sworally Gelfilled and the said John Deffers shall have Complete with the Covernants Comprized in the said Indenture of Lease they the said Michael White and Ellis Ales or the Survivor of them his Executors or Administrators shall and will Reconvey all and singular the said fremises or such part thereof as shall be then aran in being unto the said John Seffers his Executors Administrators or Apigns or to such person or persons as she shall durch or appoint In Witness whereof the parties first above named have howeunto set then Hands and Soals the Day and year first above Written

The Schedule mentioned in the Poregoing Indenture and to which the same reforms. Hamlet Dominick Jemmy Ancumna Hes York Jom Bently Ho dom Wilker Settle Hamlet Jen Cows Mingo Long Jom Kilhenny Frank Four Bulls (uaw Mial Pett Andrew Three Calves Hazard Peni ici Jacob Razin John Dallon Greia Duke James Plymouth Neptune Med Soe Indian Caesar White Wine borke · Hulatto Som Dingle

Thouma

Phillip

Twerpoole

Quamina

Will

Jack Bernan

Sam

Tolly

Charles

Charrett

.2416.		4.4.4.4.			
			490		
	Toe Furling	Jeanie Mo V hor Daug		Beh V hor Daughter	" Angelly
	Sed Seffers	Kelly .		Eliza	
	Boy	Jeanie Monkey Vhon Da		Pupe	
		Cecelia		Elsey	d 110
		House Jeanie	7.2	Bella	Swe Mules
	Amelia	Many Kirwan .	Kaley	Sennet	Three Horses
	Kate Vhen Daughter	Chaba	1	Moinda	
	Minerva	Hannah	Morote	Delia	
	Grace V her Daughter		Kelley	Barbara	
	Christmas	Sho Nancy	Lucy	Nancy	
	Fanny	Gambia Grace		Agnefi	
Registered the Twenty	Margaret	Johanna	Perdu	Harriel	
Minth day of August One					
Thousand seven Mundres and Eighty ~	John ()	deffers		Ellis (Mes
and Eighly Son. Conjuntor	Sealed & Delivered in the presence of				
	Hath Dyell. Conrase Allers				
	rum Byeu. 6	conrase Allers			
	Mantserral Q. 16	o Done and More Si	of within mentioned	Ido acknowledge bo	have received
	of and from the within named Michael White and Elles Stes the Sum of ten Shillings of livent Money of the Said Island being the full Consideration Money within mentioned to have been by				
	them paid to Me				
	Witness			Jo.	In Jeffers.
		100 1000 11 0	2		
	John Lock hart. Walk Dyett. Conrade Allen.				
					**
10 Day 6	Montson	at			
2036	Montserrat				
	Michael Dardes of the vais Aland Esquire Sendeth Greeting Whereas James				
	Michael Dardis	of the saw deland	Esquire Sendel	h Greeting Whe	reas James
	Thomas of the said	Island planter du	don the second day	of June One Thous	and seven is
	Hundred and sweni				
	//			bence Curent Mon	
					being

being the penalty of the saw Bond payable unto the saw Michael Dardes and unto his Executors Administrators or Afrigas under Hand and Soul Conditioned for the payment of Three Hundred and lifty Eight founds light Shillings and four france like Money as aforesaid on the first day of March then next ensuing relation being had to the said Bond and Warrant of Allorney will more fully and at large appear Now Know all Mon by these foresonts that the saw Michael Dardes in Consideration of the Sum of two hundred and seventy three Counds levelve Shittings and ten pence burnet Money as aforesaid being the Sum due for principal and Interest on the aforesaid recited Bond to him in hand paid by Tobias Wave of the Aland aforesaid Merchant the Occupt whereof is hereby acknowledged Hath afigned transferred and sel over and by these Presents Doth Afriga Fransfer and set over unto the vaid Tobias Wade the Said homein before Receled Bond and Warrant of Allowey To Have and to Hold the said Recited Bond and Warrant of Morney and all principal and chilerest now due or here after to grow due thereon unto the said Tobias Wade his Erecutors Administrators and Augus for ever and the vaid Michael Dardes Doth horeby for himself his Executors and Administrators Covenant promise and agree to and with the said Tobias Wate his executors - Administrators and Assign that the saw Sum of Two Aundred and sevenly three founds twelve Shilling, I ten pence Money as aforesaid is now justly due and owing to him the said Michael Dardis and that he will do and execute any further act or acts Registered the thirtieth day of August One Thousand thing or things for the better afrigning Transferring and Conveying the vamo unto the said seven Hundred and Light Tobias Wade his Executors Administrators and A Sugar and he doth horeby nominate Constitute and appoint the vaio Tobias Wade to be his true and Lawfull altorny Irrevo -cably to ash Sur for Recover and Recowe the said Sum so due on the aforesaid Bond

Sant Carpenter Pregister

and Warrant of Attorney to his own proper the and he doth horeby promise and agree to Ralify and Confirm all things which the said Tobias Wade shall lawfull do touching the Promises InMinels whereof the said Michael Dardis hath horeundo set his Hund and Seal this thirty first vay of April One Thousand swen Aundred and Eighty Stated and Delivered 3 Thom! Norge

Miche Dardis by his attorneys Char OGara John Ravel Frye

Received

Received the Day and your find within written of and hom the within named Tobias state the Sum of Two Chundred and seventy three founds twelve Shittings and ten frence Current Money being the Consideration Money within mentioned to be frais by him to me

Wilness Hodge.

Mich Dardis
by his Attorneys
-Char Chara
John Ravel Frye

12037

This Indentione Tripartite made the twelfth day of Belober in the year of our Lord One Thousand swon Hundred and swenty nine Between John Buntin of the Glands! Moulserral Gentleman of the Past Part Margory Dyell of the said Island Widow of the second Parl and Welliam Norton and John Jade of the saw Seland Gentleman of the third Part Whereas a Marriago by Gods permission is intended shortly to be had and Solomnized between the Said John Bunton and Margary Dyett And Whoreas the said Margery Dyett is instilled unto (with sundry Chattels basides) and properted in her own right of the several Short of the Mames following Coudjoe Cavaria Lismore and Aitta And Whereas in Consequence of the saw intended Marriage it is agreed by and between the saw John Buntin and Mangery Del that if the saw Marriage shall take effect then notwithstanding such Marriage He the sais John Buntin he Erecutor Administrators or Afrigns shall not now will intermeddle with or have any right title or Suterest either in Saw or Equity in or to any part of the Rents Spaces and profile of the sais Slaves or any or either of them but they and each of them shall be and remain in Trust to and for the sole and separate Use and Benefit of the Said Margary Dyell subject however to the provise and Condition hereinafter expressed and declared Now this Indenture Witnesseth that in Consideration of the said Intended . Marriage and to the intent that the sais Slaves above named with the Crents Spins and profits thereof and the Spue and Increase of the Temales of the same Slaves may be secured and applied upon Trust and to and for the use intent and purposes horeafter mentioned and expreped the the saw John Buntin doth for himself his veculors and Administrators and every of them Covenant Promise Doclare and agree to and with the saw William Morton and John Face and the Survivor of them and the Blors and Administrators of the Survivor of

Them by these presents that notwetherlanding the saw intended Marriage shall take Effect all the Rents Spues and profits of the saw Slaves) already particularly mentioned) as shall from time to time become due and payable to her the said Margary Dujett loge ther with the saw Slaves themselves and each and every of Them together with the w Isue and Increase of the Temales of the same Slaves shall be accounted Rockoned and taken as scharate and distinct Estate from the Estate of him the saw John Buntin In ways liable to him or to the payment of any of his Debts but shall together with the profits and Increase that shall be hereafter gotten gained or made of the same shall on belong to and be the absolute and entire property of the said Margary Depett for and during her natural Sife without being in any respect subject to or made hable for the Debts of the sais John Buntin or any Contract Whalsoever by him to be made and at the Death of the saw Margery Dyell or at any time previous thereto the (saw Margary Dejett shall have it in her power to dispose of the Magioe called Retta to whom she pleases without any interruption by the said John Bunten or any other Person whatesever and any Deed or other writing to be made by the said . Margery Dyoth for conveying the said Negroe called Pilla shall be good Valid & for ever binsing on the saw John Buntin this Heirs in the same manner of the same were executed by him and in Case the said Margery Dyell shall have any Child or Children to be begotten by the said John Buntin then after the Death of the said Margery Dyetto the said Regross named budgoe bavaria and Lemere with the Space & Increase of the Temale of the same Slaves shall be equally divided to such Child or Children Share and Those alike any thing herein Contained to the Contany in any were notwithstanding In Witness whereof the parties above named have hereunto set their Hands and Souls the Day and year and Just above Written Margery Dyett Sealed and Delwered John Buntin In the presence of

194 Min Morton (. Hary Martin John Fade Alice & Daniell Registered the thirty Before Wor Brade Esg Deputy Register first day of August One Thousand seven Hunor Montserrat of Deeds How for the saw Island and Eighty Appeared Alice & Daniel who maketh Bath on the Holy Evangelest of Mongly God that she was present logether with Mary Martin and did see Margery Dyell John Bunton William Morton and John Jade of the sais Island July Execute the foregoing Deed and as their Acts and Deads delwar the same and that the Names Margery Dyell John Buntin William Morton and John Jade set as parties Recuting the same & Hary Martin & alice & Daniel set as Evidence to the Execution thereof are of the proper Hands Writing of the said Margery Dyett John Buntin William Morton John Fade Mary Martin V her this Deponent. Sworn before me this Montserrat 12938 Be it remembered that on the Twenty Minth day of chagust Que Thousand swen Hundred and Eighty appeared before me the Honourable Michael White Deputy Lecitenant Governour of the said Island and Deputed Ordinary of the same Ellis Hos of the said Island Esquire one of the Executors nominated and appointed in and by the Past Mich White Will and Testamont of Thomas Dubery late of the said Island Esquire but now deceased ~ and did expreply Renounce Relinquish and Desclaim the Coccution of the said last Will and Regulered the Testament of the said Thomas Dubory to all intents and purposes Whatsoever on Second day of September Thom and Fighty - and Faamine Testimony of which Renunciation the said Ellis Ales hath hereunto set his Hand and Seal Jun Mundred and Light, in my presence Given under my Chand and Seal of Office of Montserval aforesaid the day Two Dan Carpented and Year Piris above Written Register Elles Hos

CN 2039

Montserral

Cknow all Men by these Bresonts that I James -Thomas of the aforesaid Island of Montserral School master for and in Consideration of Town Hundred and Minety five Lounds Current Money of the said Aland tome in Hand pair by Tobias War of the said Aland Morchant at and before the sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof Ido horeby acknowledge have Bargained Sold Geleased Granted and Confirmed and by these presents Do Bargain sell release Grant and Confirm unto the said Tobias Wade seven Nigroe Slaves called and known by the Names following to Wit, Quan Lovel Frank Jacob Nancy Chagar and Cenda Toon Have and to Hold the saw Nogroe Slaves named Quaw Lovels Frank Jacob Maney Hugan and Conda together with the future Ifur and Increase of the Tomales of said Slaves heroafter to be Born unto the said Tobias Wade his Executors Admors and Afrigns for ever feely quelly peaceably and entirely without Contradiction Claim Disturbance or Hindrance of any person or persons whatsoever and without any account to me or to any other Person or Persons whatsoever to be made answered or hereafter to be rendered so that neither I the sace James Thomas nor any other for me or in my Name any Right With Interest or Domand of in or In the said Megroe Slaves named Quan Lovels Thank Jacob Manoy Hagar and Penda with the Suture I face and Increase of the said These horeafter to be Born right to Gach Challenge Claim or Demand at any time or times hereafter but from all action Right Estate Title Claim domand Pafrefsion and Julies in and to the aforesais Megroe Slaves shall be wholly barred and Ecluded by force and Virtue of these presents and I the said James Thomas for myself my Executors and Administrators the aforesais (Negroe) Slaves named Quaw Lovels Frank Jacob Mancy Hayar and Penda with the Julie Isus and Increase of the Tomales thereof unto the vais Tobias wade his Executors Admiors and Assigns against me the saw James Thomas my Executors administrators and Afrigus & against all and every other Person and Persons whatsoever shall and well Warrant and for ever defend by these presents of which Nogroes of the said James Thomas have put the said Tobias Wade in full Pofsession by delivering the same to him at the sealing and delivery horseof In Witness whereof I the said James Thomas have horeunto set my Hand and Seal this second 4 of September in the year of our Lord One Thousand seven Hundred and Eighty.

James

Seated and Delivered in the presence of and possession given of the above mentioned Slaves named Quaw Lovels Frank Jacob,

James Thomas

Registered the sixth

Nancy Hagar and Penda William Turlong

Day of September One Thousand seven Hunors

and Eighty Dant Carpenter Megister

Rich! Molineux

Montserrat Received the Day and Mean above Written of and from the within named Tolar Water the Sum of Jour Hundred and nevely five pounds owners Money being the Consideration Money ? within mentioned to have been by him paid to me

Mitnefs William Turlong)

Rich a Molinear

James Thomas

N2940

Montserrat

Whereas upon an Execution against John deffers of the Island aforesaid Esquere found out of the Court of Kings Beach and Common Pleas within the aforesaid Aland directed to the Provost of the Island aforesaid or his lawfull Deputy I John Harlaw Egg: Deputy aforesais have Leved on all the Right Sitte Interest and property of the said John Jeffors in a Segroe Man Slave named Long Town at the Suit of William Morson surviving Parties of William & Athur Morson And Whereas in pursuance of a Statute of the Island aforesais in such Case made and provided and for answoring and satisfying the said Cocation I the said ~ John Harlaw Deputy Provost Marshal by virtue of the Execution aforesaid did put up the said John Seffers's Right Wille Interest and property in the said Megioe man Slave named Long Tom to Sale at Public Gulory on the fifth day of September Instant to be purchased by the Highest Bidder for Current Money when Theophelus M' Nimara the Island a foresaid Engine bedding for the sais Megace Man Slave named Long Tom the Sum of Sevenly sex pounds Current Money and no person offering more he was declared the Suchaser thereof Now Though Know all Men by these presents That I John Narlaw Deputy Provost in Marshal aforesaw for and in Consideration of the Sum of Seventy six pounds Current Money July paid to me in Hand by the said Theophilus Macnamara before the sealing and delivery of these Presents the Receift whereof the said John Harlaw do horely acknowledge and for altering the property as far as in me lieth of the said Negroe

Vegroe Man Slave named Long Tom Have bargained Sold aliened afsigned transformed and set Quer and by these presents Do bargam Sell alien afsign transfer and set over unto the said Theoft Macnamara all the Right Title Interest and property of the said John Jeffers of in or to the said Megroe Man Place named Long Tom To Have and to Hold to the saw Thophilus Macnamara his Heirs and Assigns all the Registered the Eighth Sight Title Interest and property of the said Negroe man Slave named as aforesaid to Day of September One the only proper Use and Behoof of him the said Theoph's Macmamara his Hous Thousand seven Hundred and Afsigns for ever and to and for no other Use intent or purpose Whatsoever Sand Carpenter In Wilness whereof I have hereun to set my Aand and Seal this seventh Day of ~ September in the year of our Lord One Thousand seven Aundred and Eighty Sealed and Delword of 3 John Harlaw Crts DPoll . Sno Seal Walter Hufsey

> Montserral Received the Day and Year within mentioned of and from the within named Theophilus Macnamara the just and full Sum of seventy six pounds burrent Money being the Consideration Money mentioned to have been paid by him to me

Witness Watter Hufsey John Harlaw 20 PM

Nº2911.

and lighty ~

Meguter

Montserrat

This Indenture made the sixth day of September in the year of our Lord One Thousand seven Hundred and lighty Between Ellis Ils of the Island of Montserral aforesaid Esquire of the one part and Thomas Her of the said Island Esquire of the other part Minefseth that the said Ellis Hes for and in Consideration of the Sum of Two Shellings of lawfull Money of Great Britain to him in hand paid by the saw Thomas Hes at or before the sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged Hath Granted Bargained and Sold and by these presents Doth Grant Bargain and Sell unto the said Thomas Iles ~ his Executors Administrators and Assigns All that Cicco or Plot of Land setuate lying and being in the Town of Plymouth in the saw Island of Montserral Counded to the Bast partly with the High Steel and partly with the Lands late in the Possession of Thomas Shonett but now of Trances Grook shanks free Megios at the

North partly with the Lands in Possession of the said Frances Crookshanks and with a Short leading to the Sen at the South with the Sand now in Possession of Alexander Hood Esquis and at the West with the Land which is suffored to be the proporty of Doctor James Schaw or how soever otherwise the same is butted and bounded logether with all and singular the Building thereon Erected standing and being and all Hedges Tences Walls paths Passages Easements Privilitges Advantages and Emoluments to the said Sand o belonging or in any wise apportaining and the Reversion and Reversions Remainder and Remainders Prents Ofswer and profits of all and singular the said Premises and every part and parcell thereof with the appurtenances To Have and to Hold the said frece or plot of Sand and all and singular the premises above Granked Bargained and Sold and every part and parcell thereof with the appurtenances unto the saw Thomas Mes his Decutors Administrators and Assigns from the day before the day of the date hercof for and during and unto the full end and Torm of one whole year from thence forth next Registered the Eighth consuing and fully to be compleat and ended Mielding and Paying therefor on Ear of

day of September Oner Indian Com at or upon the Past day of the said Jerm of the varne shall be lawfully demand

Sant Carpenter Register

Thousand seven Aundered to the intent that by virtue of these presents and by force of the Statute for Transferring and Elghty of Uses into Possession He the sur Thomas Sles may be in the actual Possession of all and singular the said Premises above Bargained and Sold with the appurtenances and be thereby enabled to take and accept of a Grant and Release of the Reversion and Inheritances those to Him and his chous to the only proper Use and Behoof of the said Thomas Iles his Heis and Asigns for ever Inthitrees whereof the parties first above named have horeunto set their Hands and Seales the Day and year first above Written

> Sealed and Delworld in the presence of Hath! Dyell. Courade Allers.

> > Mis Des



CN 29.12 Montserrat

This Indenture made the seventh day of September in the Mean of our Sord One Thousand seven Hundred and Eighty Between Elles Hes of the Island of Monteerral afree and Equine of the one part And Thomas Hes of the (said Aland Erguns of the other part Mitnefeeth that for and in Consideration of the

Sum of Two thousand founds of Lawfull Monoy of Great Britain to him the said Mis Mes in Hand well and bruly pais at or before the Sealing and Delivery of these Presents the Receipt whereof the said Elles Hes doth horeby acknowledge and thoreof and there from and homevery part and parcell thereof Doth acquil Release exonorate and for ever discharge the said Thomas Hes his chains Executors and Administrators and every of them by these presents Hath Granted Bargained Sold aliened Released and Confirmed and by these Presents Doth Grand Barquin Les alson Release and Confirm unto the said Thomas Hes (in his actual popeloson now being by virtue of a Bargain and Sale to him thereof made for one whole year by Indention bearing date the day next before the day of the date of these presents and by Torce of the Statute made for han storing of Uses into Possession) and to thes chew and Asigns all that piece or plotof Sand of him the sais Ellis Hes situate lying and being in the Town of Phymouth in the said Aland of Montsorral bounded to the East partly with the high Street and party with the Sands late in the Poplefsion of Thomas Sherrett but now of Jances Crooks hanks her Mogroe at the North partly with the said Lands in the Possession of the said Trances Cookshanks and with a Sheet leading to the sea at the South with the Lands now in the possession of Alexander Hood Esquere and at the West with the Land which is supposed to be the the Property of Doctor James Schaw or howsoever otherwise the same is abutted and bounded together with all and singular the Buildings thereon erected standing and being and all Hodges Jonces Path's Papages Easemonts Privileges Advantages and Emoluments to the saw Land belonging or in any wise apportaining or which to a with the same now are or at any time or times heretofore have been held Used Occupies accepted Reputed taken or known as part parcell or Member thone of or of any part thereof and the Awersion and Reversions Remainder and Remainders Routs Yours and Grofits of all and singular the said Promises and every part and parcell thereof with the Oppurtenances . And also all the Estate Right Title Interest property Claim and Demand whatsoever in Law or Equity of him the said Ellis Mes of in and to all and singular the said Premises above mentioned and of in and to every pail and parcel though with the appartenances and also all Deeds Evidences

And Writings touching or concerning the said premises Only or Only any part thereof together with true Copies of all other Deeds Evidences and Writings which Do concern the said Premises or any part though jointly with any other Lands or Tenements now in the Custory or Cofe son of him the said alles thes or which he can or may get or come by without Suit in Law or Equity the same Copies to be made taken and written at the proper Costs and Charges of the vaid Allis Hes his Hous and Afrigues To Have and to Hold all and singular the wais Plot or par cell of Sand Hereditaments and promises above in and by these presents Released and Confirmed and every part and parcell thereof with the appendenances unto the said Thomas Hes His Hours and Assigns To the only propor Use and behoof of the said Thomas Hes his Heis and Asigns for Ever and to and for no other Use intent or purpose whatsoever And the vaid Mis Hes for himself his Hous Executors and Administrators Doth Covenant Grant promise and agree to and with the said Thomas Iles his Heirs and Afrignes That he the said Ellis Hes now is the true Sawfull and Rightfull owner of all and singular the said Plot or Parcell of Sand Horeditaments and premises above mentioned and of every part and parcell thereof with the appurtenances and also that He the ward Elles Iles at the time of the sealing and deliving of these presents is lawfully and Rightfully Seized in his own Right of a good sure perfect absolute and Indefeasable Estate of Inhoritance in See Simple of and in all and singular the vais Premises above mentioned with the appurtenances without any manner of Condition Mortgage Simitation of Use or Uses or other Matter Cause or thing whatsower to aller Changes a Charge or Determine the same and also that the the said Mis Hes hath Good Right July power and sufficient authority in the Law to Grant Release Convey and Confirm all and singular the plot or parcell of Sand and premises above Granted and Released with the appurtenances unto the said Thomas Iles Ais Avis and Afrigas to the only proper the and behoof of the said Thomas Hes His Chairs and Afrigas forever according to the true intent and meaning of these presents And also that He the said Thomas Hes his Honis and Afrigns shall and may at all times for wer hereafter peaceably and Quietly have hold Ocrapy Topula and Enjoy all and singular the sais Plotor Parcell of Sand Horeditaments and fremises aforevois with the appurtenances and every part and Parcell thereof without the Lawfull Let Suit Trouble Hendrance Molestation ~ Interruption Eviction or Disturbance of him the vaid Ellis Hes his Heris or Afrigue

501.

Or of any other Person or Convons lawfully Claiming or to Claim by from or under him them or any of thom and that freed or othorwise well and sufficiently saved kept harmles and indomnissed of from and against all Gorner and other Gifts Grants a Leases Mortgages Sointures Doword Uses Wills Intails Jines Recognizances Elents Sudgments and Executions and of and from all other Charges Estates Rights Titles Froubles Incumbrances whatsoever had made committed done or suffered or to be had made Committed done or suffered by the saw Ollis Iles ory of his Heirs or any other Porson or Porsons Pawfally Claiming or to Claim by from or under Hun them or any of thom And Juston that No the said Mis Hes and his chairs and all and every other Person and Persons and his and their Heirs having or Cawfully Claiming any Estate Right Title or Interest of in or to the sais Promises above in and by these presents Released and Confirmed or any part thoughly from or under him or them or any of them shall and will from time to time and at all times horafter whom the reasonable Request and at the proper Costs and Charges in the Taw of the sais Thomas Hes his News and Assigns make Do real and Execute or Cause or procure to be made Done Sealed and Executed all and every such Suther and other Lawfull and Reasonable act and acts thing and things a Device and Devices Conveyance and Conveyances A furance and Afourances in the Law whatsoever for the further x were better and more perfect Granting Con. Thousand soom Aunowavering Releasing Confirming and afaring of all and singular the promises aforesaid with the appartenances and every part and parcele thereof unto the said Thomas Hes his chairs and Afrigues to the only proper Use and behoof of the said Thomas Hes his Hein and Asigns for ever as afores air as by the said Thomas Hes his ~ Heis or Assigns or his or their Counsel learned in the Low shall be reasonably Advised Devised and Required In Witness whereof the parties first above named have hereunto set their Hands and Seals the Day and year fust above Written Sealed and Delivered In the presence of I Nath! Dyell. Conrade . Aller.

Ellis Mes

Registered the Eighth

Bay of September One

and Righty -Bank Carpenter Register

Thomas Her

Montserrat Received the Day and your first within written of and from the within named Thomas Hes the Sum of Two Thousand Pounds lawfull Money of Gual Bretain being the Consideration Money within mentioned

(Minels.

Hathe Dyell. Conrase Mers.

A 29.43 Montserrat

To all to whom these Fresent's shall come I Mis Hes of the said Feland Esquire Send Greeting Know Uje that I the vine Eller Hes for and in Consideration of the Sum of Two Thousand founds of Cawfull Money of Great Butain to me in Hand pais by Thomas Hes of the vair cland Esquire at and before the Sealing and deliving of these presents the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge and thereof and therefrom do acquil Release and Discharge the said Thomas Hes hes Eccutors Administra tors and Assigns for ever by these presents Nave Bargained Sold Rehased Granted and Confumed and by these presents Do Bargain Sell Release Grant and Confirm unto the said Thomas Hos the several Slaves of the Names Collowing that is to say Tommy, Octor, ancoma Carpenter Billy, Billy Roberts, Belly Boy, Mason Bob, Ereolo Bob, Bangbelly Bol, Butof Cash, Charley Charles Cato, Cuffy, Dick Contain, Dolphing Francisco Harry, Hoctor Supitor James, Cook James, Jenny Rond, Johnno, Jack Welkes Seffery, John Papa, ~ Jack Boy, Soe, London, Manual Mingo, Mile, Matty, Nod, Neday, Orimis, Papar Tompoy, Porg Phillip, Quamina, Quaw Quasky, Little Quasky, Tom, Townside, Windsor, Amy, Amouto, angelick, Bethy, Brisant, Baba, Bef, Eater, Cubba Corolina, Comentina Chlos Old Joan, Lettle Joan, Mary Montsorral, Manyann, Nelly Poggy, Present Pormy Petta, Sheely, Sasannah, Coungo Sally, Sarah Settle Sally, little Say, Timmy, Many Gadjoe, Mah, Montsonal, Gathorne, Humphry, Mah, Anthony, London, Jenny, Belly Tuaw Sam, Nancy, yabbah, Molly, Dick, Tabitha among & Peggy Amounting in the whole to Minety Swen together with the Ifsue and Increase of the Tomales of the said Slaves and also Jefteen chead of Grown Honned Cattle To Have and to Hold all and singular the saw Slaves and the saw Lifteen Head of Horned Cattle and each and every of them by these presents Bargained and Sold. Released Granted and Confirmed with the Isue and Juciouse of the Temales of the said Slaves and Chomed Cattle unto the

Only propor useand behoof of the said Thomas Hes his Executors Administrators and Assigns for ever subject Nevertheless to a Conveyance made of the sais Slaves to Richard Neave and John Willes by Dead Coll bearing date the March in the year of our Lord One Thousand seven hundred and swenty Eight for securing the Cayment of Two Thousand Counds of Vawfull Money of Great Britain with Interest thereon to the said Richard Maso and John Willet their Executors Administrators or Asigns and I the said Ulis Mes In myself my Executors and Administrators all and singular the said Slaves and Homed Cattle with the If sue and Increase of the Temales thereof unto the said Thomas Iles his Recutors Administrators and Assigns against me the said Ellis Mes ony Exocu-Lors and Administrators and against all and every other Person and Persons whatsoever shall and will Warrant and In ever defend by these presents In Wilnefs whereof I the said Ellis Hes have hereunto set my Hand and Soal this seventh day of September in the year of our Ford One Thousand seven Hundred and Eighty Sealed and Delivered and Possession Gwen of the Mis Slow (18) a foresaid Horned Calle) In the Presence of & Wathe Dyoto.

Registered the Eighth Montierral Recewed the Day and year above mentioned of and from the within day of September One named Thomas Hes the sum of Two Thousand Counds of Cawfull Money of Great Thousand seven Gunter Britain being the Consideration Money within mentioned to be by him paid to me and Righty - Witness Wash Dyott Elis Ibs.

Montserral

Before Daniel Carpenter Esquire Register of Doods Vow for the vaid Seland.

Appeared Nathaniel Dyett of the said Seland Gentleman who maketh Oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty Goo that he was foresent and did see the within named Ellis Iles duly sign scal and as his Oct and Deed deliver the foregoing Bell of Sale and also sign the above Preceipt and that the Mames Ellis Hes thouto respectively signed as the party orienting the vame and

Nath Dyell as Evidence to the due Execution though are of the respective proper Hands writing of the said Ellis Hes and him this Deponent.

Sworn this & Bay of September 1480 }

Dan! Carpenter. Register.

Nathe Dyett.

Nº 20 41

This Indenture made the seventh day of September in the year of our Gord One Thousand seven Mundred and Eighty Between Thomas Hes of the Island of Montsorred Esquire of the one part and Ellis Hes of the saw Island Esquire of the other part Whereas the saw Ellis Hes and Thomas Hes by their Bond bearing Date on or about the Pour became bound to William Hoyliger of the Island of Plustatius in the Senal Sum of Three Thousand founds of lawfull Money of Great Britain Conditioned for the Payment of the Sum of One Thousand and five hundred founds of like Money on or about the fifteenth day of June which should be in the your four Lord One Thousand swen hundred and sevenly seven and now past with law full Interest for the same at the rate of Eight Counts for every One hundred founds by the year as in and by the sais Bond relation being thoseunto had may appear And Whereas the Money Conditioned to be pais in and by the saw Bond is still due with a part of the Interest thereon And Whereas the said Thomas Hes so Executed the saw (Bond as a Surely for the sais Ellis Hes and in order to Invennify the saw Thomas Hes his Executors Administrators and Apigns and his and their Goods . and Chattels Sands and Tenements from all Losses Damages Expences and Costs whatsoever which the many sustain or be put to by Reason and Mouns of his so becoming bound for the said Ellis Hes Me the said Ellis Ales hath agreed to Convey a Certain plotor Parcell of Land with the Buildings thereon Erected of him the said Elles Ales situate in the Town of Plymouth and Island aforesais and also Minely seven Slaves and Sefteen Hoad of Grown Houned Cattle also of him the said Elles the said Seland to the said Thomas Hes in manner herein after mentioned (the said Slaves being Meverthelifs subject to the Cayment of a Sum of Money to Richard Neave and John Willet of London ~ Merchants) And Whereas in pursuance of the said agreement by Inventures of Loave

And Release bearing date Respectively the sixth and swenth rays of September a Instant and Executed before these presents and made between the saw Ellis Her of the one part and the said Thomas Hes of the other Part He the said Ellis Hes in and by the saw Indenture of Release for and in Consideration of the Sum of Two Thousand bounds of lawfull Money of Good Britain the Receipt con whereof was thereby acknowledged did Grant Bargain Sell alien Release and Confirm unto the saw Thomas Hes in his actual profugion then being by Virtue of the said Indenture of Sease to him thereof made for one whole year by Insenture bearing date the day next before the day of the date of the sind Insenture of Release and by fores of the Statute made for hansferring of Uses into Popefuon and to Hes Heirs and Asigns all that aforesaid piece or plot of Sand of him the said this Shes setuate in the Town of Plymouth in the said Island of Montsorral bounded to the a East partly with the High Street and partly with the Sands late in the Poplation of Thomas Skerrett but now of Frances Cookshanks Free Megioc at the North partly with the saw Lands in the Popefron of the saw Thances Ewokshanks and with a Street leading to the Sea at the South with the Lands now in the Popelsion of Alexander Hood Esquire and at the West with the Land which is supposed to be the Roberty of Doctor Sames Schaw or how soever otherwise the same is bulled ind bounded together with all and singular the Building thereon exceled and all Emolumonts to the said Sand belonging or in any wise apportaining and the Reversion and Reversions Remainder and Remainders Rents There's and Profits of all and singular the said Chemises and also all the Estate Right Title Interest Property Claim and Demand whatsower in Law or Equity of him the (said this Hes of in and to all and singular the said Promeses and every frank and parcell thereof with the appurtuances To Hold the saw Plot or parcell of Sand Aneditaments and premises in and by the saw Received Indentine Released and Confumed and every part though unto the said Thomas He his News and Asigns to the only peopler Use and behoof of the saw Thomas Hes his Heins and Afrigus for Ever as in and by the said Recited Indentures of Leave and Release Relation

Relation being thorounts had will at large appear And Whereas the saw Elles Hesin Justher pursuance of the saw agrooment by Deed Poll under his Hand and Seal bearing even date horawith and Executed immediately before these presents for and in Considerate of the Sum of Two Thousand Pounds of lawfull Money of Great Butain the Receipt whore is thereby acknowledged Ded Bargam Sell Release Grant and Confirm unto the said Thomas Hes all and every the Argues and Slaves of Aum the said Ellis Hes of the Names therein particularly mentioned and set forth that is to say, Tourny Peter, aucoma Garpenter Billy, Belly Roberts, Billy Boy, Maron Bob, Greole Bob, Bangbelly Bob, Bishop , Cash, Charles , Charles , Cato, Cuffy, Dick Certain, Dolphen Franscico, Harry ~ Hector, Supiter, James, Gook Sames, Seneny Rent, Johnno, Jack Wilkes, Seffery, John Papa, Jack Boy, Soe, Sondon, Manuel, Mingo, Mile, Malty, Ned, Neddy, Primus, Papa Compey, Poro, Phillip Quamina, Quaw, Quashey, Lettle Quashy, Som, Townside, Windsor, Any, Amorite, Angelick, Belly Brioget, Baba, Boh, Catoy Coulta, Corolina, Clementina Chloe, Old Joan, Little Joan, Mary Montsorral, Marian Nelly, Peggy, Present, Penny, Rella Sheely, Susannah. Eungo Sally, Sarah, Lettle Sally, Lettle Sey, Tuning Nary Endjoe, Mah, Montserral, Catherine, Humphry, Mich, Anthony, London, Sonny, Belly Quaw Sam, Kanoy, Nawbah, Molly, Dich Sabetha. Amoy and Peggy amounting in the whole to Minely Seven . And also leften Head of Grown Homed Cattle To Hold the same with the Julure Ifour and Increase of the Temales thereof to the said Thomas Iles his Recutors Administrators and Asigns for Ever subject New orthelef to a Prior Conveyance made of the saw Slaves to Richard Neave and John Willet as therein mention as by the sais Recited Deed Poll relation being thorounts had may at large Appear And Whoreas the sais recited Indontures of Lease and Release above mentioned as also the said Recited Deed Poll wors intended only as a security for the Insernification of the said Thomas Ales in Consequence of his so having become bound with the said Mis Hes in and by the said Recited Bond or Colligation to the said William Heyligan and the Interest thought in manner and foun hore in before set forth Now this Indenture Witnesseth that the saw Indentures of Lease and Release and the said Deed Pole were severally made and Executed only for the securing the Saymon

Of the saw Sum of One Thousand Swe hundred founds of lawfull Money aforesaid mentioned in the Condition of the said Bond together with Interest thereon and also You the Indomnifying the saw Thomas Hes his Heis Executors or Administrators ~ and his and then Goods and Challels Sands and Genements of and from the Payment of the same and therefore the said Thomas Hes for Himself his Hous Executors and Administrators and every of them Doth Covenant promise and Agree to and with the saw Mis Hes his Hours Executors Administrators and Assigns and to and with every of them by these presents in manner and form Tollowing that is to say, that if the sais Ellis Hes his Acis Executors Administrators or Assigns or any of them shall pay or cause to be paid unto the said William Heyligar his Executors Administrators or Assigns the saw Sum of One Thousand and five hundred pounds together with Interest thereon or somuch thereof as the Saw William Hoyligar his becutors administrators or Afrigas is or may be entitled to by Nintue of the sais Recited Bond so that the said Receted Bond be delivered up to the said Thomas Mes his Executors or Administrators to be cancelled and the saw Thomas Hes his Executors or Administrators be wholly Econorates and discharged from the said Bond and Obligation and Indeminfred of and from all Copies Damages Expenses and bosts for or by Reason thereof That then He the (Said Thomas Hes his Acies Cocutors or Administrators and all Persons claiming the xxx Franciscs in and by and under the said Recited Industries of Lease and Release and the said Deed Poll or any part thereof shall and will at any time or times then after at the Request Gosts and Charges of the view Ellis Hes ~ or his Aoris Recutors or Administrators acconvey afsign and set Over all and singular the sais Plot or Parcell of Land with the Buildings thereon exected and also the said Slaves and chomed battle or such or somany of them as shall be then Living together with the Sour and Increase of the Temales and arch and every of them so Expressed to be granted as aforesaid together with the said consentures of Sease and Release and Deed Poll unto the said Ellis Hes his Heis Executors or Admorsolo whom Ao or They shall appoint Discharged of all incumbrances by them or either of Them done or suffered and that in the mean time from and after full payment and descharge of the said Sum of One Thousand and five hundred Dounds or somuch those of us may be due to the saw William Chayligar his Eros Admos

306

Relation being thorounts had will at large appear And Whereas the said Elles Hesin Justher pursuance of the saw agrooment by Deed Poll under his Hand and Seal bearing even date horavith and Executed immediately before these presents for and in Considerate of the Sum of Two Thousand Pounds of lawfull Money of Great Butain the Receipt where is thereby acknowledged Ded Bargain Sell Release Grant and Confirm unto the said Thomas Hes all and every the Negroes and Slaves of Hem the saw Ellis Has of the Names therein particularly mentioned and set forth that is to say, Tourny Peter, Queona Carpenter Billy, Billy Roberts, Billy Boy, Maron Bob, Creole Bob, Bangbelly Bob, Bishop Cash, Charles, Charles, Cato, Cuffy, Dick Curtain, Dolphin Franscico, Harry ~ Hector, Supeter James, Cook James, Seneny Rent, Johnso, Jack Wilkes Jeffery, John Papa, Jack Boy, Soe, Sondow, Manuel, Mingo, Mile, Mally Ned, Nedy, Primus, Papa Pompey, Poro, Phillip Quamina, Quan, Quarkey, Little Quarky, Som. Townside, Windsor, Any, Amorite, Angelick, Belly Brioget, Baba, Bef, Catery Coulda, Corolina, Elementina Chloe, Old Joan, Little Joan, Mary Montional, Marian Melly, Soggy, Resent, Penny, Ritta Sheely, Susannah. Eungo Sally, Sarah, Little Sally, Little Soy, Tuning Nary Gudjoe, Mak, Montserral, Catherine, Humphry Mich, Anthony, London, Jonny, Belly Quaw San, Nanoy, Nawbah, Molly, Dich Sabetha. Amey and Jeggy amounting in the whole to Minely Seven . And also letter Head of Grown chomed Cattle To Hold the same with the Sulure Isue and Increase of the Temales thereof to the said Thomas Iles his Recutors Administrators and Afrigns for Even subject Newarthelef to a Prior Conveyance made of the saw Slaves to Richard Neave and John Willet as therein montion as by the sais Recited Deed Poll relation being therewater had may at large Appear And Whereas the sais recited Indontures of Lease and Release above mentioned as also the said Receited Deed Poll were intended only as a security for the Indemnification of the said Thomas Hes in Consequence of his so having become bound with the said Ellis Sles in and by the said Recited Band or Colligation to the said William Heyligan and the Interest thereof in manner and foun hore in before set forth Now this Indenture Witnesseth that the saw Indentures of Loase and Release and the said Deed Pole were severally made and Executed only for the securing the Payme

Admos or Assigns and all Interest thoseon and untill such Reconveyance transfer and afriga ment be made the the said Thomas Hes and his Hours Eros or Admors and all Person standing or being Sured and profused of the Premieres by from or under Him or thom or any of them shall be possessed thorse of and of every part though In Trust to and for the sole use benefit and behoof of the saw Ellis Hes his Hours Exis and Admors or some or one of them and to and for no other the intent or Purpose whatsoever And Sastly it is declared Concluded and agreed by and between the saw Parties to these presents that it shall and may be lawfull to and for the said Elles Iles his Heus Erois and Admins or some or one of them to Use have held Occupy and injoy the saw Olot or Parcell of Sand Me huage or Tenoment and the aforesaid Slaves and Homed Galle together with the I four and Increase of the Samales thought in and by the said Recited Indentines of Sease and Release and Deed Poll respectively mentioned and to Receive and take the Rents Spies and Profile of the same until default of Payment of the said sum of One Thousand and five hundred pounds or whatever may be legally due to the said William Hoyligar by victie of Registered the lighthoughte said Grand or of the Interest thereof or of any part thereof without any Let Thouble or disturbance of the said Thomas Hes his Heurs Cons Admers or Afrigus In Wilness whereof the of September One Thousand Eighly - Dan Carports first above named have hereunto set their Hands and Seals the Day and year bust above Register

Thomas Des



Sealed and Delivered in the Presence of Math Dyell. Conrade Allens

Dant Carpenter. Register.

Montserral

Before Daniel Caspenter Equin Register of Doeds Vo to the saw Island

Appeared lamade Allers of the said Island Gentleman who maketh Gath on the Alle Connegelists of Almighty God that he was present and ded see the within named Thomas Iles and Ales Iles duly sign Seal and as them and each of their Act and Deed delive the within Instrumenty Writing and that the Mames Math Dujett and Courage alters written a endorsed on the back of the same as Economy to the due Eccution though are of the respective proper chands writing of the saw hathaniet Dujett and this Deponent. Sworn this Eighth Day of September Courage Alters.

509

ch 2945

Montserrat

To all to whom these presents shall come I Samuel Will Stone of the Island of Montsorral a foresaid Equire acting Decutor of the Past Will and Testament of Thomas Dubery late of the said Island Esquire but now decreased re Send Greeting Know ye that I the said Samuel Webb Stone as Executor afore said In and in Consideration of the Sum of Three Thousand Your Aundred and ninety one Counds Current Gold and Silver Money of the said Siland to me in Hand pair by Richard Symons of the said Island Esquire at and before the Lealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof Ido horeby acknowledge and those and those : from do Acquis Release and discharge the saw Richard Symons his Educators administrators and Afrigus for ever by these presents Clave Bargained Sold Released Gented and Confirmed and by these presents Do Bargain Sell Cheleaso Grant and Confum unto the sais Richard Lymons the several Slaves late of the said ~ Thomas Dubery of the Name following that is to say, Billy yourhoo . Latrum Davy Symu, Alexander, Gudjoe, Quacoo, Pollidow, CHarry Wills, Grash, Juranta, Diany, Turner Martin French, Little Pollidors, Quaw, & Arm, Hannah Doil ow Ailla Woodward, Sapha, Marey Venus Lucy, Placy, Senny Momus, Antiqua Lewy, Joan, Molly, Daphne, Jackey, Dubery, Moco Will, Mingo, Dinah. Sampson and Babba amounting in the whole to Thirty via together with the Space and Increase of Tomales of the sais Slaves To Have and to Hold all and singular the sais Slaves and each and every of them by these presents Bargained Sold Released ~ Granted and Confirmed with the Puture Space and Increase of the Terrales of the (saw Slaves unto the only proper Use and behoof of the sais Richard Symons He's Executors Administrators and Assigns for over freely quietly peaceably and outirely without any Contradiction Claim disturbance or Hindrance of any person who trouver and without any account to me in to any other person whom soever to be made ~ Answorld or horafter to be rendered so that neither I the said Samuel Webb Stone as Executor aforesaid nor any other for me or in my Mame or any other Person

Or Corsons whom soever any Right Fille Interest or demand of in to er out of the saw Slaves or any of them ought to Exact Chattenge Claim or domand at any time or times horeafter but from all action Right Estate Title Claim Domand Populion and Interest thereof shall be wholly barred and recluded by force and Nintue of these presents and I the saw Samuel Webb Stone for ax nigself in my Capacity of Escutor aforesais my Escutors and Administrators all and singular the said Slaves with the Juture Ifine and Increase of the Tomales thereof unto the saw Richard Symons his Executors administrators and Assigns against me the (said Samuel Webb Stone as Ecocutor aforesaid my Ecocutors and Administrators and against all and every other Person or Persons whomsoever shall and Will Warrant and for ever defond by these presents of which said Slaves I the said Samuel Webb Stone as Executor aforesais have put the sais Richard Symons in full popefion by delivering him one of the aforesaid Slaves called Dubery in the Name of all the aforesaid Slaves at the Seating and Delwing hore of In Witness whereof I the saw Samuel Webl Stone as Executo aforesais have here unto set my Hand and Seal this fail day of September in the Year of our Lard One Thousand seven Aundred and Eighty Scaled and Delwored and Popularion quein of one of the Staves within montioned called Dubory in the

Registered the Ninth and Name of all the afores as Slaves I In the Presence of of September One Thousand Robert Boom

Sam Webb Stone Executor aforesaid



Seven Hundred and lighty Dan Carpenter

Montserral Received the Day and You above mentioned of and from the within named Richard Symonshe Sum of Three Thousand Your Hundred and ninely one pounds Cornent Gold and Alver Money being the Consideration Money within mentioned to be paid by him to me Sam Webb Stone Witnes Executor aforesaid Robert Boon

Montserrat

· Before Daniel Cafunter Esquire Rogester of Deeds for the said Island

Robert Boon of the said Island Gentleman maketh Gath that He was present and did see Samuel Webt Stone of the said Island Equin Cocutor of the last Will and Testament of Thomas Dubony Enquire deceased duly Execute the Googoing Deed Poll or Bill of Sale as his Act and Deed as Executor aforesais and that the Name Robert Boon to the said Deed Cole or Bill of Sale subscribed as Witness is of the proper Hand writing of this Deponent who

also saw popular given of the saw Slaves to the saw Richard chymons by the saw damuel Webb Some as Executor aforesaid delivering one of the aforesaid Bargained and Sold Nagroes called Dubory to the saw Richard Chymens in the Name of all the Said Negroes Sworn before me this Ninth vay of September Que Thousand seven Hundred and Eighty's Robert Boon Dan Carpenter, Register,

CP29.16 Montserrat

To all to whom these presents shall come I Richard Symons of the Island of Montserral apresent Esquire Send Greating Know Me that I the said Richard Symons for and in Consideration of the Sum of Three Thousand four Hundred and Minely one founds Current Gold and Silver Money of the sais Island to me in Hand paid by Samuel Webb Stone of the said Island Enquire at and before the sealing and delivery of these presents the Receipt whereof Ado hoveby acknowledge and thereof and therefrom do Arguit Release and discharge the saw Samuel Webb Stone his Executors Administrators and Afrigns for ever by these presents Nave Bargained Sold Released Granted and Confirmed and by these presents Do Bargain Sell Release Grant and Confirmanto the saw Samuel Webb Stone the several Slaves of the Mames Clowing that is to say, Billy, Mawkoo, Latrum, Davy Symes, alexander, Cudjoe Quacoo, Polledono Hany Wills, Juash Swanta, Diamy, Juner, Martin Trench, Lille Pollidow, Quan am Hannah Doil, Ritta Woodward Sapho, Macy, Venus, Lucy, Placy, Senny= Momus, Antiqua Jouny, Joan Melly, Daphne, Jackey, Dubery, . Moro Will ~ Mingo, Dinah, Sampson, and bubba Amounting in the whole to therty six logether with the She and Increase of the Tomaks of the said Slaves To Have and to Hold all and singular the sais Slaves and each and every of them by these presents Bargained Sold Released Granted and bon formed with the Patier If we and Increase of the Tomales of the said Slaves unto the only proper Use and behoof of the saw Samuel Webb Stone his brecutors Administrators and Afrigns for Ever freely Quielly, peaceably and entirely without any Contradiction Claim -Desturbance or Hundrance what soever so that neither I the said Richard Symons

Nor any other for me or in my Name any Right Title Interest or Domand of in to or oat of the saw Slaves or any of them ought to Exact Challenge Claim or Domand at any time or times hereafter but from all action Right Estate Title Claim Demand Popularion and Interest thereof shall be wholly barred and Excluded by force and Virtue of these presents of which said Slaves of the said Richard Lymons have put the said Samuel Webb Stone in full Population by delivering him one of the afores and Slaves called Maxy in the Name of all the aforesaid Slaves at the sealing and delivery hereof In Wilness whereof I the vais Richard Symons have hereunts set my Hand and Seal this fourth Day of September in the year of our Lord One Thousand seven Aundred and Eighty Sealed and Delword and population given of one of the Slaves within mentioned called Many in Rich Symons the Mamo of all the aforesaid Slaves In the Presonce of

Montsorr at Secewed the Day and year above mentioned of and from the within name ed Samuel Hebb Stone the Sum of Three Thousand four Hundred and ninety one Dounds Current Gold and Selver Money being the Consideration Money within montioned to be paid by Aun to me.

Regestored the Menth Day of September One Thous - sand seven Hundred

Mitnes Ellis Sles and Eighty ~ Band Carpenter Mysites

Montserral

Richtlymons

Before Daniel Carpenter Esquir Register of Deeds Ho for the saw Icland

Ellis Hes of the saw Island Esquire maketh Gath that the was present and ded see Richard Symons of the said beland Esquire duly Execute the Lorgoing Doed Poll or Bill of Sale as his act and Deed and also sign the above Receipt and that the name Ellis Hes to the said Deed Poll or Bill of Sales and above Receipt subscribed as Witness is of the proper Hand Writing of this Deponent who also saw Posseshion given of the (said Slaces to the sais Samuel Webb Stone by the said Richard Symons delivering one of the aforesais Bargained and sold Megioes culted Many to the said Samuel Webl Stone in the Name of all the said Magroes Sworn before me this Minth Day of September ? Elles Hos

One Thousand seven Hundred and Eighty S

Dan! Carpenter Aegisten.

CN 2014

By this public Instrument of Frocuration Be Ahnown and made Manifest unto all Geofle that on the seventh day of March in the Aferrof our Ford One Thousand seven Aundred and Righty Before me Thomas Rainery Cublic Motary by Pawfull chuthority admitted and Sworn dwelling in the City of Dublin and Kingdom of Ireland Forsonally appeared Sa Tilgorald Aylmer of Donneden in the County of Kildars in Seland Bar which affearer declared and vais that He hath Made Ordained Nominaled Constituted Sappointed . And by these presents At the saw Ser Filgerald Aylmer doth make Ordain Somenate Constitute and Appoint and in his place and stead Doth put & Depute John Sohnston of the Island of Autiqua Merchant and John Mo Cornick late of Robitson in the County of Down in Secland (but now at the City of book on his way to Antiqua with an intent to settle there in the Mercantile Business | and the Survivor of them his true and Carfult Attorney and Attornies Southy and severally for him and his Name for his Use, to ask, Demand She for Recover and Receive of and from all or any the Genant & Sennante or Cocupiers of all that . Horely or Underided half part of all that plantation or parcell of Land Situate Lying and being on Algeorges All in the Parish of Anthony in the Aland of Montierral formerly in the Senure or Cocupation of William Les of Montsonal aforesaid Deceased All such Rout and Arrears of Rant which row is or hereafter shall or may grow Que from the saw Jennant and Senants or Gecupiers or any of them or any other or fature Genant or Tenants which shall or may horafter Hold Occapy or Pajor the same or which now is or hereafter shall or May become due payable and owing unto him the saw der Telgerrald Aylmer for or on account of the saw Plantation or Parcell of Land from all and every Porson and porsons whatsower And upon Recoipt thereof to give acquettances or other Descharges Southy or severally for the same And to Have Use and take all lawfull ways and Means in his chame or otherwise for recovery thereof by Attachment Anest Distrefs or otherwise hoursoever and to agree and Compound for the same & acquittances Vother sufficient Discharges for the

Same for him the said Sir Hilygerrald Aylmer and in his Name to Make Seal and Deliver and to do all other lawfull Ochs and Things whatsoever concerning the premises as fully in every respect as the of Ser Telegorrald Aylmer might or could Do if Passenally present and allowers one or more under them the saw allowers or other of Them Southy or severally for the purpose afresaid to Make and pleasure to Reache Ratifying and allow. ing all and whatsoever his said Attornes or other of Them shall in his Name or othowise Caufully do or cause to be done in and about the Grimes Southy or severally by virtue of these presents In Wilnels whereof the sais der Titzgowald Aylmer hath hereunto Registered the thorteenth subscribed his Name and affixed his Seal in presence of the Right North James Thousand seven Hundred Hamilton Lord Mayor of the City of Dublin who in Testimony thereof hath hereunto subscribed his Name and caused the Great Seal of the City of Dublin to be thereunto affixed and also in presence of the 30 Notary who in Jack and Testimony thereof hath hereunto subscribed his Name and affered his real of Office the Day and Year first within Written. J. Aylmer Sealed & Delivered

CP 29.118 Montserrat

In presence of.

of the City Dublin

Jas cHamielon Lord . Hayor

Day of September One

Dan! Carpenter Megister

and lighty ~

Know all Men by these presents that I Daniel ~ Mc Carthy of the said Iland Herchant for and in Consideration of the Sum of Ninely five founds Coursel Money to me in Nand the Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge? Have Bargained and Sold and by these presents Do Bargain and Sell unto Gabriel Doran of the said Island Gentloman One Mogroe Woman Mase named Chlor and her son Patrick Hickory To Have and to Hold the said Negroe Woman Slave named Close and her Son patrick Hickory with the future Afone and Incurase of the said Roc to chem the said Gabriel Doran his chewis Executors Admons and Afrigns and I the said Daniel M'Carthy the said Mogro's will Warrant and defend against myself

Which of Allest

The Rainey Ators Pub:

My Hour Cation V Admors and against all other Persons whatsoever unto the said Gabriel Doran his Color Admors and Asigns In Witness whorcef I have hereunto

Registered the wenty fifth day set my Hand & Seat this Nineteenth Day of August One Thornand seven Hundred of September One Thousan and Eighly

seven Hundred and Eigh San! Carpenter Megister

Sealed and Delivered of 3 Willbrade; D Reg!"

Daniel Mc Carthy



Received the Day and year within written of and from the within named Gabriel Doran the Sum of Ninety Swe founds Conout Money being the Consideration Money within mentioned to have been pais by him to me.

Will Brade, D: Reg!

Daniel Mc Carthy.

N. 2949

Montserrat In the Ecclesiastical Court

Before the Monourable Michael White Deputy Sintenant Governour of the vaid Seland and Deputed Ordinary of the same



Whoreas Abiah Polake herelofore of the said Island Gentleman duly made and published his last Will and Testament in Writing bearing date on or about the twenty Ninth day of September in the year of our Gord One Thousand seven Hundred and seventy five and thereof appointed Thomas Dubery then of the said Island Esquire Sole Executor as in and by the said Will duly proved and a Registered in the Office of Ordinary of the sais Island relation being thoseunto had will at large appear And Whoreas the sais abiah Blake departed this Sife soon after the making of the said Will without revoking the same and Whereas the said Thomas Dubery wole Executor aforesaid took upon himself the burthon of the Elecution of the said Will and afterwards Died having first duly made and ~ published his last Will and Sestament in Writing bearing date the twenty fourth day of July in the year of our Ford One Thousand seven Aundred and swenly Eight and those of made Samuel Webb Some of the said Island Esquire and others Econtors as in and by the vaio Will duly proved and Registered in the Office of Ordinary of the said Island relation being thereunto had may appear And Whoreas or the said Samuel Webb Stone hath taken upon himself the burthen of the Execution

Of the said Testament and last Will of the said Thomas Dubery but Neverthelif hathrefaid to act as Executor to the saw about Blake or to intermedate in any respect with the personal Elate horelofore of the saw Testator about Blake and hath foraged that such his Refuse may be entered in due form Be it therefore Remembered that on this day being the Thirtieth day of September in the year of our Gord One Thousand swen Hunored and lighty appeared personally before the Honourable Michael White Deputy Louise mant Governour of the said Island and Deputed Ordinary of the same the vaid Thimus Webl Stone one of the Executors nominated and appointed in and by the last will and Testament of the said Thomas Dubery who was sale Decutor of the Testament and Past Will of the said aboah Blake as aforesaid and did expreply Rensunce Relinquish and disclaim the Buthen of the Execution of the sais last Will and Testamont of the saw Abuch Blake to all intents and purposes what soever In Sestimony Swhich Renunciation the said Samuel Webb Stone hath hereunto set his Hand and Soal in my presence Gwen under my Hand and Seal of Office the day and your before Written.

Sam! Mebb: Stone

CN 2950

Registered the thirtieth

Day of September One

Thousand seven Hun

Tand Eighty

(Dand Carpenter

Register

Montserrat

To all to whom these presents shall come Henry Dyett of the Island aforesais Esquire acting Courton of the last Will and Testament of Richard Undowwood late of the said Island deceased Sendeth Greeting Answ Me that I the (said Henry Digett in my Capacity refriesais for and in Consideration of the Sum of One Thousand and three hundred founds of Canens Money of the sais Island tome in Hand well and truly paid by Nathaniel Dyett of the said Aland Gentleman at or before the scaling and delivery of these presents the receipt where I I do hereby Acknowledge and thereof and of every part and parcell thereof Doth acqual Release Exerciate and Discharge the said Mathaniel Dyett his Executors Administrators and Afrigues for Ever by these presents Have Granted Burgained and Sold and by these presents Do Clearly and absolutely Grand Bargain Sell afsign Transfer and sel Over unto him the sais Nathaniel Dyett all those Meques and other Slaves common by called or known by the Names Collowing that is to say, Bristol pollydore, Granvil Chany Will Jack Simon, Pheebe, Conny Mell, Hester Grace and her Sons Richard and Jemmy, Mary Percella. Harried and Polly and the Jutine Isue and Increase of the Temales of the said Slaves together with all the Estate Right Title Interest Tout property Claim and Demand whatsoever of me the said Henry Dyett as acting

51%

Election aforesais of in and to out of the same Slaves and every of them and their falcer of sure and Increase To chave and to Chold the saw Slaves named as aforesais and the future I sur and Increase of the Demales of the same unto the only proper lise and behoof of him the saw Mathanies Depeth his Aloris and Afores for own and to and to no other lise intend or flurpose what seever And I the saw Henry Depth in my Coapacity as Executor of the last Will and Testament of the said Dichard Underwood decreased for myself my chois Boos and chaministrators on against all and every Torson or Persons what seever Claiming or to Claim the same claves or any or either of them and the future I fine and Increase of the Temates of the same Slaves unto the said Chathaniel Depth his Everutors a mistrator and Africas for ever shall and will praceably and Quietly Defend by these presents In Witness whore of I have hereunto set my chand and by these presents In Witness whore of I have hereunto set my chand and Sout Shall this Third day of Apul One Thousand seem chandred and Caghty

Stated and Delivered Swery and Suzen, and Qual and praceable popular having been first Gwen by delivery of the Stave mamed Grace in the Mame of the whole

Coculor to Richard

Registered the thirtieth of Day of September One Thousand seven Hundred and Eighty

(Band Carpenter

In presence of John Soften Dyell.

Received the Day and year first within Writton of and from the within named Mathaniel Dyell the just and full Sum of One Thousand and three Hundred founds of Coursel Money of the said I dand being the full Consideration ~ Money within mentioned to be by him paid to me I say received in full I Me Will efs

John Seffers Suns. Joshua Dagett.

Henry Dyell Borulow to Richard Undowood Eng. vocas

Montserrat

Before Daniel Aspenter Esquire Rogister of Deeds Ha for said I land

Appeared Joshua Dyett of the said Island Gentleman who being duly Sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God Deposeth and south that He did ve Houry Dyett of the Island aforesais Esquire in his Capacity of Executor of the last Will and Sestament of Pichard Underwood late of the said Island Equini secrased duly Execute the annoxed Doed Better Bill of Sale and the Parcipt for the Consideration Money thereon written and that he did see

The

The said Honry Depett in his vaid bapacity deliver the Slave catted Grace to the Said Nathaniet Depett in the Name of all the aforesaid Slaves reperified in the vaid annexed Doed Poll or Bill of Sale and that the Names John Selfers jund and Soshua Depett subscribe as Wilness's thereto are of the peoper Hand Writing of the said John Selfers and this Deponent and further this Deponent waith not.

Sworn before me this 3.

Dan Carpenter. Regester.

N. 2951. Montserrat

This Indenture made this thirteenth day of June in the year of our Sord One Thousand seven Hundred and Eighty Between John Grawn junior of the said Aland Mill Wright of theone part and the Monourable Honry Dyer of the sais Aland of Montserral Esque of the other Part Wilnefreth that the saw John brown for and in Consideration of the Sum of ten Shellings Coursent Gold and Selver Money of the aforesaid Island to him in Hand pais by the said Henry Dyer at and before the Sealing and delivery hereof the Recupt whereof the the said John Enw doth hereby acknowledge and for dwers other good Queses him thereunto . Moving) Stath Granted Bargained and Sold and by these presents Doth Grant Barguin and sell unto the said Henry Dyer his Executors and Administrators all the Estate Right Title Interest and property of Nim the said John Crawn in and to all those Nogree Slaves commonly called and known by the Mames of Vamelia and her Son Soe Octor, Sphrom, Som, Cadjoe Mannake and hor Daughter Sally To Nave and to Hold the vaid veveral Negroe Slaves horeinbefore particularly mentioned to be horeby Granted Bargained and sold logother with the future I four and Increase of the Tomates of said Slaves which may hereafter be Born unto the said Henry Dyer his Executors Administrators and Afrigas Frever Upon this special Trustand Confidence Sover thelef and to this Intent and purpose that aforesaid Nonry Dyer his Cocutors Admors and Afrigues shall and do in the first place Hold and be possessed of the apresais light Negroe Slaves and the Suture Spure and Increase thereof In Frust that in Case Mary brown the Wefe of the afourand John Crown should survive Min that then and in such ase No the said Henry Dyer shall and do permetand suffer the said Mary Erawn to Nave Receive and take to her own Use and Benefa the Rents Spaces Profits and Services of the afres aid Eight chegroe Slaves together. with the Ifue and Incoase of the same for and during the Term of her Matural

319

The but in base the said Mary Crawn should think proper to Marry after the decoase of the aforesaw John Crawn Then whon this special Thust and Confidence Nevertheless and to this intent and purpose that the aforesaid Henry Dyer his Executors Ad: ministrators in such base shall and do Reconvey and telwer back unto such of the Children of the aforesaid John Crown as shall be then Twing Twe of the aforesaid Nogross Haves Mamod Ephrom Tom Cudjoe, Mannakee and her Daughter Sally of the same shall be then living together with the Spee and Increase of the Tomales of the aforesaid Two Segue Slaves named as aforesaid . And also upon this further Trustans Confidence Nevertheless and to this intent and purpose that my afouraid Tourtee his Executors Administrators and Afrigas shall and do permet and suffer the aforesaid Mary Crawn either by hor last Will and Testament in Writing or by any other Instrument of Writing at any time whatever after the Execution of these presents to dispose and Convey of the of the aforesaid light cheque Slaves named Pamelia and her Son Joe and peter a Megior Man Slave logether with the Isus and Increase of the Temale of said Slave to any Porson or Persons whom sower which she the aforesaid Mary Crown may think proper to dispose or Convey the same to also upon the futher Trust and Confidence Nevertheless and to this intent and purpose that my afreisis Juster his Eccutors Administrators and Asigns shall and do after the docease of the aforesaid Mary Crawn or in base she should marry after my decease on my Registered the thutieth and reconvey and deliver back the afnesaid five other cheque Maves named Extrem Tom Budgoe, Yannahoe and her Daughter Sally together with thou office and. was unto such of my Children as afour aid which may be living at the decease

Sopremented One Shouthand Som, Budjoe, Mannakee and her Daughter Sally together with those Thus and sown Aundred and Some unto such of my Children as aforesaid which may be living at the decease lighty. Band Carpented of the aforesaid Many Crawn or at the time of An charmage outher of which shall first happen any thing horeinbefore boulained to the Contrary hereof in any wine notwithstanding In Minef whereof the said Parties have horeinto Interchangally set their Nands and Seats the day and year first above Written Signed Skaled and Delivered properties of

Signed Seated and Delivered Robefron of the several Negroe Staves mentioned being first given by delivering one of the Megroes named Sol in the Cramo of the whole in the presence of

Edw Nodgin

John

Prawn J.

Henry Dyer

Mondserral Recewed the Day and Year Prist William watten of and from the william

Mamed Hourg Dyer Equis the just and hell Sum of Jon Shillings of Coment Gold and Silver Money of said Island being the Consideration Money within montioned to be tof paid to me Iray received by me John Grawn J.

Hoogin

Nº2952

Montserrat Know all Men by these presents that I John Sochhart of the saw Island Gentleman for and in Consideration of the Sum of Four Hundred Sounds of Coursel Gold and Selver Money of the said Iland to me in Hand pair by Bridgel Chambers of the said Island Hidow at or before the Leating I Delivery of these Presents the Receipt whereof I the saw John Lockhart do hereby acknowledge Have Quanted Bargained and Sold and by these presents Do Grant Bargain & Sell no unto the said Bridgel Chambers Her Roculors Administrators and Afrignis all those Origine Slaves commonly called or known by the chames of Dianna ther Child Stephen, Rymer Bristol, Finus & Frankey To Have and to Hold the said Nogroes named as aforesaid together with the Tulure Isue & Increase of the Tomales thereof to the said Bridges Chambers her Crocutors Administrators and Assignis for Ever & the said John Lockhart for myself my Heir's Procutors and Administrator all and singular the said Negroes Vovery of them with the Spue and Increase of the Tomates thereof unto the said Bridges Chambers hor Coccutors Administrators and Asigns against me the said John Sockhart my Executors and Administrators and against all and every person and persons whatsoever shall and will Warrant and Registered the Ninth Days For ever defend by these Presents ofall and singular which said Nogroes above named of October One Thousand swen Hundredand lights the said John Sockhart have ful the said Bridges Chambers in full perfection by delivering to Her the Negro named Stephen in the Mame of the whole at the seating and Delwory of these presents In Wilness whereof I the said John Lockhart have hereunto set my Hand and clear the twenty sixth day of Africa in the year of our

Dan! Carpenter Megister

Sealed & Delivered in the Presence of Henry Dyer Montsorral On the same day & year within mentioned Jacknowledge to have receit

Sord One Thousand seven Hundred Vlighty

Milnels. Henry Dyer.

wed of and from the within named Bridget Chambers the Sum of Your Hundred pounds Current Gold Velver Money infull of the within Bell of Sale

John Lockhart

John Jockhart

Memoranden

Wede Deposition book D for Memorandum Possession was given of the within mentioned estaves by Wede Deposition book D for Memorand Sohn Sockhart delivering possession of Bristol to the said Brisget Chambers in the Name of the whole in my presence.

Stoney Dyer.

Nº 2953.

Montserral This Indentiure made the twenty menth day of Soplander in the Main of our Sord One Thomas deven Aundred and Eighty Between Thomas

Syan of the Parishof Saint Patrick in the Island of Montierral aforesaid Enquire of the one pail and Walter Hupey of the Town of Plymouth in the saw Island Morchant of the other part Wilnefseth that the saw Thomas Ryan for and in Consideration of Two Shillings of lawfull Money of Great Bretain to him in Hand pais at or before the Execution of these presents the Receipt whorsefes hereby acknowledged Hath Granted Bargained and Sold and by these presents Doth Grant Bargain and Sell unto the saw Walter Mufsey his Executors Administrators and Afrigns all that piece Tract or parcell of Sand of him the said Thomas Ryan commonly on called the Sulphur Plantation situate lying and being in the Pareshof Suit Patrick in the said Island of Montsonal containing by Estimation four . Hundred Acros to the same more or less bulled and bounded as follows, that is to way, to the Northward by the Rever commonly called white River and the Mountains to the Pastward by the Lands of John Roche Esquire to the Westward by the said white River and the Lands of the Nonourable Henry Dyer Enquire late Galloways to the Southward by the Lands of Brioget farrol decrased of the Lands of Octor Show Esquire running to the Mountains or howsvever otherwise butted or bounded Eying or being together with all the Nouses thefices and all other Buildings on whatsoever exected thereon and all Way's pathis papages Pastures Woods Undowoods Waters Water Courses Pasements Profits Commodities Advantages and other Emoluments whatsoever to the same parcell of Land belonging or in any wise appertaining or which now are or formerly have been accepted reputed taken or known Used Occapied or Enjoyed as part parcell or member thereof or of any part thereof and the Reversion and Reversions Remainder and Remainders Ronks Asues services and profits of all and singular the hereby Grantes Promises with their and every of their appartenances and all the Estate Right Title Interest Property Claim and Demand whatsoever of him the saw Thomas Ryan of in orto the same piece Fract or parcell of Land and premuses or any part thereof To Have and to Hold the saw hereby or intended to be honeby Granted and Bargained

Mill Tractor parcel of Sand Melsunges Tonomonts Horoditamonts and Oremises with their and every of their appuntenances unto the saw Walter Hupey his locutors ~ Administrators and A Jugus from the day next before the day of the date of these Presents unto the full and and Torin of one whole your from thence next ensuing and fully to be Compleat and Ended Melding and Paying there for the Rent of one Popper Corn on the last day of the Sorm if Sawfully demanded to the intent and purpose that the said Walter Aufey may by Force and Vertue horeof and of the statute for Thansfording Uses into Possession be in full and actual possession of the said Piece That or parcell of Land and Promises and thereby be enabled to accept and take a Grans and Release of the Reversions and Inheritance thereof to him his Heirs and Afrigns To for and whon such Uses Intents and purposes as shall be thereof declared by Indonture of Release Intensed Registered the fourteenthough be made Between the sais Thomas Ryan of the one part and the sais Waller Hupey of the other pail and to bear date the day next after the day of the date of these Presents

of October One Thousand see In Wilness whereof the Parties Juit above named have horeunto set their Hands and Gundred and Eighty (Dan Carpentes Register

Seals the Day and Year first above Mirellen. Sealed and Delwored In the Presones of Octer Shoy. Mary Fergus.

The Ryan



Montserral

Before Daniel Carpenter Equiro Register of Doods You the said Aland of Moutsonat.

Peter Shoy of the said Island Equire maketh Bath that he was Present together with Mary Torques of the saw Aland Mich of Paptain Chigh Tergus Vide Deposition Both and did see Thomas Sugar of the said Island Esquire party to the within Insenture Do Probates. Sof Lease duly sign and Seal and as his Act and Dord delwor the within Lease for a year And the Deponent father saith that the Names Ceter Thoy and Mary or Jergus to the sais Indenture of Lease respectively subscribed are of the proper Hand Writing of this Deponent and the vais Mary Jorgus who severally subscribed their Mames to the said Indenture of Lease as Wilneper and Juther this Deponent saith Not. Sworn before me this fourteenth day of October One Thousand seven chundred and Eighty }

A 2954

Montserrat

This Indenture made the thertieth day of Softember in the year of our Good One Thousand seven Hundred and Eighty Between Thomas Ayan of the Parish of Saint Patrick in the Island of Montserral aforesaid Esquire of the one part and Walter Hufsey of the Town of Phymouth in the said Iland Morchand of the other Part Witnesseth that for and in Consideration of the Sum of Sen Shilling

Of lawfull Honey of Guat Britain to the said Thomas Byan in Hand paid by the Could Walter Hupory afor before the sealing and delivery of these presents the Receipt whereof is hereby acknowledges and also for Docking Barring and discontinuing all Estates and Estate Jail Reversion and Remainders now being Cafectant or Dependant upon the piece Tractor parcell of Land Tenements chonestitaments and Appuntenances hereinafter Granted Bargained Sold aliened Released and on Comformed and for settling the same to the Uses horeinafter mentioned At the said Thomas Syan Hath Granted Bargained Lold ahened Released and Confromed and by these presents Doth Grant Bargain Sell Alten Release and Confirm unto the sais Walter Aufsey in his actual possession now being by Virtue ofone Indenture of Bargain and Sale to him thereof made by the said Thomas Ayan party hereto for five Shilling, lawfull Money of Great Britain Consi. -deration bearing date the day next before the day of the date of these presents for the Term of one whole year and by Force and Winter of the Statute for ~ Transferring Uses into possession and to ches cheirs and Assigns all That Price Track or parcell of Land of him the vaid Thomas Ayan commonly called the Sulpher plantation setuate lying and being in the Paresh of Saint Saluck in the vaid Seland of Mondsorral Containing by Estimation Tour hundred Acres be the same more or left butted and bounded as follows that is to say, to the Northward by the River commonly called white - River of the Mountains to the Eastward by the Lands of John Roche Esquire to the on Westward by the said White River & the Lands of the Chanous able Neary Dayer Esquire to the Southward by the Lands of Bridgel Enroll deceased and The Lands of Peter They Esquire Running to the Mountains or howsoever othorwise batted or bounded lying or being together with all the Houses Edifices and all ~ other Buildings what soever exceled thereon and all Wais Oaths Oahages in Pastures Woods Underwoods Water Water Courses Pasements profits Commodities Advantages and other Emoluments whatsoever to the same parcell of Land belonging or in any wise apportaining or which now are or formerly have been accepted on a Reputed taken or known Used Occupyed or Enjoyed as part parcellownomber though or of any part thereof and the Reversion and Reversions Remainder and Remainders Rents Spaces services and profils of all and singular the Hereby Granted and Released Fremipes with their and every of their Appurtenances and all the Estate Right Sitte Interest property Claim and Domand whatsvever both at Law and in Equity of him the said Thomas Ayan of in or to the same ~

Siece Tractor parcell of Land and Premises or any part thereof with the appointmances To Have and to Hold the saw Piece That or parcell of Sand Mefenages Tenements Hereditaments and premises herein before Granted and Released or Meant Montioned or Intended so to be with all and singular then appuntenances unto the sie Walter Hufsey his Hour and Afrigas to the Solo proper and absolute Use and Bonefit of the said Walter Hufsay his Hous and Afrigues for Ever In Trust Nevertheless ~ for the saw Walter Hufsey to Convey the Too Simple and Inhoritance of the Jaed on Siece Thact or parcell of Land and Oremeres unto the saw Thomas Ryan party honeto to the only propor Use and behoof of the said Thomas Sugan his Heir; and Asign for ever and to and for no other Use intent or purpose whatsoever In Witness whorage the vaid Parties first above named have horeunto set then Hands and Seals the Day and year first above written .

Registered the fourtrenth Sealed and Delivered In the Presence of Cay of October One Thous Seter Thoy. Mary Forgus. Sand seven Hundres & Eight Dan! Carpenter Begister Walter Hufsey.

Tho S Ryan.



Secowed the Day and year first within Willen of and from the within Married Walter Hufrey the Sum of Sen Shillings lawfull Money of Great Britain being the Considerate Money within Montioned.

Witness

Tho Ryan.

Peter Shoy. Mary Forgus.

Montserral

Before the Honourable Hony Dyer Equere Che P Justice of his Majesty's Court of King Bonch and Common Olar for sais Feland. In Oursuance of an act of General Council and Afsembly of his Majesty's Toward Islands made and papid the Twenty first day of Sune in the Mean of our Lord One Thousand seven Aundred and five Intituled and act for the supplying the want of Since and Recoveres in theo delands and for making any Doed or Doeds duly Everated and Acknowledged before any of Hor Majesty's Justices of the Court of Common Oleas in the Kingon of England or Juland or any of these Selands Equivalent to a Time and Recovery or Times and Recoveries duly and regularly Levied and suffered in any of An Majisty's Courts of Record at Westminster Appeared Thomas Organ party to the within Indenture and a Acknowledged that the said Indenture was by him duly becaled as his act and Doed and He the said Thomas Ryan made this acknowledgment to Ronder the same Deed Effectual to Bar Intails Reversions and Remainders if any be Expectant or Dependant when all and every the Ricco That or Procell of Land and Premises with the Appurtes nances intended to be Granted or Conveyed by the same Indenture Contified in my Capacity

Outacity aforesaid this thirtieth day of September in the year of our Lord One Thousand seven Hundred and lighty. Honry Dayer.

Montserral

Before Daniel Carpenter Esquere Rozester of Desdifor the saw Iland of Monternal

Gelor Shoy of the sais Island Esquire Maketh Bath that he was present West Doposition Book logither with chary Forgus of the said Island Wife of Aplain Hugh Forgus and did Dofor Brobates See Thomas Ryan of the said Island Equire and Walter Aupry of the said Land as there several act and Doed deliver the same and the said Thomas Ryan the said Receipt Indoved an the vais Indontare of Reliase and this Doponent Further suith that the chames Obter Shoy and chary Forgus to the said Indontare of Reliase and Receipt Indoved Money Moreon respectively subscubed are of the profus Nand Uniting of this Doponent and the said Mary Vergus who sweetly subscribed thou Names. To the said Indonture of Reliase and Receipt thereon Indopered as Witnefies and further this Doponent saith Not.

A 2955.

Montserrat

This Indenture made the second day of October in the Year of our Lord One Thousand seven Hundred & lighty Between Walter Aufrey of the Town of Plymouth in the said Island of Montserral Merchant of the one Part and Thomas Rayan of the Parish of Saint Patrick in the said Island Esquiso of the other Part Witnesseth that to and in Consideration of the Sum of Twe Shillings of thewfile Money of Great Butain to him the sais Walter Hapey in Hand paid by the said Thomas Payan at or before the Sealing and delivery of these presents the Receipt whereof is a hereby acknowledged He the sais Walter Chapey CHath Granted Bargained and. Sold and by these presents Doth Grand Bargain and Sell unto the said Thomas on Organ his Executors Admions and Afrigas All that four Fract or parcell of Bandcommon by called the Sulpher Plantation Situate lying and being in the Parest of Saint ~ Catrick in the said Iland of Montserral containing by Estimation four Hundred acres be the same more or less butted and bounded as follow's that is to say to the Northward by the River commonly called White River V the Mountains to the Eastward by the Lands of John Roche Esquire to the Westward by the said White River the Lands of the Houverable Henry Dyn Equire to the Southward by the Lands of.

Budget Corroll deceased of the Lands of Poter Shoy Esquire Ranning to the Mountains or howsoever otherwise the same is butted or bounded lying or being logether with all the Houses Elifices and all other Buildings whatsoever exected thereon and all Ways Cathe Vapages Vastures Hoods Underwoods Mater Water Courses Casements profits Commodities Advantages and other Emoluments whatever to the same parcel of Land belonging or in any were apportaining or which now are or formerly have been excepted Reputed laken or known used Conjugate or Enjoyed as part parcell or Member thereof or of any part thereof and the Reversion and Reversions Romandor and Remainders Charle Speed Services and profits of all and singula. the Hereby Granted Premises with their and every of their appointmances all the Estate Right Title Interest property Claim and Domand whatsower of him the vais Walter Nafrey ofin or to the vamo peece Track or parcell of Land and primipes or any part though To Chave and to Bold the sais hereby or intended to the hereby Granted and Bargaines Give Track or parcell of Land Messages Tenements And taments and Overnises with their and every of their appurtenances unto the vaid Thomas Ryan his carculors Admi: - midrators and Assigns from the day nex! before the day of the date of these presents to unto the full end and Form of one whole your from thence next ensuing and fully to be Compleat and ended yielding and Paying the Rent of one Pepper Com on the last day Registered the Suntanth The Term of lawfully demanded to the Intent and furpose that the said Thomas Regan my of October One Thou may by Youce and Butwe hereof and of the Statute for transferring Uses into Popolision be in full and actual Possision of the said Piece hact or Vaicels of Sand and Oremises Sond seven Aunowedand thoushy be enabled to accept and take a Grant and Release of the Reversion and Inheritance thereof to Nim his News and Afrigar for ever to the only proper Use and. behoof of him the vaid Thomas Ryan his Nowis and Afrigar for loss and to and for no other Use intent or purpose Whatsoever Inthitness where of the Parties to these presents have hereundo set their Hands and Soals the day and year first above Written

Sealed and Delivered In the Presence of Peter They. Mary Jorgus.

Montserral.

Walter Hufsey. Before Daniel Carpenter Esquire Register of Deeds for the sais Island of Montserval

Geter Shoy of the said Island Enquire maketh Oath that he was fourent together with Mary Tergus of the said bland Wife of Paptain Hugh Fergusand did so Walter Hukey of the Said Island Merchant party to the within Indention of Leave duly sign and wal andas his act and Deed deliver the within Base for a year and this Depount father with that the Names Peter Shoy and Mary Jerges to the said Indution of Loase respectively subscribes are of the proper Hand Writing of this Deponent and the said Mary Jugues who severally subscribes then Names to the said Indonture of Loass as Witnesses & further this Deponent saith not. Swam befor Mis this fourteenth day of October One Thousand seven Aundred and Eighty .. &

Book Deposition 3

and Eighty ...

Dan! Carpenter Register

59%

N 2956.

Montserrat

This Indenture made the there day of October in the year of our Lord One Thousand seven Hundred and Righty Between Walter Hussey of the Your of Plymouth in the Island of Montserval a foresaid Morchant of the one part and Thomas Sugan of the Parish of Saint Patrick in the vaid Island Esquire of the other Part Wilneseth that for and in a Consideration of the Sum of ton Shellings of lawfull Monoy of Great Britain to the said Walter Hulsey in Hand paid by the said Thomas Ryan afor before the Souling and delivery of these presents the arapt whereof is hereby acknowledged and for disons good bouses and valuable Considerations hereunto Especially Moving He the (said Waller Hufrey Hath Guanted Barguined Non Sold Allened Released and Confirmed and by these Presents Doth Grand Bargain Sell Alion Release and Confirm unto the said Thomas Ryan on his actual possession now being by Butue of One Insenture of Bargain and Sale to him thereofmade by the (and Walter Nufsey party hereto for five Shellings lawfull Money of Great Bulain Consideration Money bearing date the day next before the vary of the vate of these Presents for the Torm of one whole your and by Jorce and Vertew of the Statute for handfining Uses into possession and his chairs and Assignes all that Pice Track or Parcell of Sand Commonly, called the Sulpher Plantation Setuale lying and boing in the Parish of Saint Patrick in the said Iland of Montierrat Containing by Estimation Tour Aundred acres to the same more or lefe butted and bounded as Cottows . that is to say, To the Northward by the River commonly called White awer & the Mountains To the Partward by the Land, of John Roche Eguire To the Westware by the said White River & the Land: of the Honourable Chany Dyer Esquine To the Southward by the Lands of Budget Canolt deceased & the Lands of Peter Shoy Esquire running to the Mountains; Or howsoever othorwise butted or bounded lying or being together with all the Houses Clifices and all other Buildings whatsoever breched thereon. and all Way's paths passages pastures Woods Underwoods Waters Water Courses Casements Profile Commodities Advantages and other Emoluments whatsoever to the same parcell of Sand belonging or in any were apportaining or which now are or formerly have been Accepted Reputed taken or known Used Orcufued or Enjoyed as part parcell or Member thereof or of any part thereof and the Seversion and Reversions Remainder and Remainders Rents Offices Services and profils of all and Sugular the Hereby Granted and Released Premises

WWW then and wery of their Appartenances and all the Estate Right Sitte Interest Property Claim and demand whatsoever both at Saw and in Equity of Him the said Walter Nuper of in or to the same piece Fract or Parcell of Sand and Oramises or any part the facts the Affurtenances To Have and to Hold the saw Sice Fractor Parcel of Sand Melsuages Tenements Hereditaments and Premises hereinbefore Granted and Relmises or meant mentioned or intended so to be with all and Suigular then appointment unto the saw Thomas Ryan his Hours and Afrigues to the Sole proper and absolute Use and Benefet of the said Thomas Ryan his Heis and Afrigues for Ever IN Witness whereof the Parties first above Mamed have hereunto set then Chandraus Seals the day and year first above Written.

Sealed and Delwered In the Presence of

Seter Shoy. Mary Fergus. Walter Hufsey



Registered the fourteenth of Jay of October One Thou sand seven Hundre and Eighty -

(Ban Carpenter Meginter

Secrewed the day and your first within Willow of and from the within named Thomas By an the Sum of ten Shittings lawfull Money of Great Britain boing the Consideration

Money within Montioned Wilness

Cler Shoy. Mary Fergus.

Walter Hufsey

Montserral

Before Daniel Carpenter Esquere Register of Deeds for the saw Irland of Montional

Redo Deposition 3 Book Dfor Crobals

Peter Shoy of the saw Seland Esquis Maketh Oath that he was foresent together with Mary Tergus of the said Island Wife of Captain Hugh Gergus and did see Walter Hufsey of the said Island Merchant and Thomas Day an of the vaid Island Esquire parties to the within Indenture of Release duly sign and Soul and as then several act and Doed deliver the same and the said Walter Rufsey the said Receipt ~ Indorsed on the sais Insenture of Release and this Deponent Juther waith that the Names Ceter Shoy and Mary Forgus to the said Insentine of Release and Receipt Indonsed thereon respectively subscribed are of the proper Hand Weeting of this Deponent and the sais Mary Torques who severally subscribed then Names to the said Indentine of Release and Receipt thereon Indorsed as Witnesses and further this Deponent saith Not. Swom before Mo this buteenth day of October

Montserrat

This Indenture made the fourth vay of October in the year of our Lord One Thousand seven Hundred and Eighly Between Thomas Ayan of the Purish of Saint Batrick in the Seland of Mondserral a foresaid Esquire of the one part and William Ryan of the said Aland of Montserral Esquire John Ryan of the Island of Santa Croix Esquis and Honry Ryan of the Island of Montserral aforesais Enquire of the other part Witnesselh that the sais Thomas Ryan for and in Consideration of the Sum of Two Shillings of Pawfull Money of Great Britain to him in Hand paro by the said William Syan John Rayan and Henry Ryan at or before the Sealing and delivery of these presents the Shereipt whereof the doll hereby acknowledge Hath quanted Bargained and Sold and by these presents Doth Grant Bargain and Sell unto the viced William. Ryan John Ryan and Henry Ryan then Executors Administrators and Afrigas all that piece Tract or Parcell of Land of him the saw Thomas Ryan commonly catted the Sulphur Plantation Schate lying and being in the Parish of Saint -Paluck in the saco Island of Montsorral Containing by Estimation four Hundred Acros be the same more or less butted and bounded as follows that is to say, to the Northward by the River commonly called White Ower and the Mountains To the Pastward by the Lands of John Rocho Enquire To the Westward by the said White Ower and the Lands of the Nonourable Newry Deser late Galloway's to the Southward by the Lands of Budget Carrol deceased and the Lands of Peter Shoy Esquire Aunning to the Mountains; or how sower otherwise butted or bounded lying or being together with all the Houses Edifices and all other Buldings what, soever dected thereon and all way's Path's Papages Pastinos Woods Underwords Waters Water Courses Casements profils Commodities Advantages and other Emoluments whatsower to the same parcell of Land belonging or many wise appertaining or which now are or formerly have been accepted Reputed taken or known Used Occupied or Enjoyed as part parcell or member thereof or of any part thereof and the Reversion and Reversions Remainder and Remainders Rents Issues Soverces and profits of all and surgular the hereby Granted Premises with then and every of then appurtenances and all the Estate Right Sitte Interest property Claim and Demand whatsoever of him the said Thomas Ryan of in or to the said Ciece Fract or Parcell of Land and Premipe, or any part thereof To Have and to Nold the saw horeby or intensed to be hereby Granted and Bargained proce Tract or Parcell of Sand Messuages Tenements Neveditaments and Premises with their and every of their appointenances unto the said William Ryan John Ryan and Houry Ryan their Executors Administrators and Afrigues from the Day

Next befor the day of the date of these presents unto the full and and Som of one whole year from thence next ensuing and fully to be Complead and Ended Yielding and paying therefore one people Corn at or upon the Expiration of the saw Inm if the same shall be lawfully demanded To the intent that by value of these presents and by Jaice of the Matute made for hansforwing of Uses into Posefrion they the saw William Sugar John in Premise Organ and Henry Ryan may be in the Actual Possession of all and Singular the Premise above Bargained and Sold with the Appurtenances and be thereby Enabled to transform take a grant and Polarse of the Reversion and Inheritance thereof to them their chairs to the only proper lise and whoof of the vaid William Ryan John Ryan and choury Ryan their chairs fast above. I mamed have hereunto set their chands and Seats the Day and Year fast above. I mamed have hereunto set their chands and Seats the Day and Year fast above.

Segistered the fourteenth a say of Botoler One Thou sand seven Aundred and Eighty - Band. Carpanter

Scaled and Delivered In the Resence of Peter Shoy. Mary Torques.

Montserral.

Before Daniel Carpenter Esquire Register of Doeds for the said Seland of Montserval.

Peter Shoy of the saw Island Esquire Maketh Gath that he was pusent a Nido Deposition Book of together with Mary Vergus of the saw Island Mefe of Captain Augh Vergus and did Defor Crosate. See Thomas Ryan of the saw Island Esquire party to the within Insenture of Sease Defor Crosate.

Outy ugu and Isal and as his Act and Deed deliver the within Sease for a year and this Deponent further waith that the Names Otter Shory and Mary Vergus to the saw Internet are of the freper And Westing of this Depone and the saw Mary Vergus who severally subscribed their Names to the saw industrial of Lease as Wilnesses and further this Deponent saithnot.

Swom before the thus Townstrenth day of October One Thousand seven Aundres and Eighty S

M2938.

. Montserrat

In is MacMille of May of Belover Shows and seven Chunowood and Eighty Between Thomas Ayan of the Caresh of Saint Patrick in the Island of Montserral afouraid Esquire of the one front and William Ryan of the S. Island of Montserral Esquire John Ryan of the Island of Montserral aforesaid Esquire John Ryan of the Island of Montserrat aforesaid Esquire of the Other part Witnesseth that the said Thomas Ryan as well aforesaid Esquire of the Natural Love and affection which he chath and bear for and in Consideration of the Natural Love and affection which he chath and bear of unto the said William Chyan John Ryan and Henry Pyan his Three chephows of the unto the said William Chyan John Ryan and Henry Pyan his Three chephows as also for and in Consideration of the Sum of Thomas Thyan in Chand well and truly Monoy of Great Britain to him the vaid Thomas Payan in Chand well and truly

53.1.

Said by the saw William Ryan John Rayan and Honry Ryan at or before the Seating and delivery of these faresents the Receift whereof he the said Thomas Pryan doth hereby Acknowledge and thereof and therefrom and from every part and parcell thereof Doth Arguit Release and discharge the Maid Willeam Shigan John Lyan and Henry Ryan their cherry corculors and Administrators and every of them by these presents Nath Gwen Granted Bargamed Ald Alened Released and Confirmed and by these Resent Doth Give Grant Bargain Sell Alien Release and Confirm with the ~ Said William Ryan John Ryan and Henry Ryan (in then actual proposition now being by Notice of a Bargain and Sale to them thereofmade for one whole year by Indenture bearing date the day next before the day of the Date of these firesents and by force of the Statute made for transferring of Uses into possession) and to their their and Afrigue All that piece Tract or Parcell of Sand of him the said Thomas Ryan commonly called the Sulphur Plantation Setuate lying and being in the Parish of Saint Patrick in the vaid Aland of Montserral Containing by Estimation Four Aundred Acros be the same more or less butted and bounded as follows that is to say to the Northward by the River commonly called While River and the Mountains To the Pastward by the Lands of John Roche Esquire To the Westward with the said White Awar and the Lands of the Nonourable Newry Dyer Esquire Pate Galloways to the Southward by the Lands of Brigget fanole deceased and the Lands of Peter Shoy Esquire running to the Mountains or howsoever is otherwise butted and bounded bying or being together with all the Houses Edifices and all other Buildings whatsiever erected thereon and all May's Paths Papages Pastures Hoods Underwoods Waters Water Courses Pasements Profile Commedities Advantages and other Emoluments whatsoeon to the same Parcell of Sand belong. ing or in any wise appertaining or which now are or formerly have been accepted Reputed taken or known Used Occupied or Enjoyed as part parcell or Member thereof or of any part thereof and the Reversion and Reversions Remainder and Romainsons Rents Iswes Services and profits of all and Singular the hereby Grantes and Releases Premises with their and way of their appart on ances and also all the Estate Right Title and Interest Roperty Claus and Dimand whatsown of him the saw Thomas Ryan of in or to the same piece Tract or parcell of Land and promises or any part thereof and also all Doods Evidences and Willings touching or concerning the saw Chemipses only or only any part thereof logether with The Copies of all other Deeds Evidences and Willings which do concern the said Oremifses or any part those of jointly with any other Lands or Tenements now in the Constory or Possession of him the said Thomas Ryan or which He Can or may get or come by without

Suit in Law or Equity To Have and to Hold all and singular the sais poor Track or parcell of Land Mefouages Tenements Horeditamonts and Premises above In and by these Dresents Deleased and Confirmed and every part and parcel thereof with their and every of their Appurtenances unto the said William Ryan John Ryan and Henry Ryan their Heir and Assigns respectively to the only proper Use and behoof of the said William Ryan John Lyan and Henry Lyan their Hours and Afrigns swerally and respectively as Tenants in Comm and not as Sound Tenants and to and for no other Use Intent or purpose whatsoever and the said Thomas Sugan doth hereby for himself and his cheirs promise and Grant To and with the said William Syan John Syan and Heury Ryan and their several and Mespective Hour and Assigns that He the sais Thomas Ayan and Wis Hours the sais Here Tractor Parcell of Land Mefourges Tenements and Acresitaments and all and singular other the premises hereinbefore mentioned or intended to be horeby Given Granted Bargained Sold Moned Released and Confirmed and every part and parcel thoreof with the appurtenances unto the vaid William Syan John Syan and Honry Syan thour Heus and Assigns against him the said Thomas Syan and his Heis shall and will Warrant and for Ever defend by these presents In Witness whereof the Parties first within named have

Registered the founteenth Day of October Que Thou. hereunto set their Hands and Seals the day and year forst within Written sand seven Aurowo

and Eighty. ~ (Dan Carpenter Register

Sealed and Delword Inthe Presence of

Seter Shoy. Mary Tergus





Indorsed

Recewed the Day and year first within Written of and from the named William Lyan John Syan and Henry Syan the Sun of Two Thousand pounds of lawfull Money of Great Britain being the fousideration Money withen Mentioned The Ryan Witness Poler Shoy Mary Tergus.

Montserral.

Before Daniel Carpenter Esquire Rogister of Doeds for the sais Iland of Montsorral.

Rids Doposehon ... Book Dfor Crobate }

Celor Shoy of the said Island Esquire maketh Bath that he was present toges ther with Mary Terques of the said Island wife of Captain Hugh Terques and did see Thomas Styan of the said Island Esquire party to the within Susenture of Relaces duly sign and Seal and as his act and Deed deliver the same and the vaid Receipt Susons on the said Insenture of Release and this Deponent further south that the Manner Peter They and Mary Torques to the said Inventure of Release and receipt Indorsed thereon as spectively subscribed are of the proper Hand Morting of this Deponent and the said Mary Tergus who severally subscribed their Names to the said Inventure of Release and receipt thereon in

333

Sworn before Me the fourteenth day of October & Sworn before Me the fourteenth day of October & Chowand seven Rundsed & Eighty &

N2939.

Montserrat

By the Monowallo Michael White Deputy Sicutement Governor of the said Aland and deputed Governay of the same

Me Se are in his Majesty's Name to will and require theward to authorize and impower you John Ravel Chye, Thomas Aucum, Alexander Hood & Tho The Equires forthwith a syour sooness leasure to repair to all such place or places as shall be to you nominated by Samuel Turner Utis Mes and Samuel Webb Stone Equires and Dorothy Dubory Deceutors and Gerutius of the last Will and Testament of Thomas Dubery late of the vaid Island Esquere deceaved and then and there chwentory and true approximent to make of the vaid Deceased's Personal Estate and the same to return under your Hoods and Shals within Such says after the day hereof into the Ordinary's Office of this Island and Joryour so doing this shall be your sufficient Warrant.

Pufsid the Office Will Brade Clock in Ordinary

Gwen under my Chand and Seal this Eightworth Day of Sugust in the Twontieth Year of the Reign of his Majesty George the Third and in the Year of our Sord One on Thousand seven Hundred and Eighty

Mich White

Montserrat

In Obedience to the within Warrant to Us directed He die on the day of the date hereof repair to the Plantation lake of Thomas Dubery Egune deceased in the said Island and did then and there Inventorize and Apprairse all the foresmal Estate of the said Thomas Dubery at the time of his Death consisting of Nignoes Maves Stock and other particulars set down and Expressed as hereinafter Monthoned at the several Sums and prices opposite the same respectively Affixed.

Davy Symes Driver	150-10	Collidore	66.	19 0	ames .	73.
Johnny Do	90. 11	Harry Wills			empey .	15.
Jenny Banister Parpenter		Quash .	130.	21 Ga	umba Cuffee	60
Billy Smith	200.13	Suranta	105.	99 Ju	peter &	13 Thekaleter
Satrum Destitler	200. 1/1	Davy Woodward	65.	20 76	endon	66.
Alexander Cooper	160. 15	Collen	60.	1	Brot Jou	10rd 2432
Y Yawhoo Snith	130 16	Jim .	60.	24 ch	Hartin Trenc	h. 75.
Eudjoe Boiler			80.	1	orner .	75.
Quacoo	130 18	Diamy	110.	26 2	waw	95.
			in.			
-7						97.
		4		1		1

		53 Ji
27 Jack Ogleby	10	65 Holly Als . Brought Jorward 1917-10
28 Pollidore Old	85	66 Sampson . 15 Small Mahagany Rum Case !
29 George	66	67 Jackey
30 CHanny	70.	69 Minigo 45 - 1 Gedan De 36
31 Sach Burch a Muster	90	To Daphne 30 - 1 Childs Do
39 Jack . Nagro Women & Gils	7	71 Moro Will 25 - 1. Toa Vielle V9 Stands 15
33 Ann	70.	19 Amy 20 c - Iblese tool & Can
3h Bethia	50	1/3 Names 10 - 1 Mahogany May
35 Minkey	50	Carried Joward . 578 1 Spy Glafs 10. Brought Forward 5780 - 2 Teather Bedsat Live
36 Hannah Doil	80.	Mach 9 Malhafses alsof 12 1984
34 Ella Phellis	60	13 Sheep a 18/ 31. 4 3 Bolsters & Oillows 3. 6
38 Rella Woodward	115	5 Sambs 10/ 4. 10 1 Goverlids 6 12.
30 Sapho	60	6 Mules & 50. 300 - Jable Tunen Sheeting
to Marry	120	1 Detto 20 Jest Du bergi Cloathe 10 .
As Denus	15.	1 Drale Cattle 19 Jour 158 8 - 1 Glass Lamp 1. 10.
19 Ebbo Graco	120.	a Cours 52 Joes 163 7- I pair Dining Tables 12 - ~
43 Lacy	120	1 Aloung Bull g Joes 29 11 1 pair of Sopha's
Al Placey Courses Soward	3988	1 Bull Calves 2a 2 1 Makogany sed Jane
	£3988.	Joes 9 a 1 Joe . 819 16 _ 1 Bedar Table . 000
	120	1 Heifor 33 - Harge Copper Washing
45 Jonny Momes	35.	1 Morse 45 - Kille ho 19 ft 2
16 Gordelia	15.	1. 0 4 9 6/30
	10	20 11 20 shall to 7. O. A Gold Watch onain
18 Org .	10	Latte Chan Jon 113
19 Befor Staffey	75	Gullons a 3/6/20 Cash \$ 19 15 6 A sett Silver Gasters 20
50 Philles Stafford		Is of Selver Salls 6
5/ Mermaid	95	Lugar 111. 216 ft 313 17 6. 1 Punch Ladle 1 Strainer 4. 10.
39 Parthenia	75	3 Lower Double Re. I Soup Lasto Silver 3 6.
53 Hester	50.	3 Lower Double Re: South Ladle Silver Jable Spoons 14 17
54 Antiqua Jenny	115.	
55 Joan	190.	3 Tombins of Buller Sty 9 18 - 11 Do The 20 V 1 Thongs 1. 10.
56 Yabba	85	Dorking of Sauce of 9
57 Cubba	98.	a list shows 3
50 little Hannah	15.	
59 Antigoe	100	1 pair of Pistols 19 16 - 1 pair large Silver 3 16. 10
60 Gerenjoy	15.	
61 Philba	50.	Abourhould Turntow to: 1 plan plates Study
69 Dunah	70.	5 Small Do 10/ 9 10 1 pair But Glass of
63 Clara	1/5.	3 Cean Boxes. 9 - Docanters . 314.9.
Nagroe Childre		Carrid forward 6717-10 - 1 China Bowl 10
V V		1
(4) - (1) -		Carrier you file
A CARL TOUR BURNERS OF THE STATE OF THE STAT		

6	A Mahogany Book Eas	(e) 1 1 1/1 0x 1			
	with Glafs Doors Valla	to Rollins	Internal History		Globes T
	Robe al Bottom	30 . Rollinbroke	on Stunyof Hedy	1 Newtons Sorn	nons .
4000	Vol: Books	D. Letter	lo Kinoham		
	94 Par hamentary Hestory	3. Haculory	Mist of England .	DO:10	Nol.
	of England 1066 to 1660	- Schistory of	the Church	2 chaurice Count	
	3 Debates of the Commons	M Allorbury	& Chemons	. 40 Latin Greek	1 VA
	1660 to 1479	Jourstend	Do	School Books	3
	Lea Parliamentaria	3 Westleys A	il of aptible	1 Serventhe Dich	toward .
	Blackstons fom to	9 Chakesped	ns Works	. 2 Haurisons Practice	in
	Robertsons History of	3 Shenston	2)0	. Chancery .	. [8]
		2 Camsays	evergreen	2 Collection of Caree	lend
	Charles 5	2 English .	Huses	. in bourt of Chas	ecens 3
	Helmoths Cicero	6. CHomers	Mind .	" Overedings in the	
	Patricks Greek Loucon	8 Spectator	~	Court of Chance	3
10	Sanley's Hist Philosophy	9 Poper Ho	the !	3 Cher Williams & Rep	eny S.
	Bentley's Chorace	. 6 Duydens	Works	All the Books waln	0000
1/1	Humes Hestory of England	. 3 Congrevas	Works \		
let	lugit on	· Hibr Oshorns	Letters !!	The Tollowing Antice	6.0
16	utchinson's Conophan	. 6 Cortins Ser	nons	are for the Use of 1/2	
	glish Dictionary	2 Lythetons	200.	- I have of Scales 138 ling	R
1046	resis dustinian	. 5 Jewish Sp		Strack V9 Small 9	
	ids chetamorphas's	. I Straffords In		9 Cearts	
1 Ore.	State of Go Butan	11 South Sun			21.
2 B	was Justice	1 Salmons Go		Ochew Choes	1.10
1 Cele	of El: for diff Authors .	3 Works of Ou		Octow Carponters Axe	1.16
1 Ans	tient Geography	· 1 Breezo's Guali		A Sell of Old far penter.	Ta 2 -
	Margus Essays	. I Salust		9 Bills	12.
	arried Soward by 69021	of Jumes to Is	.	Paur Bane brooks a 15)	615
B	ought Forward both y	al Antiquities of	0 111	Carried Jowaro	Tong 10. 9.
A Shar .	Month Your thro	Carmed forwar		Brought Toward	1089 10 9
	North of England			m 20 4 Sails 21/1 m 10	
1 Sort	Weeks Tour the Eng	Millymots Observe			966
V Wa	iles }	on the Latten De	. (Jugrof Linseed Octors	1176
2 Farm	ners Setters	1 Romains Serm		pieces of Bedar	1
	ions Hist Henry ?	Salmons Gazell		Butt full of Gats 100	. 1 1
		7		Bush a Tl.	11.

336. 6 3 Sugar Hogsheads w Sime 121 3 Alhds Beans 54 Bushely 2 Coolers 9/ 394 6 | 1 Receiver Leaded 4 . . I Sugar Shovel 11 Barnells of Herrings 22 1 Old Butt 10- 2 Rum Jubs. Maler Jub for Boiling Nouse 3 - 4 Old Cunchesns 7 De Oork & Beefal Lyd 16 10. 1 Streking Spoul 5 - 1 New Hour Do. 16.10 Registered this Eighteenth Day of October One thousand 15. 1 Sagar Scraper . 3. Mew Hand Saw VI CHand 1 Crow 110 4 6. 24 Lequor Casks 180 Gall A Box with a few Mesicines Seven hundred and Eighty S (Dan Carpenter Megister 1 Stedge each in the Still Chouse 60 ... - I Whip VI x Cull Do 1.10 1 Grendstone 2. . . Garned Forward 6 Pichages 198 5.6 The Following articles 3. Brought Forward 2 Vadlocks are for the Use of che Shop 1. 1. - 1 Suncheon with hoo Hour 2 Copper Lamps & 6 ... A Sell of Tools 183 a 30/ 2 Do Junnells 4. 10 About to Bushels of Coals 1. 1. 1 Keg of Temper Line 1 D' Shimmers 15 . 30 Baues of Bron 15 0 a Lio from 30 -1. 10. 5 Quem Butts 2 Do Sadles Total 137918 9. 1 2 Aum Cans 1 Strainer In Witness whoreof We have hereunto sclour Hands and affected our Seals this first day of Aplember in the year of our Gord Que Thousand seven Aundred and Eighty Thomas Harcum John Ravel Trye Thomas Hes

CAP 2960

Montserral

and in fouriduation of the Sum of Eighty Pounds Burnent Man I Such and In fouriduation of the Sum of Eighty Pounds Burnent Money to me in Hand face by John Bavel Brye Braine at or before the ensoating and delivery of these firesents the Becupt whereof I do hereby Achieve ladge thereof and of every fast thereof do Acquil - Evenerate and discharge the said John Aavel Frye his Executors Administrators and Assigns for even by these firesents. Do Grand Bargain and Sell unto the said John Bavel Brye his Executors Administrators and of frigues for even shire unto the said Solm Aavel Brye his Extens Administrators and of Joigns Joseph and I the said Michael Dardis for myself my Executors Administrators and Signs the said Chique Man Mave named Devenshire against me the said Michael Dardis my Executors Administrators and African Josephs and against all and way other florism and for even Administrators and Africand Williamans and Josephs when the said where of the said Michael Dardis have hneunto selong Hand and Sout thes twentieth day of October in the Year of our Tord One Thousand seven Churdred and Pighty.

Mich Dardis by his Allys Char Olara John Younge

Lighty -Dan Carpenter Register

Received the Day and year above mentioned of and from the above named John Ravel Trye the just and full Sum of lighty founds bunent Money above mentioned to be paid to me.

Nitnefs. Sam Webb-Stone. Mich! Dardis by his Attrys Char Ogara John Younge

Montserrat

Before Daniel Parpenter Esque Register of Deeds He Bithe saw Seland.

Appeared Samuel Hibb Stone of the said Island Eigene who maketh Oath on the Holy loangelish of Almighty God that he was present and ded see Charles Ofma, and John Young both of the said Island in their Capacity as Attornies to the within named Michael Dardis duty sign skal and as the Act and Doed of the said Michael Dardis deliver the within Bill of Sale and also execute the Receipt thereunder Written and rulhas the Mamo Same Wibb Stone to the same respectively set or subscribed as Evidence to the due Execution thereof is the proper chand thilling of Chim this Deponent.

Short this twenty first day of October One. A Sam Web & Stone

Dan & Carpenter Register.

19968

Montserrat

Rnow all Men by these presents that & Briget Chambers of the saw Island Midow for and in Consideration of the natural Love and affection which I have I bear unto my beloved Gund-Children Janet Lockhart, Bridget Lockhart, Jams Potter Sockhart and Sarah Sockhart Daughters Voon of John Lockhart of the said Island Gentleman and also for dweis other good Courses and Considerations me horeunto Moving Have Granted Given and Confirmed and by these Presents ~ Do Grant Give and Confirm untomy said Grand Children the following Nagroe Slaves commonly called and known by the Rames of Deanna I hor Cheld Stephen Symer, Bustol, Penus & Trankoy in manner following that is to say to ony Grand (Daughter Janet Sockhart hor Heis tercutors Administrators and Afrigus Ilpant Give and Confirm the Negroe named Rymer to my Grand Daughter Budget Sockhart her Asis Executors Administrators & Afrigues I grant Give V Confirm the Rogroes named Dianna & her Child Stephen together with the Juture June V Increase of the (said Dianna; to my Grand Son James Potter Sockhart his Hous Executors Admors V Assigns Ilgrant Gwe V Confirm the Negroe named Bristol to my Grand Daughter Sarah Lockhart her Heis Executors e Administrators & Afsigns I Grant Give & Confirm the Negroes named Trankey & tonus together with their future Isue and Increase

To have hold I Enjoy the said Segro Slaves I the future If we V Increase of the Tomates those of as they are above Granted Geven and Confirmed unto my Grand Cheldren a foresaid respectively & to them their respective executors Administrators V Assigns to the only proper Use and behoof of my sais Grand Children respectively then Executors Administration & Afrigus for ever and I the wie Briegel Chambers all & singular the saw Negroes hand as afriesais together with the Juliere Spice & Increase so Granted Gwon & Confirmed unto my (said Grand Children respectively to my said Grand Children & their respective Executors Registered the twenty fillhe Administrators V A frigns against me the saw Bringet Chambers my Geculors Voldmi Day of October One Thou nistrators and all and every other person & persons whatsoever shall and will Warrant & for ever defend by these presents of which said chiques I have put my vais Grand Children and lighty. Tarpenter respectively in possession by delivering the same to them In Witness whereof Thave hereunto selmy Hand & Seal this twenty north day of April in the your ofour Lord

Megister

One Thousand seven Hundred & Eighty. Sealed & Delwered (Spossession of the above Magnoes gwen in ... the following Manner to Janes Sockhart the Tregior named Prymon to Brisget Lock hart the Mogroes named Dianna V her Son. Stephen to James Potter Sockhart the Negroe named Bristol Bringes Chambers V to Sarah Lockhart the chiques named Trankey & tomus for then Use and behoofrespectively I then respective Hirs Recutors Administrators Jeffsigns / In the Presence of.



Montserrat

Henry Dyer Before Daniel Carpenter Esquere Register of Deeds Ho for the said chand

Appeared Henry Dyer of the said Teland Esquire who maketh Gath that he was Present and did see Bridget Chambers of the said Island Widow duly Execute the above Deed of Gift Vas her act & Dood delwer the same I that the name Henry is Dyer set as Evidence to the due Execution thereof is of the proper Hand Writing of him

this Deponent. Sworn before me this Gay of One Thousand seven Hundred & Eighty &

CA 2962.

Montserrat to Wit,

Know all Men by these presents that I Anthony Hooges Eig! of the Island of Montserral in Consideration of his Sorvices when I was last in the West Andies I in Consideration of his Fidelely during my absence in Ingland do hereby Grant unto George Hooges commonly known by that Mamo his Freedom to all intents and purposes to Go where he pleases I to serve whom he pleases Given under my Hand I Seal this Jefteenth day of April 1978.

W" Stephens

Anthy Hodges



Montserral

Befor Dancel Carpenter Esquere Rogister of Doods Von for said Alans

Regentered the Thurteeths Day of Belober One Thou sand soven Aunocod-The Carpente

Appeared William Stephens of the said Island Esquire who maketh Cath on the Choly Evangelists of Almighty God that he was present and ded see the within mentioned Anthony Hooges Sign Seal and as his act and Deed deliver the withen Manumition and that the name W" Stephens thereto set as Evidence to the due Execution thereof is of the proper Hand Writing of this Deponent.

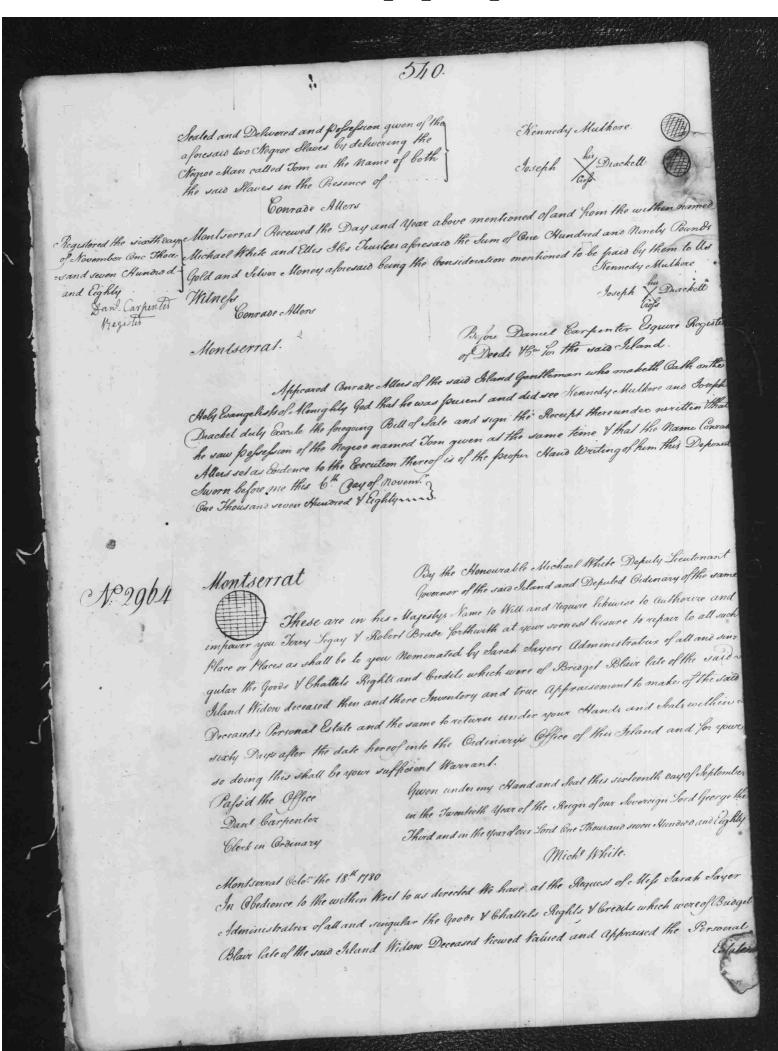
Sworn the 30th Day of a October 1780 Before me S Dan Carpenter. Register.

Wm Stephens

1.0 2963.

Montserrat

To all to Whom these presents shall come Hennedy ou Mulkere of the said Island Enquire and Joseph Diachel of the said Island Carpenter Send Greeting Know Of that the said Kennedy Mulhere and Joseph Drackett for and in Consideration of the Sum of One Aundred and Ninety Sounds of Gold and Selver Money of the said Island to them in Hand paid by the Nonowralls Michael White and Ellis Hes of the sais Island Esquires Thustees appointed for and on behalf of John Jeffors of the said chland Mill wright the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge Have and each of them Hath Granted Bargained and Sold and by these Presents Do and oach of them Doth Grant Bargain and Sell unto the said Michael White and Elles The Two Negroe Slaves valled and known by the Mames of Tom and Esther To Have and to Hold the said two negroes Slaves called Tom & Esther hereby Granted with the Isue and Increase of the vaid Nogroe Woman Esther unto the said Michael White and Elles Hes Justees of the ~ said John Seffers as aforesais their Executors . Administrators and Assigns for and in behalf of the saw John Seffers and the saw Kennedy Mulkere and Joseph Drachet In themselves their Executors and Administrators the said Chiques the said the said Michael White and Ellis Ales their Executors Administrators and Afrigas against them the saw Hennedy Mulkere and Joseph Drackett their Executors Administrators and Assigns and again's all and every person and persons whatsoever shall and will Warrant and for even defend by these presents of which sais Region Slaves the saw Kennedy Mulkere and Joseph Drackett have put the sawchichael ~ White and Ellis Ales in full and peaceable possosion by delivering One of the (Said Negroes called Tom at the Sealing and delivery Hereof. In Wilness whereof the said Chennedy Mulkers and Joseph Drackett have hereunto set then Hands and Seals this Twenty Menth day of June in the year of our Lord One Thousand seven Aundred and Eighty. Kennedy.



341	
Prices of the said Briegel Blan Consisting of the following	141 110 0
Prices del Opposite therete. Amounting on the Whole to the chun	of three Thousand
Aundred & Minely one founds lighteen Shills & Ship pence,	y me Gradunonere
Tibba 75 Marge Blu VWhite Sony	h Dish 16.6.
John a Carpenter 200 . 15 Enamil China Plan	les 2.10_
Jucy 120 100 14	
Toe Brown Cubba's Children 100 1 Small de for sauce	12_
Memba J 15 9 Chena Salle	6.
Dianna To 2 Butter Boats Do	
Halph 80 - 9 China Dishes Rou	end 6
Mary 80 24 Oillo Plates Do	3 6.
Bob 33 1 Oblus & White Turson	. 2
1005 Green Chairs 15 I cht of Selver Caston	
11 Makogony Do 11 1 Snuffers & Selver Stan	
Af Square de Tables . 12 2 f. Selver Salts wether	out Glafic In
1 Caro Table V6. 15 - 1 Marble Stat	1
1 That Table It 10 - 1 Chall Glass.	
1 Rum Case w"9 Bottles 2. 10 - 1 Soilet Do.	
1 Small Tea Table 3. 6 a parcell of Table Senner	110 16 -
9 Bed Steads w & Turniture & of 14 Jable Bloths & 19	Towell } &c_
30 \$ 35 9 3 65 - 11 Shall 13 Pellow Case	18-
30 V 35 L Solsters V Ollows 13 1 10 Shells V 3 Pellow Case	6 . 5 *
1 Chest or Draws 6 12 _ 1 Cover Led Quelle	3. G.
1 Beauto Helass 7- 10 - 1 Sell of Tea China	9.18.
3 Hall Prints 1. 10 a parcell of Gauge Old La	ace Gounds
1 Mahogony Box. 16. b. Calash 460	\$ 25_
1 Hair Matraf 6 12. 2 Oog Selly Glafier	18-
1 Have Matraf 6 19. 2 Ooz Selly Glafier 961 1 Con Coll & Spil V2 For	P. Jons. 1. 10.
1 Mahogony Dumb Waster 1 13.	71.12.
	lede 967. 10 6.
1 8° 8° lea Spoons Honguez	140.16.
in a base . \$ 6.12.	11/9 18.6.
2 Ooz Alon Handho Maires Therty five Negrous Lease	
Storks & 9 bases 313- In Means Eng the twenty seven	
2 & Selver Cantesticks 33 April One Thousand seven	
13 China Dishes Enamel 10. 15 - I Leventy three which we	
	As.
	ero.

			34	2.		
	As & Schedule a	nnexed to the	sino Lease as "	allows	//	
	John	165		00.	Horo	15
	Mial Sayer	130	James	85 0	Nelly	117.
	Robin	130 -	Limouch	80 - C		V 233380
	Don Charles	120 -	Maria		Belly Rigby	85.
	Pero	100 -	Catey	190. 0	Henriella	85
	Sampson	100	Molly	110 e 1835 - g	Cobina	85
	.,	105	Aquash.	45 9	eorge	110
	March .	95	Aucon	80 6	naw	50
	Mingo	05.	Belly	65		65
	Rigby	90	Cordelia	65	COMPANY TO SERVICE STATE OF THE SERVICE STATE OF TH	00
	Gefrington	80	- Samela	65 0		90.
	Will Blair	10	Susanna	50.		9819. 92 3gg
			hereunto sel our	Hands & Seals	this Eighteenth	R day of Octob
	In Wilness when	reof we have t	a & Pickly		Monny	leaner Of
	One Thousand .	reven counaire	, raying			Legary (#
0						Brade
Registered the thirteents		Anotes of Ha	and found among	not Mor Blairs	Sapers 1	
wand seven Hundre	James Morson 1	Walter Shorrell	& John Morsons	Bond payable	the 10 day of the	une 1767
Eighty - Dan Carpent	for \$1142.7	1 Ag there are	two payments es	dorsed on it w'	Adonol I imag	Line pay Start
1/2/	of the Intere	est by a good.	luo payments es deal	. 10 . K Do	1 11111 111.14	latin 05.
	OX 1 JONWIll	male of CHana	sealed (Note das	ed the good way	, , , , , , , , ,	
	10.110 .11.	and Bound to	Sarah sayer	energ vilair od	erea me re coo	
	payable the	I of Dect 17.	17. Sto Jam n Seat dated 16 " ?	In week with	terest from G	one world
	Thomas Meade	Note without	Seal dated 10 3	e641775 W On	3571	13-112
	29. June 1.	774	0111100	11-1 1100		
	David Power	Note without	Seal dated 93 cs Montserral Novem	I Il a was	594	10. 8: \$ 1303
			Montserral Noven	ber me o 1100		
		11	Lu 16 Conts	A Chattel , Rich	s of borodets whee	
•		Administrator	of all the Goods	Shallels Right	ts of Gredeks whee	
	Sarah Sayor e Blair Doceasod	Administrator	ex of all the Goods	V Chattels Righi		
100-15	Blair Deceased	Administratri 1.	ex of all the Goods . Buy (His Exellence	William	Matthen B
Nº 2965.		Administratri 1.	By (His Exellences	William . Governor and le	Hallhen Bo ommander in
Nº 2965.	Blair Deceased	Administratri 1.	By (liquire)	His Excellence Paplain General over all his Maj	y William c Governor and be vesty's Leoward	Matthen Bi ommander in bhazribbe Id
Nº 2965.	Blair Deceased	Administratri 1.	By (liquire)	His Excellence Paplain General over all his Maj	y William c Governor and be vesty's Leoward	Matthen Bi ommander in bhazribbe Id
Nº 2965.	Blair Deceased	Administratri 1.	By (liquire (in and in Ame	His Exellence baplain General over all his Maj over all his Maj	y William c Governor and be vesty's Leoward	Matthen Bo ommander in bhaxribbee Ist
Nº 2965.	Blan Deceased	Administratori	By (liquire (in and in Amo same Vo	His Excellences Captain General over all his May over all his May over be were	y William . Governor and lo lesty's Loward Uco Admiral to Whased by Letters	Hallhen Blommander in Charribbee Ill what Charribbee Ill and Carnary C
Nº 2965.	Blan Deceased	Administratori	By (liquire (in and in Ame	His Excellences Captain General over all his May over all his May over be were	y William . Governor and lo lesty's Loward Uco Admiral to Whased by Letters	Hallhen Blommander in Charribbee Ill what Charribbee Ill and Carnary C

Mis Loeward Charribbee Colands, Ineposing especial Frust and Confidence in the Integrity and Tidelity of William Daniel of the Island of Hontserral Esquire to horeby Mominate Constitute and Appoint him the saw Milliam Daniell Esquire to be Receiver of his Majesty's Droits of Admirally arising within His Majesty's Island of Montserral hereby empowering him to Ask Demand Sue for Recover and Receive the same asit shall become due from Time to Time as also all arrears due thereopon or which thereupon NAN have been received by any Registered the Eighteenth forvons whatsoever and not yet paid for his Majesty's Use to any former Accessor of Ness on day of November One The Hajesty's Drocks of Admirally No the sais William Daniell Esquire giving sufficient in nd seven Hundred V. Security into the Secretary's Office of the said Island of Stontserral in the Sum of Four Righly - Sant Corporter Megister Thousand founds Sterling Money of Great Butain before he takes whom him the vaid Office of Receiver of this e Wagesty's Deoils of Admirally that he will duly Execute and perform The Duty of this Office and faithfully account for all teceils horson unto this Majosty And the said William Daniell Esquire during his acting in the said Office is hereby empowered to demand and receive the same Commissions profils and Advantages as any former Receiver of Aus Majesty's Droits of Admirally within the said Island of Mondsorral did Verewand

> all Persons whom it may Concern are to pay a due regard and obedience to this Commission By His Coellency's Command Geo: Unwin Secy

YWEN under my Hand and Seal at Antiqua this death day of November 1980 in the Twenty first year of Ais Majesty's Reign

William Matthen Burk

Nº2966

Montserrat

To all to whom these presents shall Come the Abram Rufill Master and Commander of the shep Minerva a Leller of Marque now Lying at Auchor in The sais Aland Matthew Morrison Male of the said Ship Duncan Me Taddin Carpenter of the said Ship Daniel Gilles Boalswain of the said Ship and John Angous John in . Millar David Whitton John Cumming Duncan M Nelage Dougle A Hillar Mexanous .M Dougle John Simpson and Alexander Gurrath Philip Cowley Mariners of the said Ship Sointly and swirally Send Greeting Whereas the sais Ship Minerea did , on the Twentieth day of October last take whom the High Seas a vertain Ship belonging to the French King or fome of his Subjects called To A Sauveur having on board sundry Goods Hares and Merchanduces and bring the same into the Coad of Plymouth in the a said Aland And Whereas Whit was instituted in the Court of Admirally for the said Island of Montserral in the Mame of the said Abram Rufsell as Master or Commander of the said Ship Minerwa for the purpose of bringing the said Ship and bargo to as Condemnation in the said Court as good and lawfull Prize to the said Ship Minerva And Whereas the said Sul is still depending in the said bourt and We the said Abram Aufsell Matthew Morrison Duncan Me Faid in Daniel Gellis and John

5/1.1.

Angous John Millar David Whitton John Cumming Diencan M Selage Dougle Millar Alexander Me Dougle John Simpson Alexander Curreth Philip Couley are about to depart hom the saw Island of Montserral Non Know ye that We the saw Abram Rufsell Statthe Morrison Duncan Me Farin Daniel Gettis and John Angous John Millar David Whitton . John Cumming Duncan M Notage Dougle M Hillar Alexander M Dougle John Simpson . Alexander Cowrath Philip Couley Have made Ordained Constituted and Appointed and by · these presents Do Make Ordain Constitute and Appoint and in our place and stead ful David . King of the Island of Antiqua Merchant Agent for Us and each of Usrespectively to Act in the . taking Possession of and selling and otherwise Managing disposing and directing of the saw Ship . So Islauvery and the bargo on Board or belonging to the same in case the said Ship and w . Cargo shall be Condemned as a prize to the said Ship Minerva and also all and all mam of other Ships and Defells which shall be taken by Us in the said Ship Minera and which . Shall be brought into the Islands of Montserral or Antiqua and We do hereby further Ordain · Constitute and Appoint the said David King Our true and Lawfull agent for the purpose of Mereiving the Kespective Shares or proportions which shall be awarded unto Us by the said Court of Admirally in Consequence of the Capture of the said Ship Se S Sauvewe whether the . Said Ship To Stanvowe and her bargo shall be arjurged good and lawfull Prize to the said Ship Minoria or the said bourt shall give the Whole or any part thereof to the said Ship by Register the light conth & way of Salvage or otherwise And We Do hereby Turther authorize and empower the said David Thousand swen Hunowood King to execute such alebases and discharges for the same on the receipt of our respective Sharesor proportions as aforesais as may be deemed Merefrary for that purpose and Generally to so and on perform all and whatsoever he shall judge expedient for Us and each and every of Us in the w Phemises and as to Law and Justice shall appertain And I the saw Abram Rufsell Do how · Give unto the said Daved King full power and authority to proceed in the said Suit a so instituted in the bourt of Admirally afresaid either by Libel Petition or otherwise in suc Manner as he may think most Conducive to the Benefit of the said Ship Minerva and. · those interested therein And Whereas it may prove inconvenient at some particular privides for The said David King to act as our Agent Ne do therefore Southy and severally impower the said David King for Us and in our Names to Appoint of Substitute such forson or persons in his Mead for Us and for our Use to act in the Chemitic so he shall think foroper And We do impower and Authorize such Person or Persons of by the saw David King shall be appointed to act and Do in the Chemisses in all tespects we have impowered the saw David King) In Wilness whereof we have hereunto set our Sands and Seals this tenth day of November in the year of our Lord One Thousand seven Hundred and lighty

> Sealed and Delwered In .. the Fresence of ... MB the Interlination mase of Shelip Cowlergs Name was be fore the Signing William Evans.

Day of November One

Dan. Carpenter

Register

and lighty ~

Abram Rufsell Mallhew Morrison Duncan Me Fadden John Angus Dan & Gelles John Meller Dav X Whillon



Montserrat

Dan Carpenter Register

Before Daniel Garpenter Esquare Rogester of Deeds Ho for saw Island ...

Appeared William Evans of the said Island Gentleman who maketh Gath on the Holy Evangelists of Almeghly God Deposeth and south that He was present and w ded see the Respective Persons mentioned in the within Letter of Attorney and whose Names are thereunto subscribed duly execute the same as their and each of their several and . Respective acts and Dords deliver the same and that the names William Evans Thereunto selas widence to the due Execution thereofishe proper Hand writing of him this Deponent. Sworn before me this 18th Day of November 1480 }

William wans

Nº 2967 Montserrat

Know all Men by these Fresents that We William Daniell Esquire and Batherine Home Widow of the Island of Montserral and Thomas Danale of the Island of Antiqua Esquere are held and firmly bound unto our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the Grace of God of Great Britain Trance and Suland Sing Defender of the Faith and so forth in the Sum of Four Thousand Pounds of lawfull Money of Great Butain to be paid to His said Majesty his Huisor succepors for the payment whereof We bund ourselves and each of Us and and each of our Acirs Executors and Admini-Strators jointly and severally frimly by these Fresents Sealed with our Seals and dated this levenly there day of November in the year ofour Lord One Thousand seven Hundred and lighty.

Whereas his Excellency William Malthew Burt Captain General and Governor in Chaf in and over all his Majesty Soward Charribber Islands in America Chancello Occo on Admiral and Cromary of the same ded on the seath day of Movember instant by formelseon under his Hand and Seal and countersigned by his Socretary Rominate Constitute and Appoint the said William Daniell to be receiver of his Majestije Droits of Admiralty arising within Mis Majesty's Island of Monterral thereby impowering him to Ash. Demand Sue for recover and receive the same as it shall become due from time to time as also all arrears due theroupon or which may thereupon have been received by any. Persons whatsower and not yet paid for his Majestis Uso to any former Rocewir of this Majesty's Droits of Admirally he the saw William Daniell queing sufficient security in the Secretary's Office of the said Island of Hontserral in the Sum of Town Thousand

Tounds

Registered the Twenty a during their day of November tons!
One Thousand seven And a Hundred and lighty Non Sant. Carpenter do an

of His Majeshija Droise of Admirally that No will duly decute and Perform the Duly of his Office of Received and faithfully account for all Receipts thereon unto his Majeshija And the said the Manual advantages as any former Receiver of his Majeshija Droise of Admirally des tections Robers and chavantages as any former Receiver of his Majeshija Droise of Admirally des tections Robers and chavantages as any former Receiver of his Majeshija Droise of Admirally des tections And all Persons whom it may Concern are to pay a one Regard to be venere to the said Commission of the Condition of the foregoing Obligation is such that if the said Reticam Daniels do and shall will and faithfully execute and Perform the said Office of Receiver of Air Majesty's Droise of Admirally and also if the said William Danielt his Alexis Creaters and Administrate do and shall will and bruly account for and pay to this said chajesty his cheirs or successes on such other Person or Persons as he and they shall appoint all Sum and Sums of Homey whatsoever that he or they shall receive as receive of the Droite of Admirally aforesaid than the Stage Obligation to be Boil otherwise to Remain in full Force and Virtue

Sealed and Delivered 3

Wm Daniell



Catherine Nome



The Danish



102968. Montserrat

JOON. MOMANOTTUN

JO All Mento whom these presents shall come Sedmond on Simper Son of the Island of Montesonal Planter send Greeting Know ye that I the saw Edmond Simper for and in Consideration of the Sum of One Hundred Pounds Coursel Gold and Selves Money to me in Chand fair by Thomas Allen of the Island afreesaid Chave Manumitted Emancipated Infranchised and set free and by these presents Do Manumis Emancipate on Impranchise and set free from all kind of Slavery my Negro Woman named Matty Burke and her Juliose Spice and Increase for Ever hereby Juving and Granting and Releasing unto her the said Registered the Thirtieth a Matty Burke all Right Sille Dominion Soveneign by and Property which as Lord and Master

Payof November One over the aforesaid Mathy Burke I have had or which I now have or by any means in hatever I onay Thousand seven Gunnard or Can hereafter Possibly have over her the aforesaid Nigro and will for ever Marrantand or and lighty. Land Carpente Defend In Witness whereof I the said Edmond Somper have hereunto set my Nand and Seven Seat this Twenty Ninth day of November in the Uparofour Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and lighty.

Sealed and Delivered In the Presence of ... The Mord "Emancipated York Interlined".

Edmond Semper.

Montserral

Before Daniel Carpenter Esof Register of Deeds Ho

Personally appeared Peter Sherrett of the Island afouraid who being duly in Swom on the Holy Evangelists of Almeghty Goo that he was fresent and did see the within named Edmond Semper duly Execute the within Sustrument of Writing by signing and I Sealing and that the within Name Peter Sherrett set and subscribed as a Mitnefs thereto

As the Hand Miling of him this Deponent.
Sworn before me this thutieth day of November,
One Thousand seven Hundred & Righty.
Dan? Carpenter Register

Peter Sherrett.

N2969

This Mdeniure made the sixteenth day of December in the Twentith Mean of the Reign of our Sovereign Ford George the There by the Grace of Goo of Great Britain Trance and heland King Defender of the Faith VC And in the year of our Lord One Thousand seven Hundred and sevenly Mine Beliveen Mary Doran of Linstead Loge in the bounty of Nont Widow Samuel Coley of Stombridge in the bounty of Worcester Gen. Uleman and Richard Clower of the Audsons Bay House Trenchurch Street London the Swowing Executors named in the Last Will and Testament of Morris Doran houtofive of Savage Gardens in the Parish of Saint Clave hart Street Sondon Taylor deceased of the one part and Joseph Dennison of Jeffrey's Square Saint Many Are London Esquire of the other Part Whereas the said Morris Doran duly Made and Published his said Will in Writing bearing Date on or about the fourth Day of April in the year One Thousand seven Aundred and sixty One and thereof appointed the vais Mary Doran Samuel Coley and Richard Clowes together with Sames Doran therein Mamed and since Deceased Cocutors And Whereas the said Mary Doran Samuel Coley and Richard Cloves as Executors as aforesaid ded at Court of Kings Bench and Common on Pleas held in and for the Island of Montserral in the West Judies on the Twenty first Day of May One Thousand seven Aundred and swenly four obtain Surgment against Telix Doran John Kinwan Miliam Fresh Charles Molineux and Charles Olgana Carculors of the last Will and Testament of James Doran deceased for the Sum of Two Aundred Fifty seven founds and nine pence half penny Stirling Money of Great Britain which at Stocky Two per Gent Bechange is Town Sundred Twenty Your to Pounds two Shillings and four pence Currency of the said Island of Montserrat with Interest on Three Hundred and thirty Pounds thereof at Two founds for Cent For Annum from the said Twenty first day of May One Thousand seven Nuneresand seventy four until actual payment with bosts of Suit And Whereas the sais Mary Doran Samuel Coley and Richard Chowes have Contracted and agreed with the said Joseph Dennison for the Afrigament anto him of the said Surgment at or for the Price or Sum of Three Hundred and Twenty four founds five Shellings and four Pence half Fenny Now This Indenture Witnefseth that for and in w Consideration of the Sum of Three Hundred and twenty Your founds five Shillings

And four pence half Kenny of Pawfull Money of Great Britain at or before the seating and delivering these Presents to the saw Mary Down Samuel Color and Richard Clowes in Hand haw by the saw Joseph Dennison the Receipt whereof the saw Mary Doran Samuel Cole and Richard Clowes do respectively acknowledge and Sand from the same and every Part do herely Nespectively Acquis Release and for ever Discharge the saw Joseph Dennison his Cotors Admort and Afriques by these presents They the saw Mary Doran Samuel Color and Richard on Clowes Have and each of them Nath Bargained Sold Afrigned Gransforred and set over and by these Resents Do and each of them Doth Bargain Sell afriger Fransfer and set over unto the saw Joseph Dennison his Clors Admors and Afrigues the saw Revite Surgment and all Sum and Sums of Money Interest and Costs secured thereby or recoverable thereupon and all Cowers Remedies which they the said Mary Doran Samuel Coley and Richard Clowes or any of them Have or Hath for suing Execution upon or otherwise prose--cuting the said Susquent but at the proper loosts and Charges of the said Toseph Dennieson his Elos Admors or Asigns To Have Hold and Enjoy the said Surgment Sum and to Sum's of Money and all other the Premises hereby Bargained Sold Afrigues Transferred . and set Over or intended so to be and all the Bonefit thereof unto the said Joseph Dennison his letons Admions and Assigns as his and their Proper Goods and Challels Estate and Mosts And the saw Mary Doran Samuel Color and Richard Clowes do hereby for a themselves severally and for their several and respective Hevis Coculors and Administrators Covenant Oromer and agree to and with the said Joseph Denneson his Estors Admors and Afsigns That they the said Mary Doran Samuel Coley and Richard Clowes have not nor hath any of them at any time heretofore made done committed Executed or suffered any Act Doed Matter or Thing what soever whereby or by reason or means whereof the saw Swagment and other the said Hereby Afsigned Oremises or any part thereof are is can shall or may be Released discharged vacated or Incumbered in any wise howsoever In Wilness whereof the said on Parties to these Oresents have hereunto set their Nands and Seals the Day and year first above Written



Doran Samuel (boloy,





Started and Delivores by the within named Many Doran (being first outy Stamped) in the Presence of

Honry Hornby. The S Howe. Sealed and Delivered by the within named Samuel Coley in the Presence of The Brettell Juns. Peter Still

Sealed and Delword by the within Mamed Richard Clowes in the Presence of In Kidd. Laur Kirman Gray's Im. Will blacke

To the within named Joseph Dennison

We the within named Mary Doran and Samuel boley Do hereby Order and direct you to pay Unto.

MMO our bo- Gerutor the within named Richard Clowes the Sum of Three Hundred and Twenty four founds few Shillings and four ponce half Benny being the Consider. alion Money within Mentioned to be face by you to Us and his the saw Richard Clowest Receil shall be your sufficient Descharge for the same Wilnessow Hands the day and Year Poist within Written.

Witnesses to the signing hereof by the above named Mary Doran. Henry Hornby Tho Nowe

Mary Doran Samuel Coley.

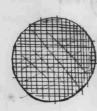
Witnesses to the signing hereof by the above named Samuel Coley. The Brettell Junt of Stourbringe All' at Law Peter Still Colors to Mels " Brettels Stownbirge

Received the day of the Date of the within Written Deed by me the within and above ~ Registered the fourth Mamed Richard Clowes of and from the within Mamed Joseph Dennison the Sum of Tay of December One Three Nundred and twenty four founds five Shillings and four frence half penny 324. 5. 42 Thousand seven Hundred Sterling being the Consideration Money of the within Written Deed and which is by and Eighly . No by mistak the above Written Ower directed to be paid to me Isay received the same of the Colerk the Lowellayors Wilnesses . Rich'd Clowes Certificate was registered - In Kidd. Laur Kiernan. Willim Clarke before the Robate of the one

Culculure ~

San. Carpenter Regulet

Execution of the forgoing it all to Whom these Presents shall come Inackly Kennett Esquire Sord Mayor of the bety of London Inpursuance of an act of Parkament made and Pafed in the fifth year of the Rugin of his late Majesty King George the second Intiluled an Act for the More easy recovery of Debts in his Majesty's Plantations and Colonies in America Do as Hereby Certify that on the Day of the Date horeof personally came and appeared before me John Hidd the Deponent named in the Afficavit hereunto annexes being a person well known and Worthy of Good Redit and by solemn Oath which the said Deponent then on look be for me upon the choly Evangelists of Almighly God Ded Solemnly and sincerely declare testify and depose to be true the several Matters and things mentioned and Contained in the saw annexed Afficavit



In Faith and Testimony whereof I the said Ford Mayor have caused the seal of the Office of Mayorally of the City of me Sondon to be percunto put and affixed the Original Indentures of Assignement mentioned and referred to in and by the said to Afficavel to be hereunto also annexed Dated in Sondon the ~ Nineteenth Day of January in the year of Own Lord One to Thousand seven Hundwo and Eighty

Tondon, to Wit,

John Kidd Clerk to M Gyles Lone of London Molary Publick maketh Bath and saith that che was present and did see Richard Clowes one of the Parties named and described

Alson Wed in the august Incentive of Assignment hereunto annoved Sign Seat and as his Act and Deed in due form of Law Execute and deliver the said Indentive of Assignment total for the Uses Intentioned furposes therein mentioned and that he this Deponent Lawrence Kiernan and William Clarke who were also present at the Execution of the said Indentive of Assignment by the said Suchard Clowes are subscribing Hitnesses to the same And this Deponent saith that the was also Present and did see the vaid Richard Clowes Sign and on Subscribe his chame to the Secrept on the back of the said Indentive of Assignment and that the Me Deponent the said Saurence Kiernan and William Clarke who were also prevent at the signing the said Receipt are subscribing Milnesses to the same In Kidd Sworn the 19th Day of Surence Subscribing Milnesses to the same

Nº 2970.

MM SONVAL TROW all Men by these presents that I Douthy Dubury of the Said Irland Widow and Cotins of Thomas Dubury who was Executor & Truster of Abrah Blakes Gent deceased late of the Island of Monterral Enquire deceased, do by these presents Authorize Constitute & appoint John Ravel Trye of the said Island Enquire to renounce in due Course of Law forme Vin my châme from Acting in any manner whatsoever in the Affairs of the late Abrah Blake deceased as Executrix appointed by the Testament & last Will of my late Austral the said Thomas Dubery Ralifying Honfirming whatsoever the Said John Ravel Frye Shall legally do as my Act and Deed and as binding as if I the said Douthy Dubery in were Personally Present Intitate for where of Thave her winto set my Hand Wood this with day of December One Thousand seven chandred & Eighty.

Sealed & Delivered In the Presence of.

Thomas Underwood.

& Kennell. Mayor

D. Dubery

Registered the Sixteenth day of Secenther and Seven Hundred and Sighty Sant Carpenter

Magister

Montserral.

Before the Honourable Michael White Deputy Secutenant Govern

Personally appeared Thomas Underwood of the said Aland Esquire substrating Milnels to the within written special Proxy who maketh Cath that the was present and our see see a Dorothy Dubuy Execute the said special Proxy and that the Name Dorothy Dubery thereto Subscribed is the proper Nand Writing of her the said Dorothy Dubery.

Sworn before me this chinth day of December.

One Thousand seven Kunered and Eighty?

Thomas Underwood.

Mich White

Before the Nonourable Michael White Defuty Secutionant Governor Of the Island of Montsurral and Deputed Coinary of the said Irland.

Montserral

On the Sourteenth day of December One Thousand sown Hunoged Vighty Ufon which day John Ravel Trye of the saw Island Esquire furtonally appeared. before me and Exhibited his special Crosy under the Hand and Sestament in Unding of Thomas an Executive, Mominated and appointed by the last Will and Testament in Unding of Thomas Dubury late of the saw Island Esquire deceased who was sole Executor and Trustee of Abeah. Blake late of the saw Island Gentleman deceased Mominated and chippointed by the last Mill & Testament in Writing of the saw Abiah Blake and the saw Dorothy Dubery by the saw John Ravel Trye by Virtue of the saw special Proxy hath renowneed the Execution of the saw Mill of the saw Abiah Blake which special Proxy hath renowneed the Execution of the saw Mill of the saw Abiah Blake which special Proxy and Renunciation was a Admitted by me as far as by Law may be admitted and Enacted As Wilnefs my Hand and Seat the same day and Year above mentioned

Doiothy Dubery, by her Proxy John Ravel Trye

Michthite

· Nº2971.

Montserrat

This Indenture made the fourteenthany of December in the Year of our Ford One Thousand seven Hundres and lighty Between The as Honourable Michael White of the said Island of Montserral Enquire of the one part and Arend Belity of the same Aland Gentleman of the other Part Helnefseth that for and in Consideration of the Sum of Two Shillings of Coursest Money of the Gaid Island of Montserval in Hand well and truly pais by the said Arend -Balily at in before the Sealing and delivery of these presents the Receipt whereof is hereby acknowledges the the said Michael White Hath Granto Bargaines ~ and Sold and by these Presents Doth Grant Bargain and All unto the vaid ~ Arens Belity his Executors Administrators and Assigns all that Pace or Plot of Land with the appurtenances thereunto belonging Aluate lying and being in the Town of Rymouth in the suis Island of Montserras and butter and bounded as Tollows (that is to say) to the Northward with the Plot of Land now in the Possession of Christopher Patterson to the Eastward with the Colift to the Mestward with the (High Road & to the Southward with a ory Will or how sown otherwise the same is butto and bounded lying or being logither with all the Nouses Elefices and no Bulding, whatsown thereon exected standing and being and all May's Path's ~ Salsages Sastures Woods Underwoods Waters Water Courses Casements Profits Commodities Advantages and other Emoluments whatsoever to the said Piece or Plot of Land belonging or in any were appertaining or which noware or formerly have been accepted Reputed taken known Used Occupied or Enjoyed as part parcell or Member

Member thereofor ofany part thereof und the Reversion and Reversions Remainser and Remainders Rents Isues and Profets thereof and of every part thereof of in to or out of the said Rece or Polof Sand Buildings and other the Oremeses with the Appurtenances To Have and to Hold the saw Orce or Plot of Land Buildings and Oremises hereby Barguined and Sold or intended so to be unto the saw Areno Balety his Executors Administrators and Assigns from the day next before the day of the date of these Presents unto the full End and Town of one whole your from thence next ensuing and fully to be Complet and enced Mielding and Paying therefore on the last vay of the said Term (if (awfully Demanded) unto the said Michael White His Heirs and Asigns the Rent of one lan of Inovan Corn To the energitial and Ourpose that by force and Worker of these presents and of the Statute for hour forcing thes ento Possession Ne the saw Arend Balily may be in the actual Possession of the saw Roce or Potol Sand Buildings and Oremeses with the appurtenances Hereby Bargained and Sold or in intersed so to be and be thereby enabled to accept and Jake a Grant and Release of the Reversion and Inheritance thereof to them and his Awis to the only proper the and behoof of him the said Areno Belity his News and Assegns for Ever and to and for no other Use intent or purpose what vever In Witness whereof the Party fait above names hath hereunto jet his Hand

Registered the sexteenthound Seal the Day and Year first above Written. Sealed and Belivered in the Presence of. Day of December Cone Tho Mark Dyell. Oliver Oyen Haynes. Sand seven Hundrest Eighty Dan Carpenter

Mich!



Montserrat

(Register

Before Daniel Carpenter Esquire Register of Deeds Ma for the said deland.

Appeared Oliver Oyen Haynes of the said Ilano Gentleman who maketh. Gath on the Holy wangelists of Almighty God that Ne was present and Ded see the within named Michael White duly Execute the within Lease for a year by Signing Sealing Vas his act and deed deliver The same & that the name, Mark Dyell & Cliver Cyen Naynes thereto subscribed as wie ences. to the one becution thereoface of the Respective proper Hands writing of the saw Mark Dyett and this (Deponent.

Sworn before me this sixteenth Day of December 1980

Olwer Oyen Haynes

Dan! Carpenter. Rogester.

Noggy2 Montserrat

This Indenture made the fifteenth vay of December in the Year of our Lord One Thousand seven Hundred and lighty Between the Honourable Michael White of the saw Island of Montsorral Esquire of the one part and arend Belity of the same Island Gentleman of the other part Witnesseth that for and in Consideration of

. Mrel Aundred Pounds Current Gold and Solver Money of the saw Island in Hand well and truly paw by the saw Arend Belitz at or before the sealing and orlwery of these on Presents the receipt whereof the said Michael White doth houly acknowledge and thereof and of every part thereof doth chequit Release and discharge the said Arend Belit, his Heus Executors Administrators and Asigns and every of them for ever by these presents He the saw Michael White Hath Granted Bargained Sold Aliened Released and Confirmed and by these presents Doth Grant Bargain Sell Alien Release and Confirm unto the saw Arend Belity (in his actual Possession now being by Virtue of a Bargam and Sale to him thereof made by the said Michael White for the Term of one whole year in Consideration of five Shillings of Current Money to Aim in to Hand paid by the said Arend Belity in and by one Indenture bearing date the day next before the day of the vale of these fresents and by Force of the statute for trans-- forming of Uses into possession made and provided and to His Hours and Assigns for ever all that Piece or Blot of Sand with the Appurtenances thereunto belonging Schuate lying and being in the Town of Phymouth in the saw Iland of Montserrat and butted and bounded as follow's (that is to say) to the Northward with the Plot of Sand now in the Possession of Christopher Patterson to the Eastward with the Will to the Westwaro with the High Road of to the Southward with a dry Wall or howsever otherwise the same is butter and bounded lying or being together with all the Houses Edifices and Buldings whatsoever thereon Exected standing and being and all Mays Sath's Passages Sastures Mood's Underwoods Water Mater Burses Casement, Profits Commodities Advantages and other moluments whatsoever to the vais Rice or Plot of Sand belonging or in any wise apportaining or which now are or formerly have been accepted Repoted taken known Used Occupied or enjoyed as part parcell Member thereof or of any part thereof and the Reversion and Reversions Remainder and Remainders Routs Issues and Profits thereof and of every part thereof and also all the Estate Right Title Intrest Trust property Equity of Revemption Claim and Demand whatsoever both at Law and in Equity of him the saw Michael White of in to or out of the saw Rice or Plot of Land Buildings and other the Premises hereby or mentioned or intended to be hereby granted and Released or any part or Parcell thereof and also all Deeds Widences Writings Escripts and muniments whatsower touching or in any wise concerning the Bremises or any part thereof which He the said Michael White more Hall in his bustory or can come by without Suit in Law To Nave and to Hold the Said Ricro or Plot of Land Buildings and Premises hereby or mentioned or intended to be horeby Grantes and Released with their appurtenances unto the saw arend Belitz Ais Heurs and Asigns to and for the only Use and Behoof of him the said Arend Belity

ALS Here and Afrigues for ever and the saw Michael White doth hereby for Himself his Heits decutors and Administrators Covenant Promise Grant and Agree to and with the saw arens w Belity his Hous and Assigns in manner following (that is to say) that for and notwithstanding any . Ich Matter or Thing whatsoever by him the saw Michael White done committed in Willing by or willingly suffered to the Contrary He the saw Michael White is and standeth Sawfully so Rightfully and absolutely seized of and in the said Siere or Plot of Sand Buildings and Premis housey or mentioned or intenses to be horely Grantes and Released of a good sure lawfull absolute and Indefeaseble Estate of Inheritance in her Simple to Him and his cheirs without any Seversion Remainder Frust Similation Power of Severation Use or Uses or other Masier or Sestiains or thing whatsoever to alter Change Charge Revoke make Nord leften incumber or Octomine the same and also that the the sais Michael White (for and notwith staining any such act Maller or thing whatever as aforesawo) Hath at the time of the ensealing and Colwery of these presents in himself good Right full Power and lawfull and absolute Quithorety to Grant and lowery the said Siere or Plot of Land Buildings and Premises men -tioned and intenses to be hereby Grantes and Released with the appurtenances unto the said Areno Belitz his chews and Afrigus in manner aforesaid according to the Vierport true intend and meaning of these Presents and further that it shall and may be lawfull to and for the said Aroud Belity his elens and Afsigns from time to time and at all times hereafter praceably and quetly to enter ento have hold Occupy possels and enjoy the said Ricce or Plot of Land Building and promises with the apparlenances and to recewe and take the Routs offices and Profile thereof and of every part thereof to and for his and their own use and benefit without the lawfull Set Suit houble denial exiction or interruption of or by the saw Michael White His Harrs or Ofign or of or by any other Person or Sorrons lawfully claiming or to Claim any Estate Right Sitte Trust or Interest either in Law or in Equity of in to or out of the sais Gioce or Plot of Land the Building, and Premises from by or under or in Trust for Him them or any of them and that free and clear and freely and clearly acquitted Conerates and discharged or otherwise by the saw Michael White his Never Coccutors or Administrators well and sufficiently saved defined kept harmless and insomnified of from and against all and all manner of former and other Gifes Grants Bargains Sales Leases Mortgages Sountures Downs Titles of Dower Uses Trustallill Intails Statutes Recognizances Surgments Estents Cocutions and of from and all and singula other Estates Tilles Thoubles Charges and Incumbrances what soever had made done committed occasioned or suffered or to be had made done committed occasioned or suffered by the vaid Michael White or by any person or persons lawfully claiming or to claim from by or under or in Trust for him or from by or under his Actmeans . Asent Consent or procurement and moreover that He the said Michael White and all and every other Porson and Porsons having or lawfully Claiming or which shall or may have or lawfully claim any Estate Right Title Trust or Interest of in to or out of the said Piere or Plot of Land Buildings and freming with the appurtenances mentioned and intended to be hereby Granted and released from by or under or in Trust for him shall and will from time to time and at all times hour ften

Upon every reasonable request and at the proper Posts and Charges in the Law of the said Areno Bally his News or Assigns make do acknowledge Long suffer and Cocule or course or procure to be made done acknowledged leved suffered and becauted all and every such five: ther and other lawfull and reasonable Achs Deeds and Things Devices Conveyances and Assurances in the Law what sown for the further better more perfect and absolute granting conveying and a fouring of the said Rice or Plot of Sand Buildings and Promises on mentioned and Intenses to be hereby Grantes and Released with the appurtenances unto the sais Areno Belity his News and Afrigns to Nis and their Use as by the said Arend Belity his chais and Afrigns or his or their Counsel learned in the Law shall be reasonably advised or devised and required so as such further Ofsurances contain in them no further or other warmanly or Covenants than against the Cerson or Persons hes or their cheins who shall make or do the same and so as the Carty or Carties who shall be requested to make such further Afranances be not competted or Compettable You making or Doing whereof to go or havel above few Miles from this or Their then, respective Dwillings or Places of above In Witness whereof the Party first above Mamed to these presents Nes Nand and Shall hath set the day and year first in above Written

Sealed and Delwored In the Presence of. Mark Dyell. Olwa Cyen Hoynes

Acquiler to the sixteenth on vay of Derember One Thou wans swon Hunared V lighty Bard. Carpenter St.

Mich !



Resisted Bard. Carpenter Received the day and year first withen Written of and from the within named Arend Presisted Balily the just and full Sum of three chundred pounds of burrent Gold and Silver Money of the saw Island being the Consideration Money within mentioned to be paid to me I say the

Mitnefs Oliver Oyen Haynes

Michalhite

Montserral

Dels Ha for the sais hland.

Appeared Oliver Cyen Hayous of the said Island Gentleman who makethe Cath on the Holy Evangelists of Monighty Goo has the was present & die see the within named elichael White duly Evecute the within Release by Againg Lalung Vashis Act and Deed or delivering the same as also sign the above Receipt & that the Mames Mark Dyett & Oliver Cyen on Haynes subscribed as Evisiones to the own Crecution of the within Rehase Vollever Cyen Chaynes to the above Receipt are of the respective proper Chaus wuting of the said Mark Dyett and this Deponent.

Sworn before me this six teenth quay of December 1480.

Dan! Carpenter Register.

Oliver Oyen Haynes

Montserrat

To all to Whom these presents shall come I Henry Dyes of the said Island of Montserral Esquire send Greeting Know use that for and in Consideration of the Sum of One Hundred and Listy five pounds fash to me in Hand pais afor before the sealing and delivery of these Gresents by Jane Lynch of the said Island a free Mogro Homan I have Manumetted Enfranchises and made hee and to all intents and purposes Regulared the twenty nunth by these presents to for ever Manumill Enfranchise and make free her three Children named Day of Occember One Thous Eighty Dan Carpent Title Claim or Sovereignty which Sever had to or over the said three Children Inthitrefe in whereof I have hereunto sel my Hand and Seal this Eleventh day of September in the Mair of Lord One Thousand seven Hunsred and lighty.

Signed Sealed & Delivered In the Presence of. Dan Barpenter Rogester

Henry Dyer ()



This Indenture Iripartile made this ninth day of August One Thousand Seven Hundred and lighty Between Daniel Ryan of the Island of Montsorral Gentleman of the first Part and Mary Power of the said Aland Spirater of the second Part and Anoww Power of the said Island Equire of the there Part Whereas a Marriage by Gods Permission is intended to be had and Solomnized between the said Daniel Ayan & Mary Power And Whereas the saw Mary Power is intitle unto and Possessed in hor own Right of the sweral Slaves of the Mames Tollowing Johnny , Simon & Polly Morson Aud Whereas in Consequence of the saw interiored Marriage it is agreed by and between the saw Dane Ayan and Mary Power that if the saw Marriage shall take effect then notwithstanding such Marriage No the vaid Daniel Syan his Executors Administrators or Assigns shall not nor will intermed to with or have any Right Title or Interest either in Law or Equity in or to any Part of the Rents I form and Profils of the said Slaves or any or wither of them or of the Space and Increase of the Temales of the same Slaves but they shall be and remain in Grust to and for the Sole and seperate Use and Benefit of the said Mary Power subject however to the Proviso and Condition hereinafter expressed and declared Now this Indentwee Witnesseth that in Consideration of the said intended Marriage and to the entent that the said Migro Maves with the Rents Ysues and Profits thereof and the Space and Increase of the Temales of the Same Slaves may be secured and applied whom the Thusts and to and for the Use Intent and Busposes hereafter mentioned and expressed He the said Daniel Projan doth for himself His Carculors and Administrators and way of them Bovenant Promise Docharo and agree to and with the saw Andrew Power his decutors and Amenistrators by these presents that notwithstanding the saw intended Marriage shall take Effect all the Rents Spend and

35%

Trofiles of the saw Slaves as shall from time to time become due and payable to Hen the (Said Mary Power together with the said Slaves thomselves and each and every of them to gether with the Isue and Increase of the Temales thereof shall be accounted Rockoned and taken as a separate and distinct Estate from the Estate of him the said Daniel Ryan and no ways liable to Nim or to the Payment of any of his Debts but shall logether with the Profils (and Increase that shall be hereafter yotten gained or made of the same shall belong to and be the absolute and entire Property of the said Mary Bower for and during then Malural Life without being in any respect subject to or made liable for the Debts of the Said Daniel Syan or any act Doed Matter or Thing to be done by him and in lase the saw Mary Power shall have any Child or Children to be begotten by the said as Daniel Ryan then after the Death of the said Mary Sower the said Magroes named as oforesaid with the Ifme and Increase thereof shall be equally divided to such bhild or we Children Share and Share alike any thing herein Contained to the Contrary in any wise Notwithstanding and in Order that the Trusts hereby intended may be more a effectually carried into Execution and that the said Mary Power may be in the Toppison of the said Slaves for the purposes a foresaid the said Slaves and each and every of thom have at the Execution of these presents been full into Possession of the said Andrew Power and a Trustee hereinbefore Momenates and appointes Inthitnefs whereof the Parties first above named have hereunto set their Hands and Seals the day and year focil within Written

Segulered the twelfth day is of Sanuary One Shousand, seven Kundred and Eighth One - Dan! Carpented Significant of Significant

Seated and Delivered Polly Morson one of the Mogenes in the within & above Deedonontioned being first hand delivered in the name of the whole in the fourence of the Mame Many in the within and above Deed being wrote on an Crasine in the fresence of the

Eldw Hoogin. John Harper.

Dan Ryan

Mary Power

Andrew Tower



Montserral.

Befor Daniel aspentir Esquire Register of Deeds How for the said Island.

Appeared John Harper of the said Island gentleman who maketh Gath on the Ally Coangelists of Almeighty God that the was present and did see Danut Ryan Mary Sower and Andrew Sower duty Coecule the Goegoing Deed and as their acts and Deed solliver the same for the Uses and purposes therein mentioned and that the Mames Edward thoogen and John Harfur set as low ences to the Coculton thereof are of the respective proper chands witing of the said Edward though them this Deponent who were both present at the Everition Sworn before me this 12th day of Sand. Q

John Harper

One Thousand swon Aundred & Lighty One 3

Dan Carpenter

Registor

338 Milphed by the Grace of God in good Order and well conditioned by William Sonlarick in and upon Nº2975 the good Ship called the Beton whereof is Master under Goo for this present longage W" Pinlanich and is now Hoing at Anchor in the Road of Montsorral and by Gods Grace bound for book to say Twenty five Steries & Mine hads of Rum face & Disque of M Thomas Frant being Marked and Numbered asin Ala 25 are Theres the Margin and are to be delivered in the good order and well Considered at the aforesaid fort of of Rum Clook the Danger of the seas only excepted) unto sawe W" Thomas Frant or to his A fugns hear they W Alargare hhas of Daying Treight for the saw Goods as Je Agrooment with Frimage and Average Accustomed. In Rum Wilness whereof the Master or Parser of the saw Ship hath affirmed to three Bills of Sading all of this Tenor and date the one of which three Bills being Accomplished the other two to stand Word and so God send the good Ship to her descried Port in safely Amon Dated in Montsernal July 29 " 1180. Registered the therteenth Refore Daniel Carpenter Esquire Register of Deeds VE Day of January One Thousand seven Hundred Montserral and Eighly Que ~ Sant Carpented Miguitar Personally appeared Thomas Horge of the said Iland Gentleman who maketh Bath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty Goo that A is well acquainted with the Mand William Sentench late Commander of the Bugantine culted the Belsy and that He verely believes the Mame Wim Penlerick subscribed to the annued Bill of Laving to be the proper Hand Writing of the said William Sentench he having often seen him subscribe his Name ofur further this Deponent saith not.
Swom before me this thirteenth day of Sanuary .
One Thousand seven Ausgood & Eighty One . S Dan Parpenter Register Montserrat · Nº2076. Know all Men by those presents That I William West Senour of the Island of Monksernas Gentleman for and in Consideration of the sum of Sefly Cound's Course to Gold and Silver Money of the aforesaid Aland to me in Hand paid at and before the sealing and delivery of these presants by Mary Stace of the saw Aland Sary the Recept wereof Ido hereby acknowledge Nave bargined and sold and by these presents Doth Bargin and sell unto the said Mary Stuce One Signor Woman Slowe named Minama To Have and to Hold the said Megroe by these presents bargind and sold unto the said Mary Stuce her Cotors Adamson and Afrigus forever, and I. the said William West for my self my Heirs Clors and Adamtors the said above mentioned Megice unto the saw . Mary Stace her laters Adamlers and offigns and against all and every Borion and Persons whatever shall will and do well Warrons and for ever defend by these presents In Wilness whereof I hereunts set my Hand and Seal this first day of August One Thousand swen Hundred and swenty eight Signed Sealed & delivered & Pofulación delivered ? of the above Mentioned on presance of WillmcHogan Sur! Nathanul Blake Montserra

Montserrat Record the Day and Years mentioned from the within Neamed ~ Mary Sluce the Sum of fifty founds Coverent Gold and Selver Money of the aforesais Island being the Consideration Money worein Montioned to be paid by Her to me.

Regulered the Nineteenthe Day of January One Thous seven Aundredand Eighty One. Dank Carpenter

Regioner

Wilness Willm Hogan Sen! Nathaniel Blake

Montserral



Before Daniel Carpenter Esquire Register of Doeds Wa for said Island.

Torsonally appeared William Hogan Sonor of the said Jeland Gentleman who Maketh Cath on the choly wangelists of Almighly Goo that the was present and die see Hilliam West Senior duly Cocute the within Bill of Sale and foregoing Procept & that the Mark & of William West Senior subscribed as the party beculing the same and that the Mame William Hogan chonior subscribes as Evidence to the Que Execution thereof are of the respective proper Mark of William West fenior and proper Hand writing of the Deponent. Sworn before me this 19 day of January 1981.

Dan Carpenter Register

Win Hogan Sen!

Nº 2977

Montserrat, This Indenture made the fourth day of July in the year of our Ford Christ One Thousand seven Aundred and Eighty Between the Honowiable Michael White of the said Iland of Montserrat Esquere of the one part and Milliam Furlong of the same Siland Esquire of the other part Wilnefseth that for and in Consideration of the Sum of five Shillings of Courrent Money of the vaid Seland of Montsornat in Handwell and truly pino by the said Milliam Twelong at or befor the sealing and delwing of these & presents the Receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged He the said Michael White Nath Granted Bargaines and Sold and by these presents Doth Grant Bargain and sellento the said William Twelong his Executors Administrators and Afrigues All that pure or Hotof Land with the appurlenances thereunto belonging situate lying and being in the Town of Olymouth in the said Fland of Montserrat and (now in the Cofse from or Occupation of Richard Branks of the said Iland allason) and butter and bounded as bottoms That is to say) to the Northward with the Sand; of the said Michael White called Hebbs Estate to the Eastward with the Brenk of a Gult called Brooms Gut to the Southward with the Lands of the said Michael White now in Popse from of Christopher Catterson and Anano Belits and to the Westward with the Bruk of the Fort Gut or however other= wise the same is butter and bounded lying or being logother with all the Houses Polifices and buildings whatsoever thereon erected standing and being and all May's Path's me Papages Pastures Hoods Underwoods Waters Mater Courses Pasements Profits Commodities Advantages and other Emoluments whatsoever to the said Piece or Plot of Land belonging

(I' in any were apportaining or which now are or formerly have been accepted Reputed taken known Used Occupied or enjoyed as part parcell or Member thereof or of any part thereof and the Reversion and Accorsions Remainder and Remainsers Anto Spees and Profits thereof and of every part thereof of in too out of the saw Pace or Plot of Land Buildings and other the Premises with the Appurtenances To Have and to Hold the saw Piece or Pol of Land Building, and Premises hereby Bargaines and sold or intended so to be unto the said William Turlong his Executors Aministrators and Assigns from the day next before the day of the vale of these presents unto the full out and Term of one whole year from thence nextonswing and fully to be compleat and ended Gelding and Parjing therefore on the last day of the sie Torm (if Pawfully Demanded) unto the said Michael White his chews and Afrigus the Rent of one Par of Judian Requitered the Twenty . Gorn to the end intent and purpose that by force and Witten of these presents and of the Statute for will day of January Confurms forming Uses into profession of the said William Twelong may be in the actual profession of Thousand were Humand the said Siece or Polof Land Buildings and Premises with the appurtenances horely Burgained and Thousand seven Hundwi sold or intended so to be and be thereby Enabled to accept and take a Grant and Release of the Reversion and Inheritance thereof to Him and his Heirs to the only proper use and behoof of him the said William Turlong His Acus and Afrigns for ever and to and for no other Use intent or purpose Whatsoever In Wilness whereof the Party first above named have horeunto set his Nand and Seal

> the day and year forst above Millen. Staled and Delwored In the Presence of the interlineations made respecting the Boundaries were made by Consont of Parties before the Execution Though in presence of Edw Hodgin. WM Warham.

and Eighty One .-

Dant Carpenter Megister

Mich! (White

Montserrat This Indenture made the Pith day of July in the year of our Ford Christ One Thousand seven Aundred and Eighty Between The Nonourable Michael White of the said Island of Montierral Equive of the one part and William Surlong Senior of the same Aland Equive of the other Part Wilnefseth that for and in Consideration of the Sum of Your Nunows and fifty pounds of Coursent Money of the said Island in Hand well and truly paid by the said William Twilong ator before the sealing and delivery of these presents the Recapt where of the said Michael White doth hereby acknowledge and thereof and of every part thereof doth acquit is Aclease and discharge the said William Turlong his cheirs Creculors Administrators and Afrigas and every of them for ever by these presents Ao the said Michael White Hath Granted Bargained Sold Mines Relaced and Confirmed and by these presents Doth Grant Bargain Sell alien Release and Conform unto the saw Milliam Furlong (in his actual profession now being by Oviler of a Bargain and Sale to him thereof made by the said Michael White for the Sorm of one whole year in Consideration of Two Shittings to him in Hand paid by the

.561.

SOLO William Turlong in and by one Inventure Bearing Date the Day next before the Day of the Date of these presents and by force of the Statute for transferring of Uses into profi-- ofenon made and provided and to Ais Heirs and afrigns forever all that pure or foldt of Land with the Oppurlenances thereunto belonging Setuate lying and being in the w Town of Olymouth in the said Island of Honlierrat and now in the Cofufrion or Occu--pation of Richard Banks of the same Iland Mason and butted and bounded as bottoms that is to say to the Northward with the Lands of the said Michael White called Wibl; Estate to the Eastward with the Bunk of a Gut ralled Brooms Gut to the Southward with the Lands of Sais Michael White now in Profsession of Christopher Patterson and arend Bality and to the Westward with the Buch of the Fort Gut or however " other wise the same is buttie and bounded bying or being together with all the Moure Edifices (and Buldings what sower thousan exected standing and being and all Way's pathis Pafrages Pastures Woods Underwoods Waters Water Courses Pasements Profets Commo Ditis Asvantages and other Emoluments whatsoever to the said Sice or Plot of Sand belonging or in any wise apportaining or which now are or formerly have been ac--cepter Reputed taken known Used Occupied or enjoyed as part parcell or member Hursefor of any frant thereof and the Reversion and Reversions Remainder and Remainders Sents of suce and profits thereof and of every part thereof and also all the Estate Right Sille Interes! Trust Property Equely of Redemption Clasm and Jemand whatsower both at Law and in Equity of Alim the said Michael Whele of in to or out of the said puce or plot of Land Buildings and other the Fremises hereby or mentioned or intensed to be Newby Granted and Released or any partor parcell thereof and also all Deeds low ences Miling Excepts and Muniments whatsoever touching or in any wise concurring the same Premises or any part thereof which He the said Michael White now hath in his Castody or can come by without Suit in Law To Have and to Aold the said Pace or Polof Land Bulling, and Gremises hereby or mentioned or interior to be hereby Granted and Released with their Appurtenances unto the saw William Swelong Mis Heis and Afrigues to and for the only proper the and behoof of him the said William Forlong his Heis and Afrignes for ever and the saw Michael White doth hereby for himself his Aus Electors and Some. sustrators Governant promise Grant and agree to ano with the said William Furlong Hes Hour and Afrigues in manner following (that is to say) that In and notwith tanding any act aller or Thing whatsower by him the said Michael White done Committed or me wittingly or willingly suffered to the Contrary ! No the said . Michael While are and stands

Wis and standeth lawfully rightfully and absolutely suized of and in the saw Sice or Hot of Sand Buildings and premises hereby or mentioned or interes to be horeby Grantisans alhased of a Good Sure lawfull absolute and Inde forsible Estate of Inheritance in Toe Simple to Him and His Heirs without any Reversion Remainder Frust Similation Power of Revocation Use or thes or other Matter Restraint or thing what soever to alter Change Charge Revoke make Vois lefsen incumber or determine the same and also that No the said Michael White (for and notwithstone ing any such Acl Matter or thing whatsower as afouraid) Hath all time of the enseating and delivery of these presents in himself good Right full flower and lawfull and absolute authority to Grant and Convey the saw proce or plot of Land Buildings and promises mention = ed and intended to be hereby Grantes and Released with the appartenances unto the said William Turlong His Heirs and Afrigus in manner a four air according to the Burport bien intent and Meaning of these presents and Justher that it shall and may be lawfull to and for the said William Turlong his Hurs and Afrigus from time to time and al all times hereafter preaceably quietly to enter into have hold Growpy posses and enjoy the said Piece or Plot of Sand Building and Premises with the appartenances and to Recewe and take the Routs Thurs and Profits thereof and of every part thereof to and for his and their own use and benefit without the lawfull let Suit houble denial exiction or interruption of or by the said Michael White his Heirs or Asigns or of or by any other Person or Persons lawfully claiming or to Claim any Estate Right Title Frust or Interest either in Saw or in Equity of in to or out of the said Siece or Plot of Land Buildings and Premises from by or under or in Frust for Aim Them or any of Them and that free and Clear and freely and Clearly acquiled Convented and discharged or otherwise by the said Michael White his Hour Geculors or Noministrators well and sufficiently saved defended kept harmles and indemnifue of from and against all and all manner of Former and other Gifts Grants Burgains Sales Leares Mortgages Jointures Dowers Tilles of Down Uses Trusts Will Intails Statutes Recognizances Judgments Extents Executions and of from and against all and singular other Estates Tilles Thoubles Charges and Incumbrances whatsower had made done Committed Occasioned or suffered by the said Michael White or or by any Sorion or Persons lawfully Claiming or to Claim from by or under or in bust for Nim or from by or under his Act Means Afsent Consent or procurement and Moreover that the thisaid Michael White and all and every other Person and Sersons having or lawfully Claiming or which . shall or may have or lawfully Claim any Estate Right Title Trustor Interest of in to or out of the said piece or plot of Land Buildings and Premises with the appurtenances mentioned and intende to be hereby Granted and Released from by or under or in Frust for Him shall and will from time to time and at all limes hereafter upon every reasonable request and at the proper Costs and Charges in the Law of the said Milliam Surlong his chairs or offigues, made do acknowledge

LONY suffer and describe or Cause or procure to be made done acknowledged Sovied his fored and Executed all and consupers of further and other lawfill and Reasonable Acts Deels and in Things Device: Conveyances and Assurances in the Saw whatsoever for the Jurther better, more footen absolute granting bonveying and Assuring of the said Cici or Plot of Sand Buildings and Oremses on onthoned and interved to be hereby Grantidand Rebased with the Appartenances unto the Said Hilliam Furlong his Asis or Asigns or New or their Counsel learned in the Saw Milliam Furlong his Asis or Asigns or New or their Counsel learned in the Saw Shat be reasonably Advised or devised and Required so as such Jurther Aswances contain in them no further or other Warranty or Covenants then against the Person or Persons this or their cheirs who shall make a to the same and so as the Party or Parties who shall be requested to make such Jurther Assurances benot Compelled or Compilable for making or voing thereof to go or travel above five o these from this or Their then respective Dwellings or Places of above Millings whereof the Party first above mamed to these firesonts his Chand and Shal have set the vay and year first above Mitten.

Rated and Delwired in the Presence of the Intertiniation; made Respecting the con Boundaries were made by Consent of Parties before the Cocution thereof in Presence of

Vdw Norgins Wm Warham

Received the day and year fish within witten of and from the within named Milliam Turling the just and full Sum of Your Aundred and Lefty founds of furent alloney of the vaid pland being the Consideration Money within montioned to be paid to me Isay received by one filent.

Mich White

Regulered the woodly swith a ldw Holgin Wom Warham.

Mich!



White

. Montserrat

sand seven Hunored &

Eighty One

Before Daniel Arpenter Esquire Regester of -Deeds How for the said Joland.

Appeared Edward Sorgin of the said Joland Esquire who maketh Oath that che was present logether with Milliam Warham and die see the Chonowable Michael White Duly accuse the within Release as also the Lease for a Upan loading thereto and as his Oct V Deed deliver the same of that the Mames Edw Norgen Wo Warham set as Evidences to the Due Coccution through are of the proper Hand Winling of the said Milliam Marham of this Deponent of the said Milliam Marham of this Deponent of the same time Deponent saith that the said Michael White also signed the within Accept at the same time Sworm before me this

One Thousand seven Hundred Vergelly One

Nº 2970.

Montserrat

By the Honowable Michael White Deputy Lieutenant Gover -now of the saw Irland and Deputed Country of the same

· Mese are in His Majesty's Name to Will and require likewise to authorize and impowe you Robert Ciper Vaichard Molineux forthwith at your soonest Leisure to repair to all such place or blaces as shall be layou Mominated by John Hugh Allen Equire Aministrator of all and singular the Goods and Chattels Rights and busits which were of David Grinwell of the Paush of Saint Peter in the said Island Planter deceased during the Minorely of the said Beceased's Cheldren and then and there Inventory and true appraisement to make of the said Decas ds Personal State and the same to return under spour Nauds and heals within checky day's after the vale hereof into the Ordinary's Office of this Island and for your so doing this shall be your sufficient Harrant

Passed the Office Will Brase

Gwen wo dermy Hand and Seal this lenth Day of March in the Twen. tieth year of the Reign of Hesollajesty King George the Third and in the year of our Lord One Thousand seven Hundred and Righty was

HichWhite

Registered the wenty south Colors in Ordinary. day of January One Thow. Sand seven " Hundred and Montiserr at Eghty One Carpenter Register

By Wirtu of a Writ to us directed by the Honorable . Michael While Deputy Seutenant Governor of the saw Island & Deputed Ordinary of the same We die appraise the I Tollowing Negroe Slaves belonging to David Grinwell of the Parish of Saint Peter in the said Ilans Planter deceased at the Sums set opposite to their respective Names

Hannibal	130 - Moroto	80. Sigg .	15
Quash.	go- Jom	10 Sinder.	60-
Harry	90 Sunch	. 65 . James	95
Adam	75. Charlot	30. Parthina	90-
Fortune	To Jack	40 Mary	90
Casar	100 Mabba	95. Sanoy	50-
Johnno .	100_ Fortune le	ttle 5. Sanson little	. 10
Octor .	80 Jenny	To Me die likew	ire appraise
Old Loudon about	elloll	40 ggo le offotte	in to 374.5.
Janny	80 Johnny Bo		
			100

Given under our Hands & Seals this there day of May One Thousand seven Hundred & Eighty

Rob Seper Rich Holineux

1. 2979.

A William Mills late of the Gland of & Christopher in America but now of Richmond in the bounty of Surry Do make publish and declare this to be my last Will and Testament in in manner and form following that is to say ffirst Boesvie that I may be buried in a private manner without Kings Comp or Gremony and with as little Expence as possible Home give Devise and bequeath unto my Son in law Charles Medows Esquire and to my Brother in Law We Mallhow Towgood and to my Daughler Elexabeth Orton floming my decutors and Socutor

Hereafter named and to their Heurs Coculors and Administrators all my plantations Mefsuages Lands Tenements Heredelament, and premises and all and every Sum and we Sums of Money due unto me on Mortgages Bonds Judgments or otherwise how soever upon Trust that they my said beculors and Executive and the Survivor of them his or her breculors and Administrators Do shall in Case they shall think proper but not otherwise sell and dispose of the same in such manner and for such price or Sum of Money as they shall think proper and to lay out and Invest the Money arising from such Sale and by the receipt of the Money due on the saw Securities in such other Securities outher w Public or private as they or the Survivor of them his or Her Executors or Administrators shall think proper for the purposes and subject to the disposition made thereof in this my Will as hereinafter is mentioned and Whereas my yongest Daughter Ann Orton Hills Wid on the fourteenth Day of March in the year of our Sord one thousand seven Aundredans seventy four Marry Charles Medows Esquire and upon the said Marriage Jagisod By a Bond Executed to Trusters for that purpose that my Executors Administrators or Afrigues should after my decease pay or lay out the Sum of Jon Thousand pounds upon such Trust as are mentioned in a vertain Indentive of Deed of Settlement made on the said Marriage Now I do hereby and Conform the same and every part thereof as the Uncertainty of the time is so good in collecting West Judia Debts and if the whole is collected the small Surplus is not worth ell chedows acceptance I do hereby first Confirm and ratify my Daughter Elizabeth Outon flemings settlement of Ten Thousand found; made soon after Her Marriage with the late Lew Colonel Miliam fleming and every part thereof Hem Igive unto my Daughter Elevabeth Orton flowing all the Rest Residue and Remainder of my Estate both Real and personal Goods Chattels Money and Offects with the Lease of my House at Richmond and all my Linnen Plate Lequors and Jurniture of all kinds in the said Nouse with my Horses and Carriages and Too hereby Mominate Constitute and appoint my Son in Low Charles Medows Esquire my Brother in Law Me Mallhow Towgood and my Daughter Elizabeth Oston Heming Executors and Executives of this my last Will and Testament and hereby Swohing all former Will's by me heretofore made Ido declare this to be my last Will and Testamont hoping that my Worthy Son in Law Charles Medows Esquire and my Dear Daughter Modows from their qual Generosity and Goodness will not altribute the small difference in flavour of my dear Daughter Homing to any want of Love, and Esteem but to the real Cause not having any thing worth the acceptance of a chan of Me Medows Tolling on Milnefs whereof I have to this my last Mill and Testament on written and Contained in one Shal of Paper and in my own Hand writing selmy Hand and Seal the thirteenth day of Oclober and in the seventeenth upar of the Reign of ching George

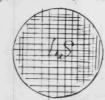
56b.

Me Thurd and in the year of our Lord One Thousand seven chinario and seventy seven Wills Mills Degred Sealed published and declared by the said Testator Milliam Mills in ~ the presence of Us who at ches request and in his presence and in the presence of each other have subscribed our Names as Wilnefses thereunto as and for his last Mill and Destament Mary Clarke . I Clarke . Johnathan Woods.

Wederick by owine providence archbishop of Cantubury frimate of all England and Methos. - politan do by these presents make known to all then that on the twenty ninth day of November in the Year of our Gord One Thousand seven Hundred and seventy nine at Sondon before the Horshipfull Andrew Collee Duracel Doctor of Laws Surrogate of the Right Worshipfull Peter Calvert Doctor of Laws Master Keeper or Commissary of our Prerogative Court of Canterbury Cawfully Constitutes the last Will and Testament of William Alls Cornerly of the Island of Saint Printopher in America but late of aichmond in the County of Surry Esquire deceased hereunto annexed Swen Hunored and light was proved approved and registered the said deceased having whilst living and at the time of

his Death Goods Chattels or bredits in dwirs Diocefes or Jurisdictions by reason whereof the proving and registring the said thill and granting Administration of all and singular the said Goods Chattels and bridets and also the auditing allowing and final discharging the account thereof are well known to appertain only and wholly to Us and not to any Inferior Judge ~ and that Administration of all aus singular the Goods Chattels and Erevits of the said deceased and any way concerning his Will was Grantes to behaveles Medows Enquire and Matthew Lowgood Esquires two of the Executors named in the saw Will they having been already surorn well and faithfully to Administer the same and to make a true and profect Inventory of all and surgular the said Goods Chattels and Crevits and to Echibil the same with the Registry of our said Court on or before the lait day of Sane next ensuing and also to render a just and true Accompt thereof Power reserved of making the like Grant to Elizabeth Orlow Floming Midow the Daughter of the Saw Deceased and the other recoulor named in the saw Will when she shall apply for the same Given at the time and place above written and in the twelfth your of our Translation

Duplicate



John Stevens Deputy Henry Stevens Gro Gbs Hengle

Registered the sixth days Vebruary One Thousand

Register

M thus all the Tenth of November One Thousand seven Hundred and Eighty Before me Robert Shank of Sondon Notary Public by Royal Authority outy Admitted and Sworn Porsonally appeared Mr James Mills of the Bity of Sondon Merchant (to me Motory well known) who declared to have made. Owaines and Constituted as he ooth hereby make Ordain & Constitute Elles The Esquire of the Island of Monterral in the West Indies his True

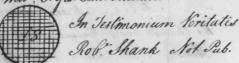
56%

And Sawfull Morney Giving and by these presents Granting unto his said altorney full power lawfull and absolute authority for him the Constituent in his Mame and to his Use To ask demand Sue for and by all lawfull Ways and means recover and recewe of and from all and every or any person or persons of what deque or quality soever redicing in the said Island of Montierrat for in any other Ais Buttanick Majistys Islands in the West Indies as well as in the Aland of Saint Eustatia whom it Doth shall or may concern all Such Sum and Sums of Money Goods Mares Merchandize Effects Istate and things whatsower which all every and any such person or persons in any or either of the Islands aforeact now Doth or Do or hereafter shall or may owe or ~ Stand indebted unto him the Constituent or hath have or shall or may hereafter have in his her or any or either of their Hand, care bustody or populsion unto him theraid Constituent belonging or in any were apportaining be the same for Ballance of acoust or by or in Wirlue of any Bond Mole or Bell or Bills of a change or any other Bill Book Debt forsignment fovenant foutract article promise Agreement or for or by what other Reason or Means sower nothing Excepted or reserved and to that End to ausunt View settle and adjust accounts with all or any Person or Persons concerned in the Times, and the Ballance or Ballances thereof to receive and for all what shall be recovered and received the said Allorney to give and trecelle one or more good and sufficient Receipts Acquittances Releases or other Discharges in due form of Law But in Case of refusal or delay of payment and vatisfaction or delivery in the premises on the part of any person or persons in any or either of the Islands aforesais him her or them so refusing or oclaying Thereunto to Compett by all law full ways and means whatsower and for that purpose to commence any action or actions Suitor Sut in Law or Equity and the same to me Prosecute and carry on to chedgment and Execution and if need be to appear in any fourt or fourts and before all Lords Judges and Ministers of Justice there to auswer defend and reply to all Matters and bauses louching or Concerning the Oremises and to do say · pursue implend seize sequester avest allach Imprison and to Condemn and out of Prison again to reliver and Generally in and about the promises the said allowery to do perform bransact Manage and Corcule all our whatsower shall be requirete and necessary as fully and effectually to all intents and purposes as the Constituent himself might or could do himself if personally present Even altho the Case should require more ample and Especial power than is hereby Given and quantes which the fourtheest would have understood the same as if fully inserted in these presents With flower to his said attorney to substitute one or more altorney or Allowies under him with the like or more limited Lower 1

TOWEV and the same again at pleasure to Revoke the Constituent horeby from sing to ratify conform and hold for good and vales all and whatvower his said allorney or his is substitute or substitutes shall lawfully do or cause to be some in and about the premises by in virtue of these presents Intilnefs whereof the said clames Mells the Constituent hath w hereunto subscribed and set his chand and Seal in Sond on the day Month and your first before Written

Sealed & Delivered (being first Duly Stampt I in the Presence of

Will Grofts. John Mitchell



James Mills

We the Underwritten Do bertify that Me Robert Shank who hath signed the foregoing Letter of Altorney is a Sworn Notary Sublic practising in this bily faithfull lawfull and of Trust and that all Instruments achano writings by him so passed and regued full faith and Gredit is and ought to be quien in Surgment bourts and thereast Wilness our Hands in Son. For this Thurteenth day of November One Thousand seven Hundred and lighty

Benj Hammatt. Not Pub. Alkinson Not Out John Mitchell. Not Puts

Regulered the level the day - sand seven Hundred and Eighty One Sant Carpenter

Megister

William brofts of Sweetings Alloy fornhill in the City of Tondon Gent: Maketh Cath and with that He this Deponent was present and did see . W. James Mills by the Mamo and addition of lams Mills of the City of London Merchant Sign shal and as his Ad and Deed duly Cornte & velicus the Original procuration or letter of allorney hereunto annexed unto and in favor of ellis Sles Esg." of the Island of Montservat in the West Indies to and for the Uses Intents and purposes therein men tioned and sel forth And that the Mame. James Mills = thereunto sel and subscribes as the Party Executing the same and the Mames = Willow Erofts and John Mitchell also set and subscribed to the said Letter of Altorney as Wilness to the Execution thereof are the respective true Signatures and proper Hauss Writing of the before mentioned James Mills of John Mitchell of Sweetings May aforce and Mary Public and of him this Deponent.

Sworn thes 11 Day of November 1780 Poeforo me al the Mansion Chouse ... Sondon ... S

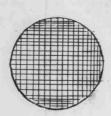
Wellm Erofts

Almighty

Walken Lewes Mayor

To all lo Whom these presents shall come I der Walken Sewer Knight Lord Mayor of the bily of Gondon In pursuance of an act of Parliament made and pafero in the fifth year of the Augn of his late Majesty King George the second Intiluled an Act for the more easy recovery of Debts in His Majesty's plantations and bolonies in America Do Hereby Certify that on the Vay of the vate hereof personally came and appeared before me William brofts the Deponent in named in the Afficavit hereunto annexes being a person will known and worthy of good (resit and by Solenin Oath which the said Deponent then look before me upon the Holy Evangelists of

Almighty God Did solemnly and sincerely declare testify and depose to be but the several Matters and things mentioned and contained in the said annexed Afficavil.



In Sailh and Sestimony whereof I the said Sord Mayor have caused the seal of the Office of Hayorally of the Soily of London to be hereunto furt and affixed and the Original procuration or letter of Morney mentioned and refused to in and by the said Afficavit to be hereunto also annexed Dated in Sondon the Uwenth day of November in the Apar of our Sord One Thousand veven Sundred and Lighty

Montsurat

Nº 2988.

Montserral

At the Request of William Clarke of the City of London Marine Commander of the Ship Monteval Packet at present riving at anchor in the Road of Plymouth in the said Seland of Mondserrat He Daniel Copenter of the said Island Esquire Henry Dyett of the same Island Merchant and William Maynard of the fity as of London Mariner Commander of the Ship ellolly now Riding at anchor in the Road of Phymouth afouraid ded survey Your Barrells of Porter shown untous by the said William Clarke which were Marked W B and had been ship's on board the Ship to Montserral Packet by Mels!" Oliver and Lovell of London and were Consigned to Walter Hufsey of the said Island offerchant (as the said William Clarke informed us which said low Barrells of Porter the said Walter Hufry refused to receive allegging the same were landed in bad Corder and Condition and we do report and say that the four Boroulls of Porter aforiaid were landed in insufficient Cover and Condition but that such insuf. ficiency did not proceed from any Neglect or Injury which they had received or sustained on board the said Ship Montierrat Packet or in Landing from on board the said Ship but that the saw Porter had been originally put into barreliswhich were unfit and in sufficient for the Burhose of sending Porter to the West Indies in and therefore we do not Counter the said Ship Moulsorrat Packet or any purson concerned in her as liable or Change -able for any lofs attendant on the said four Barrells of Porter Inthitnefs whenofwe have hereunto set our chands and Seals at Montserval afouraid in the Mear of our Sord One Thous sand seven Aundud and Eighty one on the Eight day of Tebruary Dan Parpentir @ John Tade Monthaque

Before Daniel Carpenter Esquire Register of Montserral. Deeds Ho for saw Island. Appeared John Jave of the sais Island Goutleman who maketh Cathapon Registered the lwelfth Day of Tebruary One Thow. the Ady wangelists of Almighty Goo that Howas present and did see Daniel Parpenter Henry in sand seven Hundred Depte And William . Hayners the Busons mentiones in the Yougoing Instrument of Writing a and Eighly One.
Bank Carpenter duly sign Seal and as their act and Deed deliver the same and that the Mame John Fade thereto set as Witness to the due Courton is the proper Hours writing of Him this Deponent. Sworn before one this 12 John Fade Day of Lebruary 1481. 3 Dan! Carpenter . Register By the Honourable Michael White Deputy Seulenand Nº 2902. Montserrat Governor of the sais Island and Deputed Ordinary of the same Mest are in Nichajistys Name to Mill and Vegive likewise to authorize and outown you David Power & Andrew Kinwan forthwith at your somest lessure to Mepair to all such place or places as shall be to you nominated by John Gaun Sener Administrator of all and singular the Goods and Chattels Rights and bridets which were of Slephen brown late of the said Iland Carpenter Deceased and then and there Inventory and true appraisement to make of the said Stophen Corawns Pusonal Estate and the same to retwen under your Houds and Stals within Sirty days after the dato hereof into the Ordinary's Office of this Seland and for your so doing this shall be your sufficient Marrants Juen under my Hand and Seal this twenty fourth day of January Safed the Office Que Thousand seven Hundred and Eighty Ones-Dan! Carpenter Clerken Croinary Inventory of the Puronal Blok of Stephen brown Carpenter decreased as produced to us by John Grawn Administrator of said Estate and appeared at the respective Sums setopposite to each article One Broad cloath Coat (Old 1. A. Three Rufsia Sheeting Coatus (old) 4/6ca

Rogistered the Sourteenthous of February One Thousand seven Aundredand Eighly One - Dan! Corporter

- - - - - - 1.2.6. Three pair Breecher Do ... 4/600 13.6. Four Just lennen Shirts (Course) 6/ ca Six lenne Maistooats (much worm) -6. One old Bed Banana Stuft

We Whose Mames are underwritten have valued and appraised the above recited articles at the Meshective Sums set opposite to each amounting in the Whole to the Sum of Six pounds Hovers

Your Pair Old Stockings . . .

Shillings Covernoy which we are ready to testify upon Oath when catted upon Witness our Rands David Tower And Sixuan

12983

Montserrat

· By this Public Instrument of Writing or Protest be it Manifest unto all Persons whom these presents shall or may concern that on Saturday the Seven-Leenth any of Tebruary in the year ofour Lord One Thousand seven Aundred and Eighty One . . Before me Daniel Carpenter Notary Public Secretary Register Ha for vais Island by lawfull Authority duly admitted and Sworn and dwelling in the Town of Plymouth in the wind Island Servonally appeared John Tryer Master of the Schooner Adventure and William Cumberland Super bargo of said Schooner who being duly Sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Monighty God severally declare and say That on the twenty muth Day of Nov ember last they staled in and with the said Schooner from Stohus New found land laden with lood Fish and bound to the Island of Saint Lucia that nothing remarkable happened untill the Twenty swenth my of December following when they made the Island of Nategua about Room bearing West half South about he leagues they then Steered South South West whence fell Calm and continued so till Night when there sprung up a Breeze and they Conlinus the same Course untill day light the next Morning being the twenty Minthony of December when they saw a Sail to Leeward who gave Chase to them they then haled their Wind under the Land Expecting a Breeze of the Land which in all Probability would keep them Clear of the Pefsell that so Chased them but shortly after it fell Calm and they perceived four Boats coming of the Land which proved to be armed with Muskets and butlafses with ten or twelve Mon in each who look Rofse foion of said Schooner (these Deponents not being able to keep them of having no fore arms and tower her into an Out Boy in Gaudeloupe the same day about eleven Oclock the next Eay carried her into Bastere in said Island where the Captain Super Cargo and brew of said Schooner were confined in the Common Goal of (said Island until Thursday the lighth day of Tebruary Sistant when they were sent on Board a Cartel and arrives at this Island the next day and their being an Impuls for Seamen at this Island the said Captain went immediately into the Country for Four of being sent on board a Man of War all his papers being taken away from him at Gaudaloupe so that he had nothing to protect him and being totally unacquainted

M this Island was the reason of his not entering a protest on the day he came on shore all which Registered the seventienth being Solemnly swown to be the Touth the said Notary Secretary Register Ho at the request of the Day of Sebruary One Though and Deponents do protest against the Capture aforesaid for all lofses & Damages whatsower sufsaid Deponents do protest against the Capture aforesaid for all lofses & Damages whatsower suf ered and sastained by any Person or Persons interested or in any wise concerned in the said of Eighly One San Carpenter Register Schooner Advanture & her Cargo

In Testimonium Verilates I the saw Notary Societary Register 88 have hereunto selmy chans and Seal of Office the day and year above written

John Fryer. W Cumberland.

Dan Carpenter



1. 2904

To all to Whom these presents shall come The Konowrable Oliver Nugent of the Island of Dominica in America but at Present of the Sarish of Saint Mary betone in Great Butain Esquire Sends Greeting Know He that for and Consideration of the long and faithfull Services of a certain negroe Homan Slave named Hethy now in the Island of Dominica the Slave and property of the said Clair Negent and particularly in Consideration that the saw Nogroe Woman Helly hath Mursed and suchled two of the Children of the said Clair Nugent by his present Lavy and for and in Consideration of five Shillings of lawfull Money of Great Butain to the said Oliver Augent in hand paid before the decution of these presents the Recupt whereof is hereby acknowledged to the vaid Oliver Nagent Hath Manumitted enhanchesed and set here And by these presents Doth for himself Mis Heris Lecutors and Administrators Manumit enhanchise and absolutely set free from all and all Manner of Slavery not only the said Neger Woman named Hely but also the three Children of the said Hetly named Janny Betty and William and also all other the Child or Children born and to be born of the Body of the said Negro Woman Helly so that nuther he the said Clever Negent his Aus Executors or Administrators or any other Forson or Persons whatsower claiming or to Claim by from or under Him thom or any of them shall or may hereafter have use or Evercise any Dominion Property Restraint or authory whatsoever in or over the liberty of the said Nigro Woman named Helly or how Children aforesais or any of them contrary to their own voluntary afsent and consent And know We further that the said Oliver Negent in Own that there presents may be construed accepted and taken in the most comprehensive favourable and beneficial sense for the said thetty and her Children abouraid Doth hereby declare agree and allow that the same

(IT a bopy thereof authenticated under the Hand of any Register Secretary or other proper Officer of Record be read and asmitted as Evidence of the Premises against him the said Oliver Nagent his Heis Executors Administrators and Afrigues in all and every bourt and bounds of Justicature and upon all other occasions and in all other places whatsower In Witness whereof the saw Oliver Rugent hath hereunts set die Hand and Seal the Registered the twenty first Day of Tebruary One Thou Twenty second day of March in the year of own Lord One Thousand swaw Hundred od seven Aunored 4 and swenty five

Sealed and Delivered being first outy? stamply in the Iresence of The Orr. Koan Osborn Windhinson Tho Osborn



Be it remembered that on the Twenty first day of Tebenary in the year of our Sord One Thousand seven Aunored and Eighty one Before me Dant Carpenter Register of Deeds Ha for said Island Personally appeared the within named Oliver Nigent and Acknowledged before me that the within Manunifion was his actand Deed andwas by him duly becated on the Day and year thorein mentioned In Witness whereof I have hereunto sel my Hand the Day & year first above written.

Dant Carpenter. Rogester

Nº2905.

Sant Campenter

Megister,

Montserrat

This Indenture made the first vay of Sanuary in the Year of our Lord Ow Thousand swen Hunored and lighty One Retween Mit Lucy M' Crea of the said Island Wife of Thomas ell bua lake of the said Island Goutteman and Guardian of the Body and Estate of alexander Hay her Son an infant under the age of Twenty one years of the one part and areno Belitz of the sais Island Gentleman of the other part Witnesseth that for and in Consideration of the Mouly Soul and Covenants hereinafter reserved and boutained and which on the Part and behalf of the said arend Belity his Colors Administrators and Assigns are to be paid some and performed she the said Sucy est brea in her bapacity of Guardian asaforesaid hath Gemeid Seased set and to farm Setten and by these presents ooth Demise Lease Set and to Farm Set unto the said arend Belitz his Executors Administrators and no Assigns a Megro Coman Slave commonly called or known by the Mame of aimy To Have and to Hold the said Nogroe Woman Slave called Aimy unto the said arend Belity his Executors Administrators and Assigns from this first day of Sanuary for and during and unto the full end and Turn of four years from thence next ensuing and fully to be Compleat and enois Hielding and Paying therefore

Year Of and wery year during the saw Jerm unto the saw Sucy Me brea her betors Admors and Asigus the yearly Rent or Sum of thirteen pounds ten shillings Current Gold and Silver Money of the saw Iland of Montsorrat to be paid Quarterly that is to say, the Sum of Three pounds seven shellings V ser pence like elloney on the first day of April next ensuing the like Sum of three pounds seven shillings and six pence, on the first day of July west ensuing the like Sum of three pounds seven shillings and six pence like money on the first day of October next ensuing the like Sum of three pounds seven shillings and six pence on the first day of January which will be in the year of our ford One Thousand seven Hundred and lighty two I so on in every year during the said Term and the said arend Belity ooth hereby for himself His Heus Executors Administrators and Afrigns Covenant fromise and Agree to and with the said Sucy M Brea her Ector's Admiors and Afrigns that the the said Grend Belitz his lators Admors and Afrigues shall and will well and truly pay or rouse to be paid unto the said Sucy M brea her leters Admors and Assigns during the said Term of four years the said yearly Rout of Therteen pounds ten shilling, burrent Gold and Selver Money of the said Icland in such manner and form as the same is hereinbefore reserved and made payable free and clear and freely and clearly acquetted and dischar -get of and from all Taxes Rates and impositions which may be law or imposed on the said Demised Slave by any Authority whatsoever and the said Lucy M brea ooth houly for herself Heis Estors and Admors Covenant promise and agood to and with the said Areno Bality his Cotors Adniors and Afrigues paying the said yearly Rent of thirteen pounds ten shillings burrent Gold Helver Money in manner afouraid and performing fulfilling and keeping all and way the bovenants and agreements herein before contained and which on his and their parts ought to be performed fulfilled and kept shall and may peaceably and quietly Have Hold Occupy posses and enjoy the sais Megroe Woman Slave named Ainy hereby demind for and during the said Term of Your Years within out the lawfull let Suit trouble Deniel Exiction or interruption of or by the sais Lucy M' Cona Hour Below or Admos or of or by any other puson or persons Reviving or Claiming by from or under Her Them or any of them In Witness whereof the Parties to these presents have hereun to interchangeably set their Hands and Seals the day & Year first above Written

Signed Sealed and Delivered In the Presence of The Sherrett Sen!

Arend Belity



Lacy Lord Chea



Montserrat

Befor Daniel Carpenter Engure Register of Deeds He for said Iland.

Acquitorio the first day of March Ow Thousand Seem Hundred V Eighty One Band Carpenter of My with

Personally appeared Thomas Sherrett Senior who maketh Gath on the Holy Evangelists of almighty God that Ale was present and Did see the within named arend Betitz and Lucy est brea duly Gecule the within Lease and that the Manne Tho Thorother Son thereto subscribed as Evidence to the due Coccution thereof is of the proper Hand witing of this Deponent.

Swom before me this Just day of March Tho Sherrett Sen!"

One Thousand seven Hundred & Eighty One S

M. 2986

Montserrat

Dan! Carpenter. Rogister

Whereds upon an Execution against James Hease Richard Juite (and Thomas Dorsett Esques Surviving Executors of John Morphy late of the afouraid Island Esquie deceased Ifsued out of the bount of Kings Beach and Common Pleas within the apresais Island directed to the Tovost Marshal of the Island afouraid or his lawfull Deputy I John Gordon Esque Deputy abresaid have levied on all the Right Tille Juliest and Property of the said John Morphy in a Plot of Sand with the on Buildings thereon exected situate in the Town of Shymouth within the aforesaid Fland Butting and Bounding to the Eastward with the Street and the Sands of Mille sain Fivelong to the Westward with the Lands of Mes Thomson to the Southward with the lands of Mels" Morson and blacke and to the Northward with the Sands of M. Denis Daly or however else the same is butter and bourses at the Suit of Me. Benjamin Morphy And Whereas in pursuance of a Statute of the Island africaid in such base made and provided and for answering and satisfying the said Execution The said John Gordon Deputy Provost Marshal by Brother of the Cocution aforesaid ded put up the said John Morphys Right Tille Interest and property in the aforesaid Sand and Buildings to Sale at Sublic Outery on the Mineteenth day of November in the Year of our Good Ow Thousand seven Hundred and sixty - sween to be purchased by the Highest Bidder for bursent Gold and Selver Money when abiah Blake of the said Island Gentleman Bidding for and on Quount of Sames Meade of the Island afourais Equire for the afourais Land and Buldings the Sum of Tour Hundred and Neven pounds Coursel Gold and Alver Money and no Foron offering more the said James Meade was declared the Purchaser thereof Now

Therefore Know all men by these presents that I John Gordon Deputy Groves Clarshal afresaw for and in Consideration of the Sum of Four Hundred and Elwon pounds Coursel Gold and Silver Money hely pais to me in Hand by the said James Medde before the Sealing and Delwing of these presents the Accept whereof I the said John Gordons do hereby acknowledge and for alturing the property as far as in me lith of the said John Morphy Have Bargained Sold Aliened Assigned Transferred and set over and by these presents Do Bargain Sell Alien Afrign Transfer and sclover unto the said James Mease all the Right Title Subnest and Property of the said John Mor phy in the aforesaid Sand and Buildings To have and to hold to the said Sames Meade his Hois and Asigns all the Right Stille Interest and property of the said John Morphy in the Lands and Buildings aforesaid to the only proper the and Behoof of him the Sand James Meade his Heirs and Asigns for ever And to and for no other Use intent or purpose Whatsower In Witness whereof I have hereunto selmy Hand and Seal this minth Day of December in the year of our Sord On Thousand Seven Hundred and sixty swon Sealed and Delivered

In Gordon D. P. Marshal

Registered the second days Chie ~ Dan Carpenter

Register

Thom! Hooge Montserral December the Minth One Thousand seven Hundred and sixty seven of March One Thousand Received from James Meade Esquire the Sum of Your Aunores and Eleven founds for Seven Hundred Eighty rent Gold and Selver Money being the Consideration Money above mentioned. Int Gordon

Thoms Hodge.

In the Presence of s

D: PMarthal

Montserrat

Before Daniel Carpenter Esquire Register of Deeds you for said Iland.

Appeared Thomas Hooge of the said Island Gentleman who maketh Buth a for the Holy Evangelists of Almighty Goo that the was present and Did see John Gordon Deputy Provost Marshal duly sign seal and as his Oct and Deed deliver the Jorgany Bell of Sale as also sign the above Receipt and that the Name The Hooge subscribed as Evidence to the due Execution thereof is the proper Hand Weling of this Deponent Sworn before me this

2 day of March 1181 } Dan! Carpenter. Register Thoms Horge

No 2987 Montserrat

To all to Whom these presents shall come I James Mease of the Seland afores and Esquire Send Greeting Know Me that I the said James Mease for

and in Consideration of the Sum of Your Numbers and Eleven pounds Courselfold and Silver Money of the said Island to me in Hand paid by Martha Hufreyen Frast for then Son Thomas Aufsey the Kercept whereof is hereby Ochnowlinged and thereof I do hereby fully and absolutely acquet and discharge the said Martha Hufseyin Frust for An Son Thomas Hupey how Heirs Executors Administrators and Afrigas, for ever by these Presents of the said James Meade Chave Grantes Bargained Sold Ohened Assigned Fransferred and set Over and by these presents Do fully and absolutely Grant Bargain Sett Alien Afriga Fransfer and set Over unto the said Martha Aufrey in Trust for Now Son Thomas Hufsey her Heirs Acculors Admis - nistrators and Assigns All the Right With Intuest and property of me the Said James Mease my Heur Executors on Administrators of in and to the flot of Land with the Building thousan Erectes by the annexio and foregoing Deed of Sale Bargained and solo or which for they may have or Claim by Vertew thereof loge: ther with the said Deed of Sale To Have and to Hold all the Right Tille Interest and property of me the saw James Meade my Huis Executors I Administrators of in and to the saw Plot of Land and Buildings logethow with the saw Bill of Sale hereby a mentioned to be hereby Ufsequed Transferred and set over or intended so to be unto the said Martha Aufrey in Just for cher Son Thomas Hufrey her Hins Coculors Administrators and frigues to the only proper the and behoof of her the said Martha Aufry in Frust for her Sow Thomas Hufrey her Huis Executors Administrators and Afrigus for ever and to and for no

Registres the second day the frey her Muis Reculors Administrators and Afrigus for ever and to and for one swen Hundred Vlight, other Use intent or purpose whatsower In Milnefs whereof I have hereunto One (Dan) Caspinion sel my Hand and Seal this twenty second day of May in the Mount four Sond

One Thousand sevenly Hundred and sevenly Nine Sealed and Delivered in the Presence of "The Word Chousand in the thirty third line being being forst insuited. Shows choose

Ja! Meade

Montsowal May the twenty second Ow Thousand seven Aundred and sweetynine Secured From Mr. Hacka Hufry the Sum of Your Aundred and eleven formeds no Courent Gold & Selven Honey being the Consideration Money above mentioned Witness

Wo Ryan

Jas Meade

Montserrato

578. Before Daniel Carpenter Esof Register Montserrat of Deeds you for saw Island. Appeared William Ayan of the saw Island Esquire V Thomas Horge of the same Island Gentleman who swerally maketh Gath and waith first the said Thomas Hooge that he was present & oid see the within named James Meave duly sign seal and as his act & Deed deliver the within Bill of Sale & that the Mame Tho Norge thoute subscribed as Evidence to the due Gecution thereof is of the proper Hand Writing of him this Deponent. Secondly the saw William Ryan saith that he was present and dis the said James Meade sign the above Receipt and that the Name Wo Syan thouse subscribed is of the proper Hand Meeting of him this Deponent. Sworn before me this 2. Day of March 1981 } Thomp Hooge Mo Ryan. Dan! Carpenter Register N. 2980 Montserrat Know all Men by these presents that I William Brish of the Island aforesaid for and in Consideration of the Sum of One Hundred V scaly five founds Corners Gold & Selver Money have Grantes Bargained & sold unto Me William Boach One Megroe Woman named Leah and her Child named Ketwah and by these present Do Grand bargain Viell unto the said Hilliam Beach his Heurs and Afrigus for ever Registered the louth day the said Megrow Woman Seah V her Child Kiturah to the only Use & behoof of him the even Hundred Vlighty Said William Beach his chens & Afrigns As Witness my Hand and Shal this second Day of September Que Thousand seven Hundred & Eighty One Jan! Carpented The Word Leak being fast interlined Wm Irish Wilness Thomas Meade. Theophilus Macnemara. Rec! the Consideration Money within montioned Mm Irish Thomas Meade. Theophilus Macremara Nº29.89. Montserrat Know all Men by these presents that & William Beach Vin Consideration of the Matural Love and Offiction I have for my Grand Daught Elizabeth Susannah Boach and for and in Coursed eration of the Sum of the shell

10 me in Hand paid by my friend Thomas Meade Esquire the Recept wher cof 380 hereby acknowledge and thereof to acquel the said Thomas Meade have Granted Bargained & Sold to the vais Thomas Mease Ow Megroe Homan named Seat & her Cohild named Kilwah In Trust for the sole use and Benefit of my said Grand Daughter Elwabeth Susannah Beach to be delivered to her on the Day of Morrage or at the age of Swenty Come Years which shall first happen but untill those in Soriods shall happen the said Mogroe Woman & her Daughlin Ketwah and lobe left with her Jather and Mother loward and allend whom them during the life of the saw Hirabeth Ven Case my said Grand Daughter should die before Marriage or attain the ago Twenty One years then the said Negrous are to be given up to the brustee afore mentioned in farther Trust for the Use & benefet of any other lawfull Ifone my Son John Beach might have and if my Son John should have Registered the louth day no other lawfult of sue to survive my said Grand Daughter Elisabeth Susannah Barch then in faither Thust the saw Megrous with their Encuease to become the a

seven Hundredand Eighly One ~ Dan! Carpenter

property of my Grand Daughter Many and ann Scott Daughters of the Reverend William Scott of Mevis Witness my Hand and Seal this lefteenth Days of September One Thousand seven Humaned and lighty. Signed Sealed V delivered ?

In June of ... Theophilus Macnemara Mm Beach (1)

- Konkserral 15th September 1900 Recd Ten Shillings infull for the within Consideration Money from Thomas Meade Esquire Wilnes Present Theophilus . Ha onemara.

Wm Beach,

102990. Montserrat

To all to Whom these presents whall come I Houry Byan of the Aland of Montsona / Esquire send Greeting Know ye that The said Henry Ryan for and in Consideration of the faithfull and obesient Services of my Megiow Woman Slave commonly called or known by the name of Jenny Lyan and also for the Juther Consideration of the Sum of ten Shillings of Current Money of the said Iland to me in Hand faid by the said Jenny Ryan (for the purpose of purchasing and procuring her Freedom and the Treedom of any Child or Children which she may hereafter have) at and before the Sealing and delivery of these presents the Recept whereof Iso hereby acknowledge Nave

Manumised bargained sold released granted and Confirmed and by there presents Do Manumise bargain Sell release grant and Confirm unto the said Senny Ryan and her Juture Isue all the Right Sille or Interest which I have had or now have or which I or my Heirs Executors or Administrators may hereafter have or Claim to the serviture as latour of the said Jenny ayan and her Future If sue To Have and to Hold the Free. from Sebory and every Right and Title of service hereby manumised bargained Sold & Released Granted and Confirmed unto the only use and behoof of her the said Somy Sugar and to her Juliere Isue for ever freely quetly peaceably and interely discharged from The power and Controle and without any Contradiction Claim disturbance or Hindrance of me or any purson whatsoever and without any Quount to me or to any other whatsoever to be made answered or hereafter to be rendered so that neither I the saw Henry Ryan or any other for me or in my Name any Right Sittle Sections or Demand of in or to the Person or services of the said Jenny Ryan or her Julive I fine or any or either of them ought to exact challenge Claum or Demand at any time or times hereafter but from all action Right Estate Title Clayer Demand Refression and Interest thereof shall be wholly barred and excluses by Joice and Vertue of these Fresents and The said Henry Byan for myself my Executors and administrations shall and will for ever Warrant and defend the Treedom of the sais Jenny Byan and of her Juture Issue against all Rights and Claims whatsower by these presents Inthitness whereof I have howento set my Hand and Seal this fifth vay of March in the year of our Lord One Thousand swew Hunds

B

Buty.

Seated and Delivered on the presence of Soleph Hamer

Henry Ryan

Received the Day and year above written the Sum of Sen Shillings Current Money of and from the above named Senny Ryan being the Consideration Money within men. - tioned to be paid to Me.

Milnefs Joseph Hamer Henry Ryan

Nº 2995 .

Montserrat

Know all Men by these presents that I William bonnett of the Island afourais Mason for and in Consideration of the Sum of Rightly hoe founds Carried Gold and Silver Money of the same Aland to me in Hand paid by John Dyer of the same Island Cognice at rud before the sealing and delivery of these presents the Receipt whereof I do homely acknowledge have bangained Sold Released Granto and Confirmed and by

These presents Do Bargam Sell Release Grant and Confirm unto the said John Dyin a femail Region Slave Marned Marryan logether with her fution Thew and Increase of the saw Temale Slave named Marryon To Have and to Hold the Youran Megroe Slave named Marryan logether with the Julier free of the said Temale Slave and by these presents have Bargained Solo Released Granted and Confirmed unto the said John Dyer his Executors Administrators and Afrigus for ever Treely Queetly peaceably and entirely without any Contrar Dection Claim disturbance or Sinorance of any person whatsower so that nei: then I the said William Connell nor any person for me or in my Mame any Sught Title Interest or Demand of in to or for the said hereinbefore mentioned Megior Woman Slave named Marryan or of the Sour and Increase thereof a ought to Each Challenge Claim or demand at any time or times hereafter but From all actions Right Estate Sille Claim Demand possession and Interest thereof shally be wholly barned and excluded by force and Wulue of these presents a In Wilness whereof I have howento set my Naus and Seal this twenty there on Day of March in the year of our Lord Ow Thousand seven Auntred and Eighty One Sealed and Delivered

Regulined the twenty south on the Presence off. & Bay of March Our Thous ud seven Hundred &

ighly One Ban! Carpenter John Brewer

William Connell (



Montserral Received the same day and year within mentioned of and from the within mentioned John Diger the full Sum of Eighty five founds bursent Gold and Silver Money of vais Island being in full for the Consideration Money within mentioned to have been by him paid to me

John Brewer

William Council

Montserral

Before Daniel Confender Esquire Rogerter of Deeds How for the said Island.

Appeared John Brewer of the said Itaus Planter who maketh Gath upon the Holy Evangelists of almighty God that He was present and did see the within named William Connell Duly Sign Shal and as his Oct and Deed deliver the within Bill of Sale and also sign the above receipt and that the name John Brown thereto respectively selas Evisence to the due Execution thereof is of the proper Hand in writing of him this Deponent Swornbefore me this 26th day of March 1981. John Brewer Dan! Carpenter. Register.

Montserrat Nº 2992.

Before Alexander Hood Eng one of His Majistis Justice of the Peace for the saw Island.

Personally appeared Ann Mc Kenny of the Island apresais Spinster who maketh Bath on the Holy Evangelists of Almeghty Goo That oner about the fourth Day of Novem in the year of our Good Goo One Thousand seven Hundred & sixty six the this Deponentwas present and did see Daniel all Strong late of said Fland Deceased hand deliver unto Mary M. Henry of said Feland spinster a New Migion Gurl Slave named Christmass whowas purchased on the same day from Henion Mulkers of saw Island Esquire This Deponent Juther saith that the Sum of Sixty pounds was paid by the said Many to the said Daniel ME Henry for the purchase of said Megro who was always look's upon as the Real property of the said Mary Mckenny & Juther this Deponent south not.

Sworn this 18th Aprila 1780 Defore me. S

Ann Kell Kenny

Registered the third day of april One Thousand sween Hundrid and we Montserral Eighly One. ~ Sant. Carpenter

Megister

The further Deposition of ann MKenny

and this Deponent further saith that the saw Many Mittenny hath been always in the peaceable and under twibed Defression of the said negro Christmass from the time of such purchase as afourand to the Death of the s? Daniel Mi Kenny Sworn before me this 94 th of april 1780.

Ellis Hes.

ann Hell Houng

Nº2993 Montserral

Know all Hen by these presents that we Thomas Peters and Henry Gabl of the Island of Autique owners of the private Schooner of War called the is lart of Westmortand for dwar good Causes and Considerations as hereunto Moving how made Constitutes and in our place deputes and by these presents Domake constitute and in our place depute Daniel Confector Junior of the Iland of Montsonal Esquis our true and lawfull Altorney and Agent for Us and in our exames in any and every Malla bause or thing whatsower wherein we are either jointly or separately Concien or interested in, in the said Aland of Monterral ether Civil or Maritime and for ou Use to ask demand sue for recover Vreceive of and from all Person V Gersons when - Dever all Sum & Sums of Money Debts Dues Claims and Demands whatsowers Que owing or accruing to Usor either of Us jointly or seperately and to give good mi

Sufficient Descharges for the same and to adjust settle or Compound all Debloor Demands due to Usor wither of Us and to accept such chewily or valisfaction for the same as he shall think fit and to Use and take all lawfull Methods in our Names or Name or otherwise either in the Prosecution of any Suit or Suits for the recovering and receiving the same or for the defending of any Suit or Suits which now or may be hereafter a commenced agains Ils or other of Us other Level or Maretime wherem we are now may be hereafter either jointly or seperately concerned and generally for Us or either Registered the there day of Us or in our name or name's to make and Execute and to so all other acts Concerning on Hundred V Eighly The Fremises as fully in every respect as we or either of its might or could do were we Personally present and allowies one or more under him for the purposes aforesaid to make and again at his Pleasure to rwoke and we do hereby Give and Grant untoour said Allorney or his substitute or substitutes our full and whole Power in and concining the Premises and well rately and Confirm whatsower he or his substitutes shall lawfully act or do therein In Witness wher of we have her unto selour Hands and chal, the swenth day of December One Thousand swew Hundred and lighty. Signed Sealed & Delivered In the Presence of Henry Gabb () the Hord Junior being first interlined John Lase to the signing & realing by Heary Gabb.

Montserrat

April One Thousan

One. Dant Carpenter Regular

> Know all Men by these Presents that I James Bremner Master or Commander of the Private Cultor of War called the Kite for owers good leauses and Considerations me hereunto Moving have made constituted and in my place deputed and by these presents do make bonstitute and in my place depute Daniel Carpenter Aunior of the aforesaid Island of Montserral Equire my bue and lawfull allorney and agent for me and in my Mame in any and every Matter laws or Thing whatsower wherem Iam or may be concerned or Interested in, in the vaid Iland of Montherral either bivel or Maritime and for my Use to ash demand sue for recover and receive of and from all Gerson & Persons whatsoever all Sum Viluns of Money Dells Dues Claims and Demands whatsower now due owing or accorning to me and to give good & sufficient Discharges for the same and to adjust settle or Com. Sound all Debts or Demands due to Me and to accept such Security or satisfaction

otherwise either in the Observation of any chief or Suits for the recovering and receiving the same or for the defending of any chief or chiefs which now or may be hereafter Commenced against me ather lower or and Generally after the third are in my Mame to make and execute and to so all other Och concerning the Orening of april One Thomas as fully in every respect as I might or could do were I personally present and alternessance sweet Auntorial Superior of april on thomas as fully in every respect as I might or could do were I personally present and alternessance sweet Auntorial Superior more under him for the perspecses aforeward to make and again at his pleasure to Elevated One They that and I do hereby give and Grant unto my saw Allorary or his substitute or substitutes my full and who be fower in and concerning the Orenices and will Dath and Comform in whatsower he or his substitutes shall lawfully act or do therein In Writness where I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal the South day of January One Thousand seven Hunteres and Cighty One

Jas Bromner

Nº2995.

Schristophers

John Jave

Signed Sealed and Delivered

In the Iresence of . S

Delaris bommander of the private armid Sugger alarm have made and ordained and by these presents To make Ordain Constitute authorize and appoint Daniel Caspenter English of the Viland of Monternal atterchant to be my true certain and lowfull atterney for me and in my Manie and to and for proper the and behoof to demand longistic atterney Firms and receive by all lawfull thays aux means who town of and from all and wory Person of Sortens whatever whom it with shall or may concern all and very such Sum or claims of allowed debts dues goods effects and things whatever which neward or hereafter shall grow due owing payable or belonging unto me the saw John Delparis or Currers of vaid Suggar alarm whom or by Northw of any Bond bill book or whom awount of trading or receiving and to adjust or wise and of need be to call to an awount and bring to a reckening and to adjust settle awounts with all or any purim or pursons concerned in the Grencies and would or recovery of attorany such Sum or Sums of Nowey debts dues goods effects or other things or any part thought sufficient acquittances and discharges for me and in

My Same from time to time to make and give Guing and by these present of anting unto my vaid Attorney full Cower and authority in and touching the Chemises to Suce furnice arrest attach Swize soquester impliad imprison condemn and to Presecute and thereof again to acquist discharge and out of Crisen to release and also for Agustired the thur day me to appear and my person to represent in all or arry Count or Courts or other places of appeal the Sureman as a demandant or defendant in any shirt action or appeal for or by reason of the arrow the firemess Sekwise attorney or attorneys under him to set substitute and again to resolve and generally to do act and Cerform all other Matters and things in and to the Premises requisite and necessary as fully as I might or could do were I personally Present and do hereby ratify and Conform all and whatever said altorney or his substitute shall legally do or procure to be done in and touching the Oremises Military where of I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal this twenty vecond day of Sanuary in the May have hereunto set my Hand and seal this twenty vecond day of Sanuary in the

Sealed and Delivered In the Iresence of } Robert Brawford

John Deljaris (45)

10 29gh.

Antiqua have made and Ordaniad and by this present, Do make Great Constitute and Oppoint Waller Chapy Eng of Monterent to be my town contain and lawful Attenny for me and in my thame and to and for my proper the and Bo. hoof to remain Long Source for recover and receive by all lawful Way, and means what sown of and from all and wery Surface of man whatsower whom it roth whatter may concern all and wery such sum and Sums of Money Dible Dues Goods Effects and things whatsower which now are or hereafter shall grow due owing payable or belonging unbone the said I was of coliston upon or by virtue of any Como Bill Book or upon August whatsower in any manner of these and of need be to call to account and bring to Means whatsower in any manner of these and of need be to call to account and bring to Mechaning and to adjust and selle accounts with all or any Cerson or Serious concerned in the Securious and rettle accounts with all or any Cerson or Serious concerned in the Securious and effects or other theory or any part thereof or Sum or Anne of Money Dible Dues Goods Effects or other theory or any part thereof or

sufficient Acquittances and Discharges for me and in my Name from time to to make and give Giving and by these presents Granting unto my said alterny full for and Authority in and louching the Premises to Sue pursue arrest attach suize sequeste implead imprison condemn and prosecute and thence and thereof again to acquit or de. charge and out of Preson to release also for me to appear and my person to represent in all or any Court or Courts or other Places as Demandant or Defendant in any Suit Oction

Registeres the thire day of aprel Our Thousand soven Aundred & Eighly One. Zan! Carpenter

or Appeal for or by reason of the Premises Schewise allowing or Altornies under him to see substitute and again to Revoke and generally to so Act and perform all other Mallers and Things in and touching the Premises requisite and Mecefrany as fully as Innight or could so were spersonally present and I do hereby Ratify and Conform all and whatsower my saw alterny or his substitutes shall legally do or procure to be done in and touching the Premises In Witness whereof I have hereunto setmy Hand and Scal this Twenty sixth day of March One Thousand seven Aundred and Eighty One.

Sealed and Delivered Burnell John for.

Isaac Eccleston



Montserral

Before Daniel Carpenter Esquire Register of Deeds How for saw Ilano.

Personally appeared Punell Johnson who made Oath on the Holy Evangelists of almighty God that He was present and ow see Jeane location only Execute the within Letter of Alterney and that the name Juac Coleston is of the proper Nand writing of the (said Juac Coleston and the Mame Purnell John fon subscribed as Witness thereto is of the proper Hans Writing of this Deponent Sworn before me this 3. Day of April 1981 Dan Carpenter. Register

June Johnson

Nº 2997.

Montserral

In the Name of God Amen I Nathaniel Marse of the Island aforesaid Planter do make this my last Will & Jestament in manner and form as follows (that is to say) I give I devise unto my beloved Wife batherine Com Megros Man Slave called Neplune Vene Megro Woman Slave called Sarah Jalso give & Bo unto my said Wife the Use of one price or parcell of Sand during her natural Life for Same having been given to me by my Uncle Joshua Harris containing by Estimation

Seven acres on part of which my Agro Houses now stands Salso give unto my said Wife the Sum of Twenty five Sounds Currant Money fannum & thirty Pounds to be paid hor Twelve Months after my decease to buy her Horse also the Morely of my Household Goods & Turneture all which said Bequests of devices to my said Mile to be in full a Satisfaction of her Dower Stem Sque and bequeath unto my Daughter am Harris the Sum of Two Hundred founds Coursent Money of Mounts erral to be paid Her w after my just Deble & Juneral Expenses are paid and descharged also one Megrow man named Jacko Vone Negro Woman named Betty and she the said Am Harris to be frugally Maintained with the Ass of my Children out of my Estate untill she me arrives at the age of Twenty One years after which to be allowed twenty founds Gurrent Money yearly untel the said Legacy of two Hundred frounds be paid her I also Gue & Bequeath unto my said Paughter Am Harris the Sum of Lifty pounds to Current Money to be pais Her in three Mears after the aforementioned Legacy is (hard Her Hem Alive & Bequeath unto my Daughter Ulinabeth Harris the Sum of two Hundred founds burront Money of Mountserral to be pais ther at the Age of Twenty One years or when my just Debts & Juneral Copences are paid which shall first happen Jalso give unto my vaid Daughter Hexabeth the Sum of Holy Sounds burrent Money to be law out by my Executors in four years after my Decease in the purchase of two Megior Maves Vary Mill is that my said Daughter is Elerabeth be frugally maintained out of my Estate untill she arrives at the age of Twenty One years after which Idesire that the Sum of Twenty pounds Corrent Money be annually pass Her for her Mantamance until the aforesaid humin of Two Hunored founds be fully pais I satisfied Hem I Gue V Bequeath unto my Son abraham Harris the Sum of Two Hundred pounds Ciment Money of of Montserrat to be paid Aun at the age of Twenty One Years provided my Debts I Tuneral Expences are pais at that time of it should prove otherwise my Will is that the said Legacy be paid Hum after such Debt, & Suneral Expenses are paid a he the saw Abraham an a nate be frugally mantained out ofmy Estate unlett he arrives at the age of Twenty One Apars and after that age to be paid annually the Sum of fifteen pounds burrent Money afourais untillhe said two Hundred found,

We paid Stem Sque and bequeath untomy Son Samuel Harris the Sum of The wed Sounds Current Money of Mountserral to be paid Hum at the ago of Twentyue Mears he the saw Samuet to be frugally Mantained out of my Estato untill he ares at the age of Swenty one years after which my Will is that He be pais annually this. of leften Sounds Current Money untill he be fully pais His Logacy oforesaid Stem I Give & Bequeath and In Harris the Son of Me am Weatherhead the Sum of Sisty Sounds Current Money to be paid Hun after my just Debts V Juneral Expences are (pair Lastly Igwe and Devise unto my Son Mathaniel Harris all the Rest & Residue of my Estate both Real and personal to Hun and the Hoirs Male of his w Body law fully Begotten and in Case of failure of such I face then my Real Estate to my said Son abraham Harris of the Aleis Male of His Body lawfully begotten and in Default of such Hour to my con Samuel Harris and the Aus Male of his Body lawfully Begotten and in Default of such Ifsue to my Own Right Heis for Ever I Nominate V Appoint Dominick Frant Esof In Dyer Esquire In Davis Molinio Esq" Richard Hes Esq" William Harcum Esq and my Beloved Son Mathaniel Harris when he shall arrive at the age of Twenty one years to be Executors of this my last Will & Testament of to be quarocaus of the Body of all my Cheldren aforesaid untill they shall respectively arrive at the age of Twenty One years In Witness whereoft have hereunto set my Hand Weat this twenty thirs day of November in the year of our Lord God One Thousand seven Hundred & Yorly Six Signed Sealed Sublished

Registered the tenth day declared in Fresence of S of april Our Thousand Bernard Brady. Luke Dyer. John Bowler swen Hundred Coghly

Register

Che San Carpenter & Montserral

V declared in Presence of S

Nath Harris

Before the North Michael White Deputy Lecuterant & vernor of the saw Filano & Deputes Oro many of the same

Personally appeared Forry Segay of the saw Island Eng who made Buth on the Noty wangelests of Almighty Goo and south that he was tis well acquaintes with thech Writing of Bunard Brasy & Suke Dyer late of the said Island Gentlemen deceased to of the Wilnesses to the foregoing Will of Mathaniel Hanis deceased and this Deform Verily believes the Mames Bernard Brang & Suke Dyer thousante subscribes are of proper Hands Mireting of the said Bernards Brady & Suke Dyer and this Dager further south that John Bowler the other subscribing Witness to the said Will is also

Dead as this Deponent hath heard and verily believes Sworn this lifteenth day of December. Que Thousand seven Hundred and lighty? Sorry Segar.

Mich White

12998

Stustatius

Know all Men by these presents That I chenry wo Tolmston of the Island of Saint Enstatus Merchant have more and ordained and by these presents to make Ordain Constitute authorize and appoint Soseph Namer of the Island of Montserral Equire to be my true burlain and lawfell allorney for me and in my Mame and to and for my proper Use and Behoof to demand ling he for Accover and Acceive by all lawfull ways and means whatsoever of and from all and every Person and Persons whatsoiver whom it ooth shall or may concernall and every such Sum or Sums of Money Debls Dues Goods Effects and Things whatso: ever which now are or hereafter shall grow due owing payable or belongingunts me the said Henry Tohuston whom or by Virtue of any Boud Bill Book or whom Ausunt of Trading or Dealing or upon any other Quount and by any other ways or means whatsover in any manner of wise and freed be to call to Quount and bring to deckoning and to adjust and settle accounts with all or any Person or Sersons concerned in the Premises and whon Receipt or Recovery of all or any such Sum or Sums of Money Debts Dues Goods Effects or other Things or any part thereof sufficient acquitances and discharges for me and in my Mame from time to time to make and give Giving and by these presents Granting unto my said altorny on full Power and authority in and touching the Premises to sue pursue arrest attach seize sequester implias imprison Couremn and prosecute and there and thereof again to acquit or discharge and out of Prison to reliase also for me to appear and my person to represent in all or any Court or bourts or other Places as in Demandant or Defendant in any Suit action or appeal for or by reason of the Premises Schwise allorney or Altornies under Him to set substitute and again to Swoke and generally to to Act and Porform all other Matters and things in and a touching the Premises requisite anonocepary as fully as I might or rould do were I personally Present and I do horchy Ratify and Confirm all and whatsoever my

Said Money or his substitutes shall legally do or procure to be done in and to the Premises AMMines whereof I have hereun to vel my Naus and Seal this way swenth day of July One Thousand seven Hundred and Pighty Sealed and Petivered

Sealed and Delivered & In the Presence of & Acquitered the wontethoog Eldw Hoogin

Eldw Hoogen Montserral

of april One Thousand

seven Aundred and Eghty

One San! Carpenter Register

Henz Johnston (18

Refore Daniel Carpenter Equire Register of Deeds Fra for the said Island.

Appeared Edward Norgen of the said Irland Gentleman who maketh Gath On the Holy Evangelists of almighty God that He was present and die see the wether man livned Henry Schusten duly sign Seal and as his act and Deed deliver the wether Power of attorney and that the Mamo ldw Horgen thereto set as Evidence to the dew Greents thereof is the proper Nand Writing of him this Deponent.

Sworn before me this ?

Nº2999. Montserrat

So all Persons to Whom those presents shall concern I John Safforn of the Island aforesaid Esquent Sand Upresting Know Afe that I the vair John Safforn for and in bensideration of the Sum of therty three pounds of burner Gold and Sture Money to me in chand paid by John Brown of the same Island Caylor to the intent that a Muster Slave named Atten Brown a Child of a chilattee Homan named Manoy Safforn Shall and may from Sence forth for over become free Have Manumited Emancipated on hanchised and set free And by these presents Do fully and absolutely to all intend and purposes whatsoever Annumit Comancipate Infranchise and Set free the afort Muster Child Atten Brown Giving Granting and Achasing all the Aight Siller Kroperty power and Authority which as Sord and Master in and over the afort Muster Child I have had which I now, or which by any means whatsoever I cawor by hereafter Popully have Over the said Muster Slave named Atten Brown as aforese were Intelligent where I the said Muster Slave named Atten Brown as aforese were Intelligent where I the said Sohn Sofforn have hereunto set my Chand the Master that the Wenty fifth Day of May One Thousand seven Hundred and Pighty.

In Saffoon. Sealed & Delivered Inthe Presence of Wath Dyell Joshua Dyett. Received the Pay and year first within written of and from the within named . John Brown the Sum of thirty three pounds Current Gold and Silver Money being the full Consideration Money within mentioned to be by him pais to me I say received in full flme. In Taffoon Wilness Hathe Dyell. Joshua Dyell. justiced this first Day of Before Daniel Carpenter Esquire Register Hay One Thousandswen Montserral. of Deeds Vow for the said Island. Hemores and Eighly One (Dan! Carpenter) Appeared Mathaniel Dyett of the said Aland Gentleman who maketh Oath upon the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God that He was present and die see, the within named John Laffoon duly Signi Seal and as his Oct and Doed deliver the within Manumifron and also sign the above Receipt and that the names Mathe Byett and Joshua Dyell thereto subscribed as Evidence to the Our Secretion thereof are of the respective proper Nandswriting of the said I shea Dyell and him this Deponent Hath Dyott. Sworn before me this first day of May 1981 Dan Carpenter Register Montserval 10 3000. This Indenture Tripartite made the Twenty Thord day of December in the year of our Lord One Thousand seven Aunoredand Eightyc Between Patrick Heming of the said Island Carpenter of the first Part Elinor Hart of the said Island Widow of the second Part and William Greek of the said land Esquire and Celon Dow by of the Soun of Plymouth Merchant of the There Part Whoreas a Marriage by Goos Parinificon is intended shortly to be had and solemnized between the said Patrick Heming and Elinor Hart And Whereas the said Patrick Heming is possessed in his own Right absolutely of the following Mogro Slaves to Wit Quamin Ceter and Thebe and the said Elevier Nart is also possessed in her own right in absolutely of one Meguo Gurl Slave named Kelly and also of a low called Bloksom and her balf and Whereas it hath been agreed by and between the said Parties that the saw Regro Slaves and horned battle should be bouveyed to the said in

William Irish and Seler Dowdy in Trust for the Uses intents and purposes in set forth Now This Indenture Witnefreth that in Consideration of the se Dellarriage and to the intent that the said Megio Slaves and the Ifsue and Sur the Gemales thereof and the said Horned battle may be secured applies and settled the Trusts and to and for the Uses intents and purposes hereinafter mentioned an expressed and also in Consideration of the respective chins of Sen Shillings and See shillings of Connent Money of the said Seland to them the said Satrick Heming and Hard severally in Hand paid by the said William Brish and Peter Dowby atani the sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowle They the saw Satrick Heming and Elmor Hart Have and each of them Hath Bargained and sold Afrigned and set over & by then presents Do and each of (Doth Grant Bargain and Sell Afrign and set over unto the said William Brish Dowdy their Executors Administrators and Afrigues according to their sweral anor Sights in the Slaves and horned battle aforesaid all and singular the said Megious an Slaves of the Mames hereinbefore set forth that is to say, Quamin Other and Phile le the Megro's and Slaves of the vais Patrick Theming and Helly being the Magro as Save of the said Elinor Hart together with the future I sew and Increase of the saw Maves and also the aforesaw low Blofsom and her balf be Property of the saw Elmor Nant To Have and to Hold the saw in and ball logether with the future Ifour and Increase of the Temales , the saw Milliam Irish and Octor Dowdy and the Survivor of them his leer. nistrators and Assigns whon the Trusts and to the several Uses intents an her unafter mentioned and declared that is to say, that they the said Milliam and Seter (Dowsy and the Survivor of thom his Executors Administrators and of shall and will por mit and suffer the said Jatrick Theming and Elmor his to Wife during then Soint Sives To have hold posies and enjoy the said three to Slaves called Quamin Octor and Phebe with the Ifine and Increase of the said Slave and to take and receive the Gents of sues and profits thereof to their own Denefit during the Termaforesaid and from and immediately after the death. Patrick Heming in base the said intended Marriage shall take effect and the

Chinor Hart shall survive the sour Catrick Heming and shall leave any Coheld or Children at the time of such Death on the Body of the said Minior Hart to be begotten shall and well permit and suffer the said Clinor Hart and her Afrigues to have hold possepand enjoy one closely or half part of the said Megrois and Slaves logether with the Space and Increase of the Tomale thorsof to her and their own use and behoof during her natural Life and shall and will stand possessed of the other Morety of the said Megiors and Slaves together with the Rents Issues and profits thereof to the Use and Behoof of such Cheld or Cheldren until he she or they shall surveily allain the age of Twenty One years to be equally rivised between them if more than One and if but one then to such Child and so in like manner from and m unmediately after the Death of the saw Unior Hart in base the saw Satrick Heming shall survive her and the said Placor Nart shall leave any Child or Chilforen at the time of such Death on the Body of the said Clinor Hart to be begotten shall answell permit and suffer the saw Satrick Henning and his Afrignes to Have Hold posses and enjoy one Moiety of the said Megroes and Slaves logether with their Your and Increase and take and receive the Routs Thus and profils · thereof to his and their own use and behoof during his Matural Sife and shall and will stand possessed of the other moiety of the said Megroes Manes with the How and Increase of the said Temale and the Rents Some and profits thereof to the Use and Behoof of such Child or Children until he or they shall severally Altain the age of Twenty one years to be equally divided between them in manner aforesaid, and after the Death of the said Patrick Heming or of Gluor Hart his intended wife as the case may be then the said elloiely which he or she shall so have during his or her Sife as herein before declared to go to such that or Children which shall be begotten on the Bory of the said Elenor Hartbythe Said Patrick Homing in manner aforesaid and which shall be living and also in lase the said Patrick Heming shall survive the said Ulmor Hart his intended Wife without leaving any Child living at his Death on the Body of the mil Sunor Hart to be begotten then on further Trust that the said Milliam Freshaus Peter Dowdy or the Survivor of them his Executors Administrators or Ajorgus

Mall and will permit and suffer the vaid Patrick Heming to populs and enjoy the se ralled Quamen Celer and Thebe logether with the offue and Increase of the vaid female such or somany of the said Slaves as shall be then living absolutely and as his own an survey property and in Case the said Elmer Hart shall survive the said Calrick Tleming in out leaving any Child living at his Death on the Body of the said Elmor Hart lobe begotte then on further Grast that the said Milliam Irish and Silve Dowdy or the Survivor of his Executors Administrators or Afrignes what and will furnit and suffer the var Chuer Hart to have hold posses and enjoy the said three Megio Slaves called Quamin Che and Shebe together with the Spice and Increase of the said Temale Mave or such or somany of the saw Slaves as shall be then living, during her Matural Sife and from and after the Death of the said Elenor Nart then that the said Trustees and the Survivor of them his Executors Administrators and Assigns do and shall deliver the said chaves or such or somany of them as shall be then alive with the Spice and is increase of the said Gemales Maves unto Catherine Steming of the said Iland spinster Sister of the said Patrick Henring and as for loucking and concerning the said Magrodian called Helly and the said bow called Blofrom and her balf now the absolute for of the saw Elmor Hart In Trust that they the saw Milliam Brush and Peter Dowdy. and the Survivor of them and the Executors Administrators and offerings of such a Survivor do and shall permit and suffer the said Patrick Heming and Elmor Na to have hold posely and enjoy the same during there joint lives and to take and receive the profits thereof to their own use and benefit dwing the Term aforesais and from and unniediately after the Death of the said Catrick Hening in Care the said Unior Nart shall survive the saw Patrick Heming and shall leave any Child or Cheltering time of such Death on the body of the said Quer Nart to be begotten shall and will permit and suffer the said Elmor Nart and her Asigns to posses andery one half part x x of the said Magio called Atty and of the said bow and balf logen with their I four and Incuase to her and their own use during her natural Life and shall and will stand possified of the other moiety of the said Megro low and las logether with the Gents I four and profits thereof to the Use and behoof of such or Children until he she or they shall swerally attain the age of Twenty or

10 be equally divided between them if more than one and if but one then to such behild and so in like manner from and immediately after the Death of the saw Elmor Hart. in base the said Palrick Heming shall survive her and the said Elmor Hart shall leave any Child or Children at the time of such Death on the Body of the said in Elmor Hart to be begotten shall and will permit and suffer the said Patrick Homing and his Afrigns to posses and enjoy one Morely of the said Megio Slave Helly and the said bow and ball together with their There and Increase and take and receive the Gents Youer and Profits thereof to his and their own use and behoof during his Matural Sife and shall and will retain and sland possessed of the other moiety of the said Negro Slave Helly and the said low and balf logether with thew Then and increase and the Rents I four and profits thereof to the Use and behoof of such Cheld or Children untill he or they shall severally allam the age of Twentyow Years and after the Death of the said Patrick I leming or of Unior Hart his in intended Mile as the Gase may be then the said Moiety which he or she may so have during his or her Matural Sife as hereinbefor declared to go to such ~ Child or Children which shall be begotten on the body of the said Unor Hart by the said Patrick Hening in manner aforesaid and which shall be living and also in Case the said Patrick Meming shall survive the vaid Elever Hant without leaving any Child living at his Death on the Body of the said Eline Hand to be begotten Then on further trust that the said William Frish and Peter Dowy or the Survivor of them his cons Administrators or Afrigues shall and will permis and suffer the said Patrick Hening to popel and enjoy the said Slave Hety and the said low and balf together with the If we and Increase thereof during his Matural Sife only and from and after the Death of the said Patrick Home then that the said Trustees and the Survivor of them his Executors Administration and offigns do and shall deliver the saw Slaves or such or somany of them as shall be then alwe with the Ifue and Increase of the saw Have and Hornis Cattle unto Terry Hart Son of the said Lunor Hart or the Gorson or Porsons of shall be legally entitled under him and in lease the said Elinor Hart shall survive the said Patrick Heming without leaving any Child living a his

(596.

Death on the Body of the sue Elmor Nart to be begotten thenou further Trust the the said Trustees or the Survivor of them his becutors Administrators or Afrigues shall will formed and suffer the saw Umor Hart to Hold populand enjoy the saw Slave Aving and the saw bow and balf with their Spice and Increase as her own and entire and ~ absolute Property any thing herein before Contained to the Contrary Notwithstanding a And Whereas John Hart houtefore of the said Iland but now receased former Husband of the said Clinor Hart was possessed in his life time and at the time of his Death it Maguo Slaves named Pollydow and Mancy Mow it is hereby declared to be the intend and meaning of these presents and of the said Patrick Heming and Elinor Had that the said two chage's logether with the Ifour and increase of the said Magro chancy shall be possessed by anobelong to the said Terry Hant as his own sole and exclusive property And Whereas William Mulnyan of the sais Island planter deceased Tather of the said Elemor Hart did in his life time deliver to the said Elemor Hart two Magrous rattes actual and Molly Rose as the property of the said Verry Hart son of the said Chinor and also a low called Blofom and a Heifer called Cherry but with intent that the said line should have the use of the said two negroes Palrick and Molly Rose during his natural Life and Whereas also Elmer Mulryan the mether of the said Elmer Hart vio some lime since que unto the said Terry Hart a Megro Boy named Jonny Wally Mowit is further hereby declared that the said Negros Caluck and Molly Rose are the entire and absolute property of the said Gerry Nart and that the said Clever Nart is outilled to the We thereof only during her Sife and that the said two chigners and the Increase of the said Molly Rose shall at the time of the Death of the said Elinor Hart go to and absolutely in the said Serry Hart It is also hereby declared and acknowledged by the said Pa Heming and Elmor Hart that the said bow and cheifer of the Mamy hereinbefore respectively mentioned and the said Magro Boy Jemmy Hally are the property of these Twy Hart and do of Right belong to Him InWitness whereof the parties first above name. have hereunto set their Hands and Seal; the Day and year first above Written Stated and Delivered and profusion quen of two of the Castmond Gill Sittle aprisais Slaves called Quamin and Helly in the Mame John Brown of all the Chattels before mentioned in the Presence of J. Jough Miller

Patrick Sleming Ellinor Chart Wm Trish Otto





. Hontserval Accewed the Day and year within montioned of and from the within named William Irish and Peter Dowdy the respective Sums of Jon shillings and ten Shillings Money within mentioned being the Consideration within expression to be paid by them to Us. Witness Illenon Hart. Easmond Gill Sittle. John Brown. Joseph Miller.

Montserral.

Before Dancel Oupenter Equire Deputy Register of Deeds How for said Island

John Brown

Appeared John Brown of the said Seland Taylor who maketh Oath upon the Ady Evangelists of almighty God that He was present and did see the within named Patrick Homing Ellenor Hart William Irish and Selen Dowdy parties to the withen Registered the ferst dayof May One Thousand stor Indentive duly sign seal and as their and each of their respective act and Deed deliver Hundred & Eighty One the same and that the Mames or Signatures Catrick Heming Ellinor Hart Hom Fresh

(and Ils Dowdy thereto Set or Subscribed as the parties executing the same are of the Respective Hands Mriting of the said Patrick Heming Ellinor Hart William Brish and Pile Dowdy and also did see the said Patrick Homing and Ellenor Nart sign the

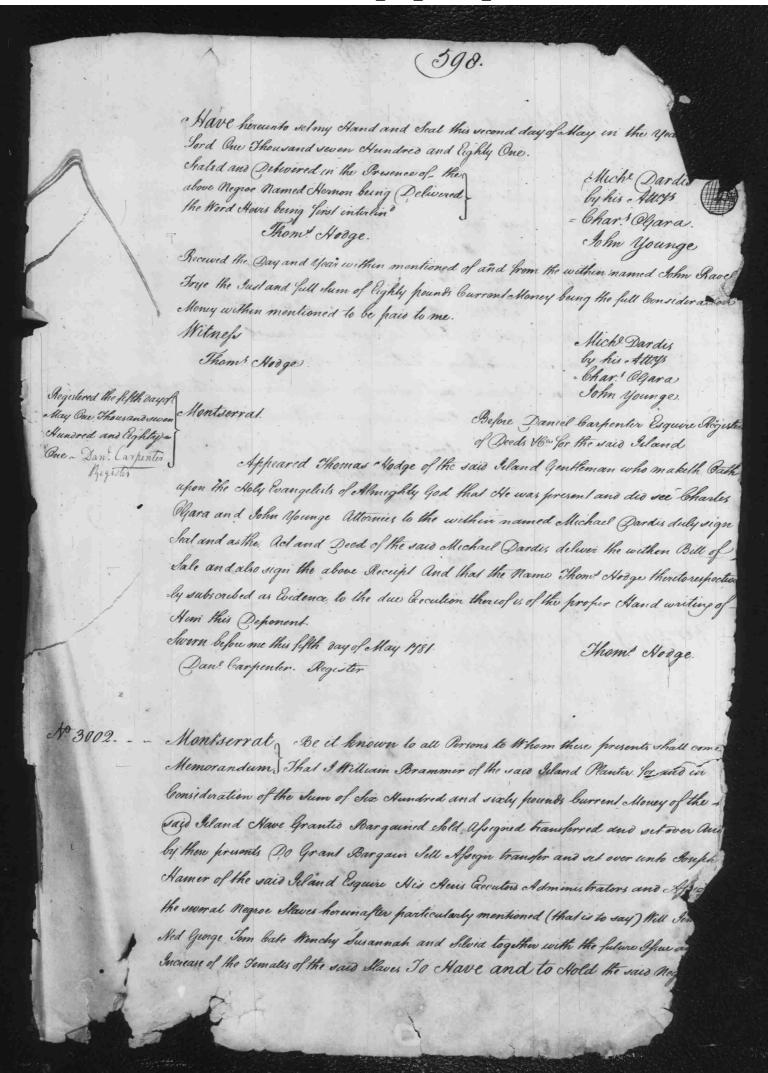
Accept thereon Endowsed Sworn before me this first

Day of May 1901 & Dan! Carpenter Register

Nº 3001 Montserrat

Dan! Carpenter

Know all Men by these prisents that Se Michael Dardis for and in Consideration of the Sum of Eighly pounds Current Money to me in Naus paid by John Ravel Grye at or before the enseating and delivery of these presents the Roccept Whereof and every part thereof do acquis Convate and discharge the said to him Rad True his Huis Coculors Administrators and Afrigas for ever by these presents Don Grant Bargain and sell unto the said John Ravel Trye his Heis Cocutors Abis -nistrators and Afrigus One Megioc Man named Hernon unto the said of him Rad Trye his Executors Administrators and Afrigues for ever and I the said Miche Dates for myself my Executors Adms. and Afrigues the vaid Megroe Man Slave named them against me the vais Michael Dardis my Executors Administrators and Apropose and against all and every other purson and persons whatsoever shall and will be ment and for ever defend by these presents In Mitne for whereof I the said Muchan Dards



Share as being more in Number together with the future Isice and Increase of the Senates of the said Awes unto the said Joseph Hamir his churs brecutors Administrators and Afriques unto and for the proper the and benefit of the said Joseph Hamor His churs brecutors Administrators and officients for ever and to and for no other the cententor purpose whatsoever and I the said Miliam Brammer the africació Megeo Stavis nomes as a presaid logether with the future I few and Increase of the Temates of the vaid Staves hereafter to be born unto the said I south Hamer his Erecutors Admors and officients and officients and afford for worky there presents defend of which said Megeoc Staves named as aforesaid of the said of William Branmer have put the said Joseph chamer in qued and peacentle Tofsefron by delivering hum the Negroe named Jemmo in the Manwof the whole at the Sealing and delivery hereof In Milnels whereof I the vaid Milliam Branmer the Space of the Sealing and delivery hereof In Milnels whereof I the vaid Milliam Branmer the Space to these foresents set my chand and Seal this theologist the vaid Milliam Branmer

Registered the eleventh.
Day of May One ThouSand swen Aimored
and Eighty One.

(Sand Carpenter

Mightin

Solour Gord One Shousand seven Aundred and Eighly Stated and Delivered in the Presence of.

William Brammer

Acceived the Day and year above montioned of and from the within named Joseph Namer the just and full Sum of Six Alundred and sixty pounds barrent on Money of the said Adams of Montsurras being the Consideration money within mentioned to be paid by Aun to me I way received by me.

frent Eldw Hodgin,

William Brammer

10 3003.

Montserrat

By the Stonourable Michael White Deputy Secutionand Governor of the saw Island and Deputer Ordenary of the same

These are in his Majesty, Name to Mill and require likewise to Authorise and empower you Mark Dyth & John Gowdy of the said Island Inthwith alyow sooned Suisure to repair to all such place or places as what be to you nominately change clop of the vaid Island Midow Administration of all and singular the Goods and Chattels Rights and Cresits which were of Robert Alofs deceased and then and home Inventory and true appraisement to make of the said deceased's Down I betato

		600.	
	And the same to return und	der Your Hands and Seals with	hen sixty days a fter the dange
	into the Ordinarys Office of this	Aland and for your so doing the	
	Passid the Office	Given under my Hand an	
	Dan Carpenter	March Ow Thousand su	ven Hundres and Righty &
	Clerk in Oroinary		Michthite
	An Appraisement of the Per	rional Estate of Robert Moss de	Secretared Nix
	a Mahogony Bedstead with	Lawn Contains	£6 12.
		Pillow	
	a half Chest of Prawers		4.19-
一世 一点。	a Chamber Chair		9 5
	a Sea Sable		
	2 Thunks one without a Loc		1. 10 _
	a Negroe Woman Souisa		**/
			33
	sunsy articles of Queens Was		1. 4.9.
	1 12.		12-
	1 1		3. 15 _
	Glap Ware in Use		15-
Average and	Table Clothes sheets Towels as	ud Pillow Bres	
	a Quining Sable	w Court tass.	An
	a fano Brak Candlesticks		10.
	Maring Aperil		1. 19.
100	a Small Mahogony Bandle to	bare	1
	3 pan Decanters & fibutt Gla,	to Satts of fair Common Glaf &	lats 4: 0.3. 296.
LIVE TO THE		s are hereunts subscribed at the	
Registered the fourteenth.	is of Hope Administration of all and	singular the Goods & Chattels	Tights and busils which were of
ony of May One Thousa	Robert Moh late of the said Set	land decraved did repair to the	Nouse late of the said Robert to
One (Ban. Carpenter	Moh dereases and die a true	appraisement make of all su	ch Goods and Chattels Rights and
(Bagutta	busits as appeared unto Us a	coording to the above Schedul	amounting in the whole to in
	As Wilne kour chands and live	why six pounds leften shillings Seals this fourteenth vary of c	May One Thousand Fr
1	Hundred & Eighty One.	orace that pouncering buy of	
122		THE PART OF THE PARTY OF THE PA	Mark Dyett.
			In Dowdy
	20 1	**	
The state of			The state of the s
12.7			